S 75.A3g Cornell University Library
General index of Michigan agricultural r
3 1924 017 321 252

Cornell University
LIBRARY OF THE
DEPARTMENT OF ENTOMOLOGY
New York State College of Agriculture
SLINGERLAND COLLECTION
Ent. 807 26 Feb 09
5937

Cornell University Library

The original of this book is in
the Cornell University Library.

There are no known copyright restrictions in
the United States on the use of the text.

http://www.archive.org/details/cu31924017321252

GENERAL INDEX

OF

MICHIGAN AGRICULTURAL REPORTS,

INCLUDING THE TRANSACTIONS OF THE

STATE AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY,

1849 TO 1859.

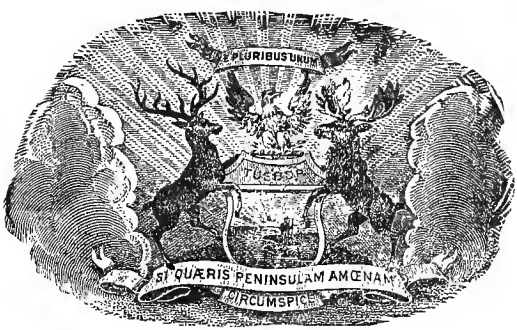
AND THE

ANNUAL REPORTS

OF THE

STATE BOARD OF AGRICULTURE,

1862 TO 1888.



BY AUTHORITY.

LANSING, MICH.:
DARIUS D. THORP, STATE PRINTER AND BINDER.
1889.

LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL.

STATE OF MICHIGAN,
OFFICE OF THE STATE BOARD OF AGRICULTURE,
Agricultural College, July 1, 1889.

To HON. CYRUS G. LUCE, *Governor of the State of Michigan:*

SIR—I have the honor to submit to you herewith as a supplement to my Annual Report for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1889, the accompanying general index of the Agricultural Reports of Michigan from the first volume of the transactions of the State Agricultural Society in 1849 to the Twenty-seventh Report of the State Board of Agriculture in 1888.

Very respectfully,
HENRY G. REYNOLDS,
Secretary of the State Board of Agriculture.

PREFACE.

This index is offered for the assistance of those who have occasion to refer to the published volumes of the Michigan Agricultural Reports in the belief that even an imperfect help is better than no help at all. Four of the earlier volumes have neither table of contents nor index, and twenty-two volumes have only a table of contents of from one to four pages each. These statements suffice to show how difficult a task it has hitherto been to find the matter bearing on any given subject in these reports. The feeling that whatever of value they did contain was to most people entirely unavailable for want of a general index to the whole series prompted the present effort. It has been undertaken in the midst of the continual hurry of daily routine work and has unavoidably been often pushed aside to await a more convenient season, so that its compilation has stretched over a period of more than three years, and the result of the many interruptions can hardly fail to appear in its uneven texture. While this will injure the book as a work of art it is hoped that it will prove sufficiently useful to lead those who consult it to forgive its faults.

AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE,
Mich., Nov. 13, 1889.

INDEX.

	Year.	Page.
Abandoned lands in America	'86	216
New England	'83, 267; '86	57
Abbe, Cleveland, notice of	'81	375
Abbot hall	'88	27, 51
Abbot, T. C., acting secretary	'62	5
address before legislature	'74	64
history of first years of Agricultural College	'81	358
the Agricultural College under the Board of Agriculture	'84	255
on bill for establishment of experiment stations	'83	33
paper on educational fallacies of the middle ages	'81	208
prejudice against industrial schools	'75	212
student labor at Agricultural College	'74, 98; '79	182
the social rank of farmers	'80	258
portrait of	'84	255
report as president '74, 29; '75, 19; '76, 69; '77, 18; '78, 18; '79, 16; '80, 16; '81, 22; '83, 14; '84, 14		
on orchard premiums	'69	355
resignation of presidency	'84	30
resolutions of Board upon	'85	17
Abortion in cattle, black haw as remedy for	'84	337
contagious	'57	119
paper on	'58, 285; '59	200
prevention of	'84	334
Abrams, D. E. W., paper on manures	'77	155
Abraxis ribearia, ill.	'74	143
Absence of Leguminosae in Pine Barrens	'88	184
Abscess, article on	'67	252
Absorption of ammonia, experiments on	'59	227
Academical year at Agricultural College	'85	37
Acceptance of land grant from U. S.	'85	49
Accidents from use of insect powders	'86	134
Accounts Agricultural College chemical department	'75	27
farm department '65, 230; '66, 18; '67, 10; '68, 16; '69, 13; '70, 38; '71, 51; '72, 26; '73, 29; '74, 16; '75, 10; '76, 10; '77, 9; '78, 9; '79, 9; '80, 9; '81, 9; '83, 9; '84, 9; '85, 9; '86, 8; '87, 13; '88, 15.		
farm crops '73, 44; '74, 32; '75, 62; '76, 131; '77, 83; '78, 122; '80, 66; '83, 37.		
garden department '62, 27; '65, 231; '66, 19; '67, 12; '69, 18; '70, 44; '72, 31; '73, 34; '74, 20; '75, 11; '76, 11; '77, 10; '78, 10; '79, 9; '80, 9; '81, 10; '83, 9; '84, 9; '85, 9; '86, ix; '87, 13; '88, 15.		
garden grounds	'75	12
team	'75	12
green house	'75	11
library '75, 14; '76, 89; '77, 11; '78, 11; '79, 10; '80, 10;	'81	163
secretary '64, 125; '65, 273; '66, 27; '67, 17; '68, 27; '69, 23; '70, 15; '71, 23; '72, 22; '73, 26; '74, 11; '75, 7; '76, 7; '77, 7; '78, 7; '79, 7; '80, 7; '81, 7; '83, 7; '84, 7; '85, 6; '86, vi; '67, 6; '68, 8.		

	Year.	Page.
Accounts Agricultural College special appropriations	'87, 8; '88	10
student labor '74, 31; '75, 15; '76, 13; '77, 13; '78, 12; '79, 12; '80, 64; '86, xv; '87, 11; '88, 13.		
treasurer '64, 121; '65, 259; '86, 29; '67, 31; '68, 41; '69, 45; '70, 31; '71, 44; '72, 23; '73, 27; '74, 12; '75, 8; '76, 8; '77, 8; '78, 8; '79, 8; '80, 8; '81, 8; '83, 8; '84, 8; '85, 7; '86, 7; '87, 7; '88, 9.		
vegetable garden	'75	12
and business for girls	'87	483
keeping of, by farmers '76, 272;	'83	88
paper by Dr. Leach	'77	191
Rev. Charles Fox	'51	200
of bee keeping	'76	432
crops on premium farms	'50	143
raising potatoes	'66	318
State institutions, how audited	'85	44
to be kept	'85	44
stock feeding, profit and loss	'81	285
Accuracy, importance of, in experimenting	'80	163
Accurate experiments, difficulties in making	'76	201
Acme churn	'84	168
tomato described '86, 241;	'87	86
Acraspie crinaceæ	'88	470
villosus	'88	474
Acreage of peach orcharding	'73	50
Acre, cost of, in wheat	'78	390
Acres burned over in U. S., number of	'88	329
of land grant sold, record of '86, xii; '87, 14;	'88	16
per head for pasture	'79	169
Acre, taxation of, average, for twenty-five years	'83	219
Act establishing Agricultural College of Michigan	'54	6
New York	'54	356
Forestry Commission	'88	70
Live Stock Sanitary Commission	'88	422
for bounty on manufacture of sugar	'87	21
inspection of commercial fertilizers	'86	245
preventing adulteration of milk	'66, 34 app.	
spread of contagious diseases '68, 455;	'80	100
Texas cattle disease '65, 178; '80, 92;	'88	425
protection of ornamental trees and plants	'54	10
regulation of cow sheds, etc.	'80	104
incorporating local agricultural societies	'54	3
State Agricultural Society	'49	31
of Congress establishing experiment stations	'87	28
providing for State Veterinarian	'88	422
to encourage manufacture of sugar	'87	21
Acts in aid of State Agricultural Society	'57	6
relative to agricultural societies	'57	9
highways and ditches	'58	9
(See also "Bills" and "Laws.")		
Adams, Charles, paper on oleomargarine and butterine	'86	119
H. Dale, list of market apples by	'87	157
paper on Canada thistles	'80	191
fruit culture on the farm	'77	318
Jervis D., premium farm	'66	281
Mrs. W. T., paper on the farmer and district schools	'83	227
Additional copies of report	'85	42
Addition to mechanical building	'88	49

	Year.	Page.
Addition to water-works	'88	49
Additions to library	'88	63
Addresses at students' prayer meetings	'75	25
by faculty, subjects of '74, 26;	'75	24
Address, Gov. Bagley	'75	25
of welcome, Charlotte	'87	274
Grayling	'87	277
Three Oaks	'87	267
Pres. Abbot, before legislature	'74	84
of State Agricultural Society '87, 188;	'88, 480, 499	
Willits, inaugural	'85	23
Adler's workingmen's school, visit to	'86	lvi
Admission of Michigan as a State	'71	192
to Agricultural College, conditions of '63, 88;	'85, 37, 86,	xvii
discussed	'86	221
of graded school graduates	'84	17
standard of	'86	xvii
State fair, rules of '73, 166;	'76	485
Adornment of country homes, article by A. S. Dyckman	'72	49
rural, bulletin by Prof. Bailey	'85	157
Adrian institute '75, 189;	'88, 388	
Adulteration of food, paper by Peter H. Felker	'79	72
honey	'88	170
milk, law concerning	'66, 34 app.	
seeds '77, 382;	'81	106
poem from Punch	'77	390
Advancement of agriculture, obstacles to	'75	185
Advance payments at Agricultural College	'85	16
tomato, described '88, 241;	'87	85
Advantage in draft	'72	170
Advantages of Michigan for fruit	'65	13
State forestry reserves	'88	353
Advice, legal to farmers, by Judge W. S. Tennant	'86	17
Ægeria acerni	'88	228
excitosa	'74	136
tipuliformis '74, 140;	'83	436
A few injurious fungi, paper by Dr. W. J. Beal	'84	200
African sorghum	'81	132
Agard, Secretary L. B., report	'87	507
Age for admission to Agricultural College	'63	88
breeding sows	'70	177
chickens for profit	'86	229
setting out fruit trees '68, 436;	'71, 133; '76	244
necessary to cheese	'72	72
of cattle, how to determine	'57	125
hardwood trees used for manufacturing	'88	333
horses, how to ascertain	'57	174
sheep, how to ascertain	'56	186
rocks	'86	146
trees, as related to diameter	'88	348
wheat for cutting	'69	181
students at Agricultural College '70, 9;	'71, 8; '73, 9; '75, 22; '76, 74; '78, 42; '81, 38;	'84 15
Agricultural and manufactured products compared	'84	294
Association. (See "Agricultural Societies, Michigan Association of.")		
Associations, visit to College	'80	31
capabilities of northern counties, paper by Dr. R. C. Kedzie	'78	386
Saginaw Valley	'79	275

	Year.	Page.
Agricultural chemistry at the Agricultural College	'78	26
experiments in '66, 51;	'68	129
notes on	'71	246
paper by Prof. L. R. Fisk	'58	538
Wm. R. Schuyler	'52	240
utility of	'50	431
College of Iowa, President Welch on	'71	355
student labor at	'71	359
Massachusetts	'54	362
Michigan, absorption of by Normal School '52, 9;	'63	23
University '54, 343, 354; '63, 24;	'85	34
academical year defined	'85	37
accounts '62, 5, 31; '63, 7, 101; 64, 7, 125; '65, 230, 265, 273; '66, 27, 35; 67' 6; '68, 27; '69, 23; '70, 15; '71, 23; '72, 22; '73, 26; '74, 11; '75, 7; '76, 7; '77, 7; '78, 17; '79, 7; '80, 7; '81, 7; '83, 7; '84, 7; '85, 6; '86, vi; '87, 6; '88, 8 (See also "Accounts of Agricultural College.")		
act to establish '50, 258;	'54	6
admission, standard of '85, 37;	'86, xvii,	221
to graduates of high schools	'84	17
address of President Abbot to Legislature on	'74	64
age of students, '70, 9; '71, 8; '73, 9; '75, 22; '76, 74; '78, 42; '81, 38;	'84	15
agricultural character of	'74	67
department of. (See "Farm Dep't of.")		
chemistry at	'78	25
Society's coöperation with '80, 363;	'81	360
donation of library to	'63	25
influence for	'81	360
relations to	'78	500
report on '67, 285; '68, 367; '80, 394, 400; '81, 475, 553, 568; '83, 28, 391.		
report on stock at	'81	475
student labor at	'80	395
selection of site for	'85	34
visit to '79, 24, 410;	'81	433
agricultnre at '78, 29, 32;	'84	260
Board of, controlling	'84	255
alumni. (See "Agricultural Coll. of Mich. graduates.")		
alumni association	'84	28
apiary (see also "Apiary at Agr'l Coll.") '78, 34; '87, 43;	'88	42
apple orchard (see also "Apple Orchard at Agr'l Coll.")	'77	263
appropriation for establishment	'56, 3,	293
appropriations, special, '81, 15; '83, 16; '85, 15; '86, vi, xvi; '87, 8; '88, 10		
total since organization '85, 15; '86, xv; '87, 20; '88, 23		
a professional school	'74	68
arboretum (see also "Arboretum of Agr'l Coll.")	'88	45
arms to be furnished for military drill	'85	41
article on, by Abbot, Pres. T. C., general account of	'78	19
early history of	'81	358
history under Bd. of Ag.	'84	255
prejudice against	'75	212
student labor at '74, 71, 98;	'79,	182
to legislature	'74	64
Bagley, Gov. Jno. J., message	'73	7
Baird, Secretary R. G.	'83	180
Beal, Prof. W. J., on trees and shrubs at	'88	85
Butterfield, I. H., report '80, 394; '81, 568;	'83	391
Fairchild, Prof. Geo. T., manual labor at	'77	416

	Year.	Page.
Agricultural College of Michigan, article on, by Fralick, Pres. Henry, in State Fair address	'81	529
Geddes, Geo., in N. Y. Tribune	'72	275
Harris, Joseph, on experiments at	'74	83
Holmes, Prof. J. C. '53, 12;	'54	338
Jerome, Gov., message	'83	15
Johnson, Prof. Sam'l, on agriculture at	'84	260
Little, Secretary Frank, on report of	'79	453
Mayo, Perry, on benefits of	'80	202
Sheldon, Chas. W.	'78	297
Shearman, Francis, on establishment of	'53	12
Smith, F. V., report	'80	400
Tappan, Dr. Henry P., on establisment of	'53	15
Thomas, J. J., on experiments at	'76	122
Walbridge, report on land grants to	'57	285
Webber, Pres. Wm. L., in State Fair address	'78	478
Willits, Pres., talks on	'86	215
assets '83, 15; '85, 11; '86, xi; '87, 19;	'88	24
barometer records for 24 years	'88	581
(See also "Agr'l Coll. of Mich. meteorological record.")		
bee house (see also "Apiary") '78, 34;	'88	42
plants at	'78	61
beginnings of. (See "Agr'l Col. of Mich., early history.")		
big stone of class of '73	'83	20
board, cost of to students	'77	12
of Agriculture, controlling; history	'84	255
rules for farm department	'63	45
Education controlling	'85	34
botanical department, report of '75, 38; '76, 98; '77, 41; '78, 64: '79, 33; '80, 41; '81, 98; '83, 52; '84, 45; '85, 82; '86, xlii; '87, 36; '88, 45		
botanical department. (See also "Botanical Department of Agr'l Coll.," "Prentiss" and "Beal.")		
botanical experiments at	'88	178
garden '81, 140;	'88	45
laboratory described	'86	xliii
botany, course in	'78	28
boundaries of farm, survey of	'77	72
branch of University? '54, 343, 354; '63, 24;	'85	34
breeds of stock at	'80	394
buildings, heating of	'81	156
inventory of '88, x;	'88	20
new	'88	26
bulletins (see also "Bulletins")'84, 307; '85, 47; '86, 223; '87, 152; '88, 197		
cadets at State fair	'88	481
number of	'86	lxvii
catalogue of first students	'56	282
cattle, breeds of	'80	394
inventory of '62, 21; '66, 11; '76, 23; '81, 57; '84, 34; '85, 68; '88, 32		
milk record '81, 58;	'83	38
monthly weighings	'83	38
purchase of	'65	232
report on, by State Agr'l Soc.	'81	475
sale of '84, 34; '85, 66; '88, xxiv; '87, 32;	'88	32
chemistry, department of (see also "Chemistry," "Kedzie," etc.) '78, 25;	'85	26
chemistry department, report of '63, 51; '74, 35; '75, 27; '76, 80; '77, 25; '78, 47; '80, 32; '81, 86; '83, 47; '84, 40; '85, 78; '86, xxxii; '87, 34; '88, 41, 149.		

	Year.	Page.
Agricultural College of Michigan, chemistry, summer class in	'78	25
class stone	'83	20
clip of wool at	'77	95
committee on students' wages	'85	39
conditions of admission	'85, 37; '86, xvii, 221	
from graded schools	'84	17
congressional endowment. (See "Agr'l Coll. of Mich. land grant.")		
constitutional provision for	'85	34
constitution of students' government	'84	24
cost of board to students	'77	12
labor system	'74, 73; '79	183
to State	'83	15
per student	'83	181
tuition	'85	38
counties represented by students	'70, 50; '72, 8, '74, 24; '75, 22, 75; '78, 43; '79, 21; '81, 37; '83, 22.	
course of study	'72, 9; '74, 25; '76, 76; '77, 22; '78, 24, 44; '79, 21; '80, 28; '85, 37.	
course of study discussed	'84	25
for ladies	'79	174
in 1859	'81	373
law as to	'74, 68; '85, 37, 38, 41	
select	'63	14
short	'63	27
technical or not	'74	67
to include physical training	'85	37
current expenses, law concerning	'85	39
curriculum. (See above, "Course of Study.")		
dedication of	'56	297
dedicatory ode	'56	323
design of	'85	37
documents to be furnished to	'85	45
donation of Agricultural Society's library	'63	25
dormitories	'78	19, 46
number of students per room	'68	7
drainage system	'84	280
duties of President	'85	39
to experiment station	'88	26
early history, memorials	'50	52
plea for	'50	433
petition	'54	341
resolutions and laws	'50, 12, 258; '52, 9; '54,	6, 337
review of, by T. C. Abbot	'81	358
Shearman, Francis, on	'53	12
Tappan, Dr. Henry, on	'53	15
educational character of	'85	37
labor at	'84	27
value of student labor	'79	183
Education, Board of, in control	'81, 368; '85	34
elevation of	'78	119
endowment of	'63, 87, 121; '71, 364; '75, 21; '78, 21; '86	xi
(See also "Funds and Assets.")		
English, course in	'78	36
report of department	'86, lxiii; '87, 48; '88	52
ensilage experiments	'85	100
entomology, study of	'78	33

	Year.	Page.
Agricultural College of Michigan, establishment of. (See "Agr'l Col. of M., Early History of.")		
exhibition at State fair	'75, 43; '88	481
expense of attendance at	'85	16
experiments, convention about	'71	291
discrimination favoring	'88	138
required	'74	76
salt as a fertilizer	'79	267
silo and ensilage	'85	100
students to assist in	'63	47
(See also "Cattle, Experiments, Feeding," etc.)		
experiment station bulletins	'88	197
duties to	'88	26
report	'88	137
faculty	'74, 7; '78, 23; '85, 20; '88, v; '87, 5; '88	5
rules	'85	38
salaries of	'75, 71; '76, 153; '77, 17; '78, 17; '79, 13; '80, 13; '83, 11; '84, 11; '85, 9; '86, ix; '87, 12; '88, 14.	
salaries of, Gov. Bagley on	'73	7
how determined	'85	38
farm department. (See "Miles," "Gully," "Ingersoll," "Johnson" and "Farm Dep't.")		
accounts. (See "Accounts, Agr'l Coll., Farm Department.")		
bulletins. (See "B. of Agr'l Col.," by Johnson, Prof. S.)		
cropping list	'62, 17, 21; '65, 228; '73, 39; '74, 32; '75, 62; '76, 131; '77, 83; '78, 125, 140; '80, 66; '81, 76; '83, 37; '84, 35; '85, 69; '86, xxvi; '88, 33.	
plan of management	'84	268
report	'62, 21; '63, 46; '66, 10; '67, 10; '69, 9; '73, 42; '74, 30; '75, 61; '76, 129; '77, 81; '78, 120, 154; '79, 34; '80, 60; '81, 53; '83, 33; '84, 32; '85, 59; '86, xxi; '87, 30; '88, 27.	
report of commmittee of State Agr'l Society on	'67, 285; '68, 367; '80, 394, 400; '81, 475, 553, 568; '83, 28, 391.	
rotation system	'77	412
rules for conduct of	'63	45
silo	'84, 32; '85	100
steam power for	'78	154
student labor on	'77, 81; '78	122
superintendent should be a professor	'63, 15; '64	110
farmers graduated from	'74, 79; '78, 39; '83, 183; '85, 25; '86	49
fire at	'88	50
first of its kind	'66	7, 8
foundation of. (See "Agr'l Col. of Mich., Early History.")		
founders of	'85	23
fraternities at	'77, 24; '78, 38, 46; '81, 43; 84	28
funds of, interest fund	'85, 13, 15; '86, xiii; '87, 15; '88	17
trust fund	'81, 24; '85, 13; '86, xiii; '87, 15; '88	17
garden, small fruits in	'78	73
(See also "Agr'l Col. of M., Horticultural Dept.")		
geology taught at	'78	33
government of students by selves	'71, 358, 368; '84	18
constitution for	'84	24
rules for	'81	195

	Year.	Page.
Agricultural College of Michigan, graded schools, admission from	'84	17
graduates, occupation of. '72, 48; '74, 79; '78, 39; '83, 183; '85, 25; '86, 49		
grange, visit of State '79, 25;	'83	28
grant of lands from U. S. (See "Agricultural College of Michigan, Land Grant.")		
grant of salt spring lands	'85	34
swamp lands '62, 19; '66, 17; '85, 11, 40, 53		
law for sale of '68, 483;	'85	40
grounds, map of	'77	1
shrubs and trees on	'78	85
surveys of	'78	118
growth of	'84	67
heating system of '81, 158; '86, lii;	'88	51
history '63, 22; '72, 35, 275;	'85	23
early '50, 12, 52, 258, 433; '52, 9; '53, 12, 15; '54, 6, 337, 341		
by Pres. Abbot	'81	358
later by Pres. Abbot	'84	255
of location	'81	366
horse railroad to	'85	57
horticultural department report '62, 23; '63, 90; '65, 231; '66, 17; '67, 53; '68, 21; '69, 18; '70, 44; '72, 32; '73, 47; '74, 41; '75, 38; '76, 98; '77, 41, 59; '78, 65, 109; '79, 33, 42; '80, 41; '81, 84, 98; '83, 42; '84, 37; '85, 71; '86, xxvii; '87, 64; '88, 36.		
horticultural department, students' labor on '76, 98; '77, 65; '78, 110; '79, 44.		
horticultural department. (See also "Horticultural Dep't of Agr'l College," "Prentiss," "Tracy," "Beal," "Bailey" and "Taft.")		
horticultural society, visit	'83	28
horticulture at	'78	28
hours for manual labor	'85	38
improved stock at	'78	31
(See also "Cattle, Short Horns," etc., etc.)		
improvements at	'88	49
inauguration of	'81	369
income since foundation '85, 15; '86, xv; '87, 20;	'88	23
incorporation of with Normal School '52, 9;	'63	23
University '54, 343, 353; '63, 24;	'85	34
increase of students '74, 79;	'86	xvii
interest fund '85, 13, 15; '86, xiii; '87, 15;	'88	17
inventory, general	'76	15
summary '73, 28; '74, 14; '75, 16; '77, 13; '78, 13; '79, 12; '80, 12; '82, 12; '83, 10; '84, 10; '85, 10; '86, x; '87, 18; '88, 20.		
labor and study, combination of	'74	61
laboratory, agricultural	'88	36
botanical	'86	xliii
chemical '70, 11;	'71	8
horticultural	'88	
mechanical '86, xlviii;	'88	49
labor of students. (See "Agr'l Coll. of Mich., Students' Labor.")		
ladies, course for	'79	174
land grant from State, Salt Spring '50, 258;	'85	34
Swamp '62, 19; '66, 17; '85, 11, 40, 53		
sale of '68, 483;	'85	40
U. S., acceptance of	'85	49

	Year.	Page.
Agricultural College of Michigan, land grant from U.S., act conveying	'63	121
board controlling, who constitute	'85	49
committee on	'88	4
conditions of '81, 19;	'85	53
examination of	'85	47
forfeitures '86, xiv; '87, 16;	'88	18
fund '70, 7; '72, 39; '81, 24; '85, 13; '86, xiii; '87, 15; '88, 17.		
funds from, disposition of	'85	50
interest from '85, 13, 15; '86, xiii; '87, 15; '88, 17		
laws relative to, in full	'85	47
location of	'85	49
expense of, how paid	'85	51
minimum price for, law of	'68	456
minority report on	'57	285
price per acre '68, 456	'85	49
receipts from (see "Fund," above.)		
report regarding '57, 285;	'64	131
sales '77, 16; '78, 16; '79, 14; '80, 14; '81, 19; '83, 11; '84, 12; '85, 12; '86, xii, xiv; '87, 14, 16; '88, 16, 18.		
sales for 10 years	'78	16
irregularities in	'85	52
terms of '81, 19; '85, 49, 51, 53		
titles to	'85	50
vacant by counties	'88	19
each year	'85	12
vote on, analyzed	'59	368
landscape gardening at '75, 42; '77, 43; '79, 68; '85, 71, 76;	'87	64
language at '75, 223; '78, 36;	'84	29
law establishing	'54	6
laws as to land grant	'85	47
in direction of	'52	9
of Congress relating to '81, 189;	'85	53
relating to in full	'85	34
leading object of	'85	50
lectures, Sunday evening	'75	25
Wednesday	'79	18
legal name of	'85	37
Legislature, address of Pres't Abbot	'74	64
appropriations	'56	3, 293
table of in full '86, xv;	'88	23
proceedings relative to	'54	337
librarian's report '73, 48 E; '74, 56; '75, 32; '76, 86; '77, 29; '78, 54; '79, 28; '80, 74; '81, 163; '83, 72; '84, 29; '85, 93; '86, lxix; '87, 54; '88, 63		
library, documents for	'85	45
literature, course in	'78	36
localities represented by students '70, 50; '72, 8; '74, 24; '75, 22, 75; '78, 43; '79, 21; '81, 37; '83, 22.		
location of, by latitude and longitude	'78	118
selected by State Agr'l Society '78, 20; '81, 366;	'85	34
why apart from University	'54	343
locations offered	'54	404
manual labor at. (See "Student Labor at.")		
map of botanic garden	'81	140
grounds	'77	1

Year. Page.

Agricultural College of Michigan, mathematical dep't, report.... '75, 55; '76, 125; '77, 67; '78, 113; '79, 40; '80, 56; '82, 153; '83, 62; '84, 49; '85, 87; '86, xlviii; '87, 45; '88, 48.
mathematics, course in..... '78 37
mechanical dep't, report... '84, 29, 52; '85, 18, 28, 88; '86, lv; '87, 26, 46; '88, 57.
shop, addition to..... '88 49
description of..... '88 xlviii
instruction..... '84 52
machines in..... '85 89
work..... '85, 88; '88 60
memorial to Legislature..... '50 53
meteorological record.... '63, 73; '64, 247; '65, 255; '86, 323; '67, 489; '68, 443; '69, 497; '70, 449; '71, 443; '72, 286; '73, 259; '74, 323; '75, 517; '76, 595; '77, 701; '78, 613; '79, 481; '80, 467; '81, 619; '82, 645; '83, 461; '84, 427; '85, 267; '87, 509; '88, 555.
meteorological record, summary for 24 years..... '88 581
Miles, Dr. Manly, review of work of..... '78 30
military drill at..... '63, 13, 36, 93; '64, 112; '78, 38; '81, 38; '83, 27; '84, 18, 28, 259; '85, 17, 28, 41, 98; '86, lxvii; '87, 53; '88, 61.
military drill, equipment for..... '85 41, 54
neglect of..... '84 28
required by law..... '85 53
officer, detail of..... '85 54
milk, record at..... '81, 58; '83 38
minimum price for lands..... '68 456
ministers preaching at..... '75, 19; '76 72
Mohn, H. B., resignation of..... '86 li
name of..... '85 37
need of..... '54 441
normal school connection with..... '52, 9; '63 23
number of students.... '56, 282; '62, 13; '63, 25; '64, 115; '65, 227; '69, 9; '70, 8; '71, 7; '72, 7; '73, 9; '74, 24, 77; '75, 22; '76, 74; '78, 42; '79, 20; '80, 17; '83, 21; '84, 15; '85, 20.
number of students few..... '74 77
objections to..... '56 232
objects of..... '63, 85; '78 299
occupations of graduates.. '72, 46; '74, 79; '78, 39; '83, 183; '85, 25; '86, 49
ode at dedication..... '56 323
officers..... '74, 7; '78, 23; '85, 20; '86, v; '87, 5; '88 5
(See also "Faculty," "Board of "Agriculture" and "Salaries.")
opening of..... '56, 297; '81 369
organization of..... '85 35
permanent improvements..... '85 63
petition for..... '54 341
physical training to be given by..... '85 37
pioneer in its field..... '86 7
political economy, course in..... '78 38
practical agriculture at..... '78 29, 32
paper by Prof. Johnson..... '84 260
preaching on Sunday at..... '75, 19; '76 72
prejudice against, paper by President Abbot..... '75 212
presidency of, requisites for..... '86 217
president, duties of..... '85 39
report of..... '74, 29; '75, 19; '78, 89; '77, 18; '78, 18; '79, 16; '80, 18; '81, 22; '83, 14; '84, 14; '85, 58; '86, xvii; '87, 24; '88, 25
professional school, a..... '74 68

	Year.	Page.
Agricultural College of Michigan, professors. (See "Agr'l Col. of Mich., Faculty of.")		
publications (see also "Bulletin" and "Reports")	'84	28
public documents to be supplied to	'85	45
stock sales '84, 34; '85, 66; '86, xxlv; '87, 32;	'88	32
rainfall for 24 years	'88	581
(See "Agr'l Col. of M., Meteorological Record.")		
reasons for existence	'52	193
relation to Agricultural Society	'78	500
reorganization of	'85	34
subsequent history	'84	255
report of '58, 25, 279; '65, 227;	'66	7
State Agricultural Society on '67, 285; '68, 367; '80, 394, 400; '81, 475, 553, 568; '83, 28, 391.		
reports, what to contain	'85	40
reputation of	'74	80
required by State constitution	'85	34
course of studies	'85	37
resources of '83, 15; '85, 11; '86, xi; '87, 19;	'88	24
rotation, system of	'77	412
rules for conduct of farm department	'63	45
of faculty	'85	38
salaries '75, 71; '76, 153; '77, 17; '78, 17; '79, 13; '80, 13; '83, 11; '84, 11; '85, 9; '88, ix; '87, 12; '88, 14.		
salaries, Gov. Bagley on	'73	7
how determined	'85	38
sales of stock '84, 34; '85, 86; '86, xxlv; '87, 32;	'88	32
salt spring land grant	'85	34
scheme of studies. (See "Agr'l Col. of Mich., Course of Study.")		
school year defined	'85	37
scientific studies at	'74	69
secretary's accounts. (See "Agr'l Col. of M., Accounts.")		
seed testing at	'77	385
self government of students '71, 358, 368;	'84	18
constitution for	'84	24
rules for	'81	195
sermons in college chapel '85, 19;	'86	72
sewer to library building	'83	65
shearing records	'77	95
sheep barn account '77, 95;	'78	136
inventory of '66, 14; '78, 24;	'81	57
shirking at	'74	72
shops, description of '86, xlviii;	'88	49
instruction in	'84	32
machines in	'85	89
work in '85, 88;	'88	60
short horns at, introduction	'83	18
inventory '78, 23;	'85	88
sales of '84, 34; '85, 68; '86, xxiv; '87, 32;	'88	32
shrubs and trees on grounds	'78	85
silo, experiments with '84, 32;	'85	100
site of, by latitude and longitude	'78	118
chosen by State Agricultural Society	'85	34
history of selection '54, 343; '78, 20;	'81	366
sites offered for	'54	404
sleighs, inventory of	'76	22
societies among students '77, 24; '78, 38, 46; '81, 43;	'84	28

	Year.	Page.
Agricultural College of Michigan, sons of farmers as students	'71	7
Southdown sheep at '66, 14;	'77	96
special appropriations. '81, 15; '83, 16; '85, 15; '86, vi, xvi;	'87, 8;	'88, 10
features of the course of study	'75	21
students '63, 14;	'74	80
species in botanical garden	'81	140
sphere of	'75	20
standard of admission '85, 37; '86, 221;	'87	xvii
State Agricultural Society. (See "Agr'l Coll. of Mich., Agricultural Society.")		
State Board of Agriculture in control of	'84	255
Education in control of '81, 368;	'85	34
fair, exhibition at	'75	43
Grange visit to '79, 25;	'83	28
Horticultural Society visit to	'83	28
statement of resources '85, 11; '86, xi; '87, 19;	'88	24
States represented by students '70, 50; '72, 8; '74, 24; '75, 22, 75; '78, 43; '79, 21; '81, 37; '83, 22.		
steam heating system '81, 158; '86, lii;	'88	51
power on farm	'78	154
pump	'78	118
stock on farm, inventory '62, 21; '86, 11; '76, 23; '81, 57; '84, 34; '85, 68; '88, 32.		
stock on farm, sale '84, 34; '85, 66; '86, xxiv, '87, 32;	'88	32
stone placed by class of '73	'73	20
street railroad to	'85	57
students, ages of '70, 9; '71, 8; '73, 9; '75, 22; '76, 74; '78, 42; '81, 38; '84, 15.		
students' board, cost of	'77	12
catalogue of first class of	'56	283
government '71, 358, 368;	'84	18
constitution '81, 195;	'84	24
increase in numbers of '74, 79;	'86	xvii
labor '66, 11; '71, 361, 370; '72, 45; '81, 39, 373; '83, 36; '84, 27, 262; '88, 33.		
labor, accounts for '75, 13; '76, 13; '77, 13; '78, 12; '79, 12; '86, xv; '87, 11; '88, 13.		
labor, apportionment of	'77	13
article on, by Abbot, Pres. T. C. '72, 45; '74, 71, 98; '79, 182; '81, 39.		
Bailey, Prof. L. H.	'86	xxviii
Fairchild, Prof. Geo. T.	'77	416
Geddes, Geo.	'72	278
Harris, Joseph	'68	8
Johnson, Prof. Sam'l '81, 78; '84, 262; '88, 33.		
Sheldon, Chas. W.	'78	300
Willits, Pres. Edwin	'87	500
cost of '74, 73;	'79	183
discussion on '71, 376;	'81	78
educational '63, 49; '79, 183; '84, 27;	'86	xxviii
farm dep't, report on '77, 81; '78, 122; '83, 36; '86, xxvii.		
fruits of	'74	103
garden department, report on '75, 39; '76, 98; '77, 65; '78, 110; '79, 44.		
hours for	'85	37

Year. Page.

Agricultural College of Michigan, students' labor in 1859 ..... '81 373
law regarding ..... '84 21
morning hours for ..... '74 72
physical benefits of ..... '79 184
recommendation of ..... '77 67
report of Agr'l Society on ..... '80 395
routine of ..... '85 76
success of system ..... '68 7
to be changed periodically ..... '63 17
wages for ..... '69, 19; '71, 7; '85 39
committee on ..... '85 39
students, number of ..... '56, 282; '62, 13; '63, 25; '64, 115; '65, 227; '69, 9; '70, 8; '71, 7; '72, 7; '73, 9; '74, 24; '75, 22; '76, 74; '78, 42; '79, 20; '81, 37; '83, 21; '84, 15; '85, 20; '86, xvii.
students, number of at beginning ..... '56, 282; '62, 13; '63 25
few ..... '74 77
increasing ..... '74, 79; '86 xvii
in one room ..... '68 7
to one professor ..... '80 17
organization, constitution of ..... '84 23
publications ..... '84 28
societies ..... '77, 24; '78, 38, 46; '81, 43; '84 28
sons of farmers ..... '71 7
where from ..... '70, 50; '72, 8; '74, 24; '75, 22, 75; '78, 43; '79, 21; '81, 37; '83, 22.
study, course of ..... '63, 14, 27; '72, 9; '74, 25; '76, 76; '77, 22; '78, 24, 44; '79, 21; '80, 28.
study, course of, technical or not ..... '74 67
stump machine at ..... '66 11
Suffolk swine at ..... '66, 15; '76 25
summary of resources ..... '83, 15; '85, 11; '86, xi; '87, 19; '88 24
Sunday services ..... '75, 19; '76 72
surveying, course in ..... '76, 126; '77, 68; '79 40
surveys of farm ..... '77 72
grounds ..... '78 118
suspension of term ..... '85 37
swamp land grant ..... '62, 19; '66, 17; '85 11, 53
law for sale of ..... '68, 483; '85 40
swine at ..... '66, 15: '76, 25; '81 58
talk on, by Pres't Willits ..... '86 215
technology at, by Gov. Bagley ..... '73 7
temperature records. (See "Weather Records.")
temporary suspension ..... '85 37
terms of admission ..... '85, 37; '86, xvii, 221
thermometer record for 24 years, summary of ..... '85 581
(See also "Agr'l Coll. of M., Meterological Record.")
treasurer's report ..... '62, 37; '63, 105; '64, 121; '65, 259; '66, 29; '67, 31; '68, 41; '69, 45; '70, 28; '71, 44; '72, 23; '73, 27; '74, 12; '75 and each later volume page 8, till, '85, 7; '86, vii; '87, 7; '88, 9.
trust fund ..... '81, 24; '85, 13; '86, xiii; '87, 15; '88 17
tuition, terms of ..... '85 38
under Board of Agriculture ..... '84 255
union with Normal school ..... '52, 9; '63 23
University ..... '54, 343, 353; '63, 24; '85 34
United States laws ..... '81, 189; '85 53
uses of ..... '81 355

	Year.	Page.
Agricultural College of Michigan vacant lands ... '84, 18; '85, 14; '86, xiv; '87, 17;	'88	19
value of	'71	218
veterinary department ... '78, 45; '80, 17; '81, 38; '83, 68; '84, 53; '85, 90; '86, lxvi; '87, 52; '88, 55.		
visit of State Agricultural Society ... '79, 410;	'81	433
Grange ... '79, 25;	'83	28
Horticultural Society	'83	28
weather record at ... '63, '73; '64, 247; '65, 241, 255; '66, 323; '67, 489; '68, 443; '69, 497; '70, 449; '71, 443; '72, 286; '73, 259; '74, 323; '75, 517; '76, 595; '77, 701; '78, 613; '79, 481; '80, 467; '81, 619; '82, 645; '83, 461; '84, 427; '85, 267; '87, 509; '88, 555.		
weather record, summary of for 24 years	'88	581
work done by	'75	21
zoological department report ... '74, 39; '75, 59; '76, 90; '77, 33; '78, 33, 58; '79, 31; '80, 35; '81, 92; '83, 49; '84, 42; '85, 79; '86, xxxiii; '87, 38; '88, 41, 165.		
New York ... '54, 356;	'57	289
Ohio	'54	360
colleges, advantages from ... '50, 251;	'57	56
co-education at	'61	358
coöperation in experimenting	'71	295
course of study proper for, discussed	'84	256
detail of military officers to	'85	54
endowment of	'71	364
farm necessary to	'71	352
few students at	'74	77
independent or not	'85	19
in England	'54	366
Europe ... '53, 188;	'71	378
manual labor at	'71, 351, 376	
prejudices against	'75	212
remarks about, by Prof. Haven	'53	675
President Welch	'71	355
Williams	'50	246
tendency to drift from agriculture	'71	350
convention	'75	512
national	'83	29
department of Agricultural College, history of	'78	29
report of (see "Agr'l College of Mich., Farm Dep't.")	'87	30
departments of universities	'54	401
education, convention of friends of	'71	291
discussed ... '77, 169;	'80	130
how to make practical	'63	48
in common schools ... '49, 100;	'83	211
France	'54	379
Ireland	'54	370
Russia	'54	390
Scotland	'54	375
Switzerland	'54	384
Wurtemberg	'54	386
letter on, from Prof. David Low	'54	376
objects of	'54	390
paper on, by George E. Breck	'77	137
James Cook	'77	165
Prof. Geo. T. Fairchild	'77	353
Prof. Gilman	'71	347

	Year.	Page.
Agricultural education, paper on, by Hon. J. J. Woodman	'77	135
plea for, by Mrs. J. C. Wilson	'86	192
report upon, by Prof. J. C. Holmes	'54	338
(See also "Education.")		
experiments	'67	39
convention of those interested in	'71	291
difficulties of	'84	85
foreign appropriations for	'83	259
suggested by convention	'71	343
(See also "Experiments, Agricultural.")		
Experiment Station, annual report of	'88	137
officers of	'88	6
text of bill for establishment of	'87	28
exports	'79	112
fairs. (See "Fairs, Agricultural.")		
fences, paper by N. Davidson Redpath	'51	235
future of young men, address by J. E. Taylor	'78	156
implements, improved	'86	259
improvements	'76	478
institutions, foreign appropriations for	'88	218
investigations, lecture by J. H. Gilbert	'84	65
laboratory	'88	36
laborers, English and Michigan compared	'72	109
wages of, in Michigan	'72	123
land grant board, constitution of	'85	49
report upon	'64	131
(See also "Agricultural College Land Grant.")		
lands of Michigan	'72	121
lectureship in University	'53	444
museum at Normal School	'87	285
operations at Agricultural College to be experimental	'85	40
possibilities of Michigan pine lands	'87	277
problem of the plains, by Dr. R. C. Kedzie	'87	317
products, transportation of, by Prof. R. C. Carpenter	'78	314
value of	'77	429
progress	'54	437
proverbs	'78	201
resources of State	'84	92
societies, article on management of	'67	105
benefits of	'57	55
paper by Mr. Chase	'77	187
consolidation of	'73	146
duties of farmers to	'77	255
early American	'83	250
incorporation of, law for	'66, 36 app.	
Michigan, list of	'78, 583; '79	454
Michigan Association of	'76	590
in convention	'78, 571; '79	445
report	'77	647
report of	'87	506
sources of income	'81	605
support by taxation	'68	484
Society, State, appropriations for	'54	6
constitution and charter of	'75	413
donation of library	'83	25
government of	'76	523
incorporation of	'49	31

	Year.	Page.
Agricultural Society, State, officers of	'86	254
organic law	'78	500
original constitution	'49	6
report, annual '67, 265; '73, 145; '74, 153; '75, 396; '76, 477; '77, 437; '78, 473; '79, 291; '80, 350; '81, 427; '82, 515; '83, 337; '84, 338; '85, 184; '86, 254; '87, 187; 88, 479.		
report, annual, to be filed with Sec. State Board of Agr.	'85	36
when to be made	'85	293
of committee on Agricultural College '67, 285; '68, 367; '80, 394, 400; '83, 28, 381; '81, 475, 553, 568.		
visit to Agricultural College '79, 25;	83	28
University und Normal School	'54	19
taxation	'77	164
teaching at Normal School	'52	9
University and Normal School	'54	20
text-books	'75	404
uses of muck	'75	230
value of Upper Peninsula, by Chas. Whittlesey	'53	219
Agriculture, act for encouragement of	'54	3
advantages of	'78	202
American, defects of, by Hon. Sanford Howard	'57	45
improvements in	'76	478
ancient systems of	'77	236
and commerce compared	'84	292
literature, paper by Prof. G. T. Fairchild	'76	318
manufacturing compared	'76	238
other occupations compared	'51	375
appropriations for benefit of	'77	164
at Agricultural College	'63	89
Board of, list of members '87, 4;	'88	4
relation to experiment station	'88	26
forestry commission	'88	70
department of, discussed	'69	343
distribution of seeds by	'78	597
seeds from, tested	'81	118
experiments in, proposed	'88	142
growth of	'83	84
in common schools, Mrs. R. F. Johnstone '49, 100;	'83	211
Austria	'69	228
Belgium, by Dr. Manly Miles	'87	325
Europe, article on	'69	207
influence of forest trees on	'67	465
in France, article on	'69	207
our foreign commerce, paper by Prof. G. H. Harrower	'83	184
instruction in '63, 26, 48;	'88	28
in the classics	'76	319
is it a science? by Mr. L. Shepherd	'78	185
knowledge needed for	'74	64
law for encouragement of '57, 5;	'66, 33 app.	
laws regarding	'73	154
millennium of, paper by Ira H. Butterfield	'81	345
needs of, paper by Prof. Sam'l Johnson	'86	43
obstacles to advancement of, by W. L. Carpenter	'75	185
practical instruction in	'63	26
primitive	'76	157
proposed experiments in	'88	142
questions in	'78	120

	Year.	Page.
Agriculture, relation of education to, paper by Secretary Baird	'84	249
relation of signal service to	'77	194
mechanics to	'88	427
chemistry to, paper by Dr. R. C. Kedzie	'80	265
report of professor of '69, 53; '70, 75; '73, 39; '74, 30; '75, 61; '76, 129; '77, 73; '78, 120; '79, 34; '80, 60; '81, 53; '83, 33; '84, 32; '85, 59; '86, xxi; '87, 30; '88, 27.		
social rank of	'80	258
State Board of, account of	'78	22
suggestions for reorganization of	'76	592
(See "Board of Agriculture" and "State Board of Agriculture.")		
study of	'50	459
teachers of, program of meeting	'86	xxi
use of steam in, paper by Prof. R. C. Carpenter	'77	288
value of science to	'86	217
Agriculturist of experiment station	'88	28
Agrostis Alba, or bent grass	'71	107
Vulgaris, red top, description of	'71	107
for pasture	'85	129
Agrotians, ill.	'74, 109, 145	
Agrotis, Cochrani, Ill.	'74, 110, 144	
devastator	'74	117
fennica, ill.	'83	422
subgothica, ill.	'74	110
Aids to better farming, article by Dr. N. D. Thomas	'75	169
Ailanthus tree described	'78	85
Airelle rouge described	'87	89
Air, passage of, through walls	'77	332
pure, for animals	'79	66
human beings	'83	191
slacked lime for land	'50	293
Albion institute	'84	93
Albuminoids in food	'78	406
office of	'77	347
Alchemy, Judge Christiancy on	'53	573
Alcohol physiologically considered, by Prof. A. J. Cook	'84	282
Alcona county, discussion on future of	'88	379
experiences in	'77	213
fruit in, by Geo. H. Blush	'88	385
Alden fruit factory	'73	70
process of fruit drying, by S. B. Mann	'76	270
Alder, imperial cut leaved, described	'78	85
notes on	'85	138
smooth, described	'78	85
woolly louse, kerosene emulsion for	'86	xxxix
Alderney cattle, paper on, by M. L. Frink	'80	222
(See also Jersey Cattle and Cattle, Jersey.)		
Aldrich, A. J., article on farmer's duty to himself and others	'75	203
country roads	'84	103
Frank, article on farmers' sons and their education	'80	172
Alexander apple described	'56	220
time of ripening	'88	249
Alger, Gov. Russell A.	'86	iv
Aliens, rights of	'72	118
Alignment of highways	'87	348
Alimentary canal of the bee	'75	320
Alkalis, effect of, on germination of seeds	'87	127
Allegan County institute	'83	82

	Year.	Page.
Allegan County Society, report of	'55	433
farmers' institute	'75	78
Allen, Jno., premium drainage system	'59	157
report on premium farm	'67	343
Allen's weeding hoe	'68	286
Alley's No. 9 strawberry	'87	99
Alling, Ethan, on Ohio dairying	'54	215
Allium, species of, described	'87	94, 95
Alpaca wools	'69	282
Alpena County Agricultural Society, report '80, 451; '81, 611; '83, 454; '85, 258; '86, 294;	'87	260
Alpha tomato described '86, 239,	'87	83
Alpine rose	'76	421
Alsike clover hybridized with white	'79	193
Alternate rows, variation in	'81	138
Aluminum, abundance of	'87	461
Alumni Association of Agricultural College, officers of '73, 12;	'84	28
meeting '73, 11; '76, '77; '79, 23;	'81	28
necrology	'81	29
occupations of members '70, 10; '72, 46;	'86	49
Alvord, Major, experiments with potato culture	'85	169
Alward, Robt., paper on public policy and farmers' organizations	'86	29
Amber cane as a forage crop, Bulletin No. 1	'84	307
sugar plant, Prof. H. W. Wiley	'87	416
bounty on manufacture of	'87	21
culture, by Hon. Enos Goodrich	'83	245
sugar	'85	44
paper by Frank S. Kedzie	'81	239
Ambition of parents for children	'83	229
Amendments for highway laws	'84	104
to constitution of Antrim Co. Society	'88	553
Kent Co. Society	'57	446
laws for protection of timber from theft	'88	133
students' government	'81	197
American agriculture compared with foreign	'52	515
defects of, paper by Sanford Howard	'57	45
and European forests, management of, compared	'88	124
arbor vitæ	'78	85
aspen	'78	87
breeds of cattle '57, 116; '81, 276;	'86	119
cattle, paper by E. Mason	'57	116
colonization	'54	314
dairymen's association, article on cheese	'69	235
desert	'88	336
elm '78, 93;	'88	371
uses of	'88	83
fortunes, immense	'80	200
grasses, native, food value of	'71	115
hay tedder	'68	223
health, causes of being poor	'84	195
Heart cherry	'56	238
horse	'57	157
ivy	'78	96
larch	'78	97
liberty and foreign oppression	'50	374
medical association	'76	81
merino sheep, article on	'64	187
Pomological Society, currant list discussed	'58	222

	Year.	Page.
American Pomological Society, fruit catalogue	'58	232
grape list discussed	'58	216
raspberry list discussed	'58	221
strawberry list discussed	'58	219
report of T. T. Lyon	'58	205
reapers at world's fair	'59	360
red raspberry discussed	'58	221
shipping, proportion of exports in	'83	170
Summer Pearmain	'56	218
sweet square pepper	'87	93
wild cherry	'56	240
yew	'78	109
Ames' engine	'77	300
Amherst, Mass., dairying experiments at	'88	198
Amire Joannette pear described	'58	266
Ammonia, experiments on absorption of	'59	227
fixed by land plaster	'75	263
necessity of, for wheat	'77	124
Ammoniated bone super-phosphate, analysis of	'86, 248; '87	174
Amount of pine remaining in Michigan	'88	84
timber left in North America	'88	126
plaster, per acre	'75	264
seed per acre	'78	185
Ampelideæ	'88	86
Amphibolips, species of described	'88,467, 468	
Amusements at fairs	'75	514
for farmers' boys	'81, 415; '87	475
Anacampsis cerealella	'57	231
Anacardiaceæ	'88	87
Analysis. (See also Chemical Analysis.)		
of ashes	'85	178
clover, red and white	'54	198
commercial fertilizers	'86, 245; '87, 173; '88	152
corn, Indian	'80	281
and mill stuffs	'78	408
ensilage	'85	103
fertilizers, law for	'85, 46; '86	245
report on	'86, 245; '87, 173; '88	152
flax	'55	178
foods	'69	240
lawn grass seeds	'85	151
manures discussed	'74	89
marls from various localities	'85	146
milk	'77	77
from different breeds	'78	173
peaches	'80	150
potato	'56	148
soils, discussed	'65, 208; '74, 87; '76	330
limit of usefulness	'65	225
of northern counties of Michigan	'78, 49; '78, 389; '87	318
sorghum	'59, 214; '87	417
straws, sundry	'59	275
waters, by Prof. S. H. Douglass	'53	265
wheat	'77	430
and flour	'77	351
at different stages of ripeness	'81, 236; '85	124
Analyst, need of public	'83	98

	Year.	Page.
Anatomy, course in	'75	59
of hoof	'76, 288; '87	392
Ancient fish culture	'77	314
lake ridge	'53	305
systems of agriculture	'77	236
Anderson, Dr., lecture on rotation of crops	'66	119
J. A., essay on breeding and feeding swine	'75	98
M. P., report on department at State fair	'87, 207; '88	502
Andrews, F. E., clover as a crop and fertilizer	'72	197
Hiram, paper on maintaining fertility of soil without stock	'80	208
Hon. C. C., decline of yield of spring wheat	'81	348
Andricue, species of, described	'88	468–71
Angell, Elliott H., paper on duty of of farmers to insure against fire	'81	316
Pres., address before Convention of Agricultural Societies	'79	459
Angevine, S. H., article on mint growing	'88	452
Angoumois moth (anacampsis cerealella)	'57	231
Animal fat, sources of, paper by Lawe and Gilbert	'67	211
foods, by Laws and Gilbert	'67	229
heat affecting cheese	'68	240
source of	'88	430
life in the pine woods	'88	186
remains as manure	'83	97
at large	'86	18
law against	'66, app.	43
diseases of, farm	'84	334
distinction from vegetables	'51	269
distribution of seeds by	'88	78
domestic, parasitee on, paper by Prof. A. J. Cook	'78	438
form of indicating quality	'76	346
loss in leaving unsheltered	'79	64
medical treatment of, paper by A. J. Stockholm	'81	234
ration for	'78	415
spring poor	'79	167
ventilation for	'51	422
Aniseopteryx vernata, ill	'74	128–9
Paris green for	'86, xl; '88	232
Anisota rubicanda	'88	229
Anjou pear described, by T. T. Lyon	'58	262
Anna grape discussed	'58	218
Annapolis naval academy	'86,	47, 204
visit to	'86	lvi
Ann Arbor agricultural couvention	'67	299
Announcement of Secretary Board of Agriculture as to back reports	'85	293
Annual address by Sanford Howard	'57	45
and biennial plants	'72	254
bearing produced by thinning	'75	118
cattle sale at the Agricultural College	'87	32
expense of attending Agricultural College	'85	16
flowers	'76	106
reports of College departments, law concerning	'85	40
faculty, law requiring	'85	39
State Board of Agriculture, laws of	'85	42
required by U. S. law	'85	54
officers, law as to	'85	42
(See also reports, accounts, Agricultural College, Society, etc., etc.)		
Anonaceæ	'88	85
Answers to forestry questions	'88,	102, 108

	Year.	Page.
Antenna cleaner of bee	'87	443
Anthomyia, ashes and gas lime for	'86	xii
brassicæ	'74	119
carbolic acid emulsion for	'86, xxxix;	'87, 42, 449
raphani	'74, 121;	'88 225
kerosene emulsion for	'86	xxxviii
Anthonomous musculus, remedy for	'88	185
Anthony, T. C., article on farm implements	'64	111
Anthoxanthum odoratum, description	'71	114
Anthrenus scrophulariæ, bulletin on	'86	223
Antique implements	'76	157
Antler of deer in tree	'75	386
Antrim County Agricultural Society	'88	552
soil analyzed	'78	394
Ants, destruction of	'88	43, 226
Apfel weisser tomato	'87	82
Aphides	'74,	133, 139
article on, by Prof. A. J. Cook	'83	434
bulletin on, by Prof. A. J. Cook	'87	169
notes on	'87	452
Aphis cerasi, kerosene emulsion for	'86	xxxix
mali	'74	139
experiments with	'87	41
Apiary. (See also Bee, Bees, Honey, etc.)		
article by Baker, Mrs. L. B. A woman's experience	'76	431
Bingham, T. F., Bee keeping for farmers	'83	162
Cheney, A. B., Bees and bee culture	'83	159
Shall farmers keep bees	'76	429
Cook, Prof. A. J., honey bees	'79, 252, 258;	'87 437
Manual of bee keeping	'75	315
Mistakes of bee keepers	'76	189
prize essay on wintering bees	'76	424
Cutting, H. D., Bees and their management	'84	190
Fuller, Emmet, Practical bee keeping	'74	293
Hilton, George E., Honey production	'87	435
Kedzie, R. F., composition of honey	'76	428
Pierce, A. B., Bee keeping	'84	189
Porter, W. L., Relative merits of black and Italian bees	'76	434
Stockholm, A. G., Hints to bee keepers	'76	186
Tomlinson, Julius, Shall farmers keep bees	'75	86
at Agricultural College, annual report of	'74, 40; '75, 357; '76, 94; '77, 12, 33; '78, 11, 34, 59; '79, 32; '80, 37; '81, 95; '83, 51; '84, 43; '85, 80; '86, xxxv; '87, 39; '88, 42.	
enlargement of recommended	'84, 42;	'86, xxxiv
income from	'77	36
inventory	'76	58
black and Italian bees, relative merits	'76	434
building new, at Agricultural College	'87	43
colonies, multiplication of	'75	337
without queens	'76	190
composition of honey, by R. F. Kedzie	'76	428
experiments in	'75, 359; '77, 35;	'88 168
for farmers, by A. B. Cheney	'76	429
T. F. Bingham	'83	162
Julius Tomlinson	'75	86
women, by Mrs. L. B. Baker	'76	431
Mrs. R. F. Johnstone	'84	213
foundation comb	'77	38

	Year.	Page.
Apiary. honey, composition of, by R. F. Kedzie	'76	428
Italian bees compared with black, by W. L. Porter	'76	434
location for	'75, 341; '88	168
management of, by H. D. Cutting	'84	190
manual of bee keeping, by Prof. A. J. Cook	'75	315
Michigan interest in	'78	488
mietakes of bee keepers, by A. J. Cook	'76	189
multiplication of colonies	'75	337
new building for at Agricultural College	'87	43
placing of	'75	341
premiums at State fair	'85	250
profits of, by Mrs. L. B. Baker	'76	431
queenless colonies	'76	190
report on. (See Apiary at Agricultural College, annual report of.)		
relative merits of black and Italian bees	'76	434
situation for	'75	341
statistics for Michigan	'78	488
wintering bees	'75, 343; '76, 188; '83, 163; '84, 191;	'85 140
prize essay on, A. J. Cook	'76	424
woman's fitness for managing	'84	213
experience with	'76	431
A pioneer orchard	'73	69
Apoplexy (of cattle) article upon	'67	243
parturient, treatment of	'84	334
Apparatus of chemical department	'88	149
engineering department	'88	48
mechanical department	'88	57
Appeal from students' government	'81	197
Appearances deceptive in dairy animals	'87	371
Appetite increased by condiments	'79	63
Apple, Agricultural College orchard, report on	'73, 47; '74, 53; '75, 54; '76, 119; '77, 48; '78, 72; '79, 198; '80, 48; '81, 138; '83, 43.	
varieties in	'85, 136;	'87 102
Alcona county list of varieties	'88	386
Alden drying process	'76	270
Alexander	'56	220
American Pomological Society's list of	'58	232
Summer Pearmain	'56	218
aphis	'74, 139; '83, 434;	'87 169
experiments with	'87	41
article by Bailey, L. H., on time of ripening	'88	246
varieties for market	'87	154
Beal, W. J., on culture of	'76	366
pruning	'75	360
starting an orchard	'77	263
Clubb, Henry S., on the fruit regions of Michigan	'73	49
Collins, H., on profitable fruit culture	'78	270
Cook, A. J., on Frnit or insects, which?	'75	91
insect enemies	'74	123
Dyckman, Hon. A. S., on thinning fruit	'75	116
English, B. G., on orchard management	'84	198
Garfield, Chas. W., on orchard	'75	122
Hathaway, Benjamin, on long-keeping apples	'78	362
orchard management	'71	123
Lyon, T. T., on fruit	'56	199
report from American Pomological Society	'58	205
Mason, Edward, on fruit trees	'56	209

	Year.	Page.
Apple, article by Pray, Esek, on orchards and varieties	'78	171
Ramsdell, J. G., on the ideal	'88	296
Scott, E. H., fruit for the farmer	'83	119
Thompson, J. P., our orchard system	'70	276
Waring, W. L., popular hardy varieties	'70	286
artificial cross-fertilization of	'73, 48a; '74, 48; '76	215
autumn varieties of	'56, 200; '69, 444; '70, 274, 288	
Bailey, L. H., bulletin on varieties for market	'87	154
on time of ripening affected by latitude	'88	246
Baldwin	'56, 220; '70, 291; '71, 128; '78	363
discussed	'58, 254; '70, 264; '84	199
bands for codling moth	'73, 48; '74, 54; '75, 93; '79	198
bark louse	'74, 128, 298; '83, 429; '85, 174; '86, 138; '87	41
barrenness when young, cause of	'87	145
Beal, W. J., article on culture of	'76, 366; '77	263
pruning	'75	360
starting an orchard	'77	263
experiments	'74, 47; '76	119
bearing year affected by thinning	'75	118
Bellflower (Bellefleur)	'56, 220; '58	239
Belmont	'58, 238; '71	131
best autumn varieties	'56, 200; '69, 444; '70, 274, 288	
early varieties	'56, 199; '69, 444; '70, 273, 286; '76	367
family list	'58, 224, 237, 241; '71, 131; '83, 119; '84, 198; '88	303
for Alcona county	'88	386
hardy	'70, 286; '78	234
late	'56, 201; '69, 444; '70, 275, 291	
market varieties	'87, 154; '88	303
six varieties	'58	237
summer varieties	'58, 199; '69, 444; '70, 273, 286; '76	367
twelve varieties	'58, 224, 241	
winter varieties	'56, 201; '69, 444; '70, 275, 291	
borer	'56, 218; '74, 124; '76, 373; '79, 151; '88	188
budding vs. grafting	'71	124
bulletin on codling moth	'85	171
time of ripening	'88	246
varieties for market	'87	154
Canada Red	'71, 128; '75, 168; '78	364
Cayuga Red Streak	'70	290
Clubb, Henry S., articles on fruit regions of Mich	'73	49
codling moth	'78, 372; '79, 152, 199; '85, 171; '86, 135; '87, 41; '88	218
bands for	'73, 48; '74, 54; '75, 93; '79, 198; '85	172
college orchard	'75, 54; '76, 119; '77, 48; '78, 72; '79, 198; '80, 48; '81, 138; '83, 43; '85	136
Collins, H., article on fruit on the farm	'78	270
committee report on varieties	'58, 224, 232, 251; '70, 272, 276	
Cook, A. J., article on "Fruit or Insects?"	'75	91
insect enemies	'74, 123; '87, 453; '88	218
cross breeding of	'73, 48a; '74, 48; '76, 215; '87	143
cultivation of orchards, experiments on	'73, 47, 48; '76, 119, 369	
culture (see also apple orchard)	'56, 214; '76	369
articles on. (See Apple, articles on.)		
experiments in	'73, 47; '76, 119; '87	134
in Southern States	'58	229
location for	'69, 425; '75, 167; '76	366
preparation of soil for	'76	366
profits	'78	270
soil for	'75, 167; '76	366

		Year.	Page.
Apple, description of varieties	'56, 218; '70, 264, 286; '71, 128;	'78	363
discussion upon	'69, 433; '70, 263; '75, 118;	'78	362
storing		'78	173
treating frozen apples		'70	330
distance apart to set trees	'68, 434; '75, 167;	'83	120
distinguishing varieties by flowers		'74	56
drying by Alden process		'76	270
Duchesse of Oldenburg	'56, 220;	'70	287
Dyckman, A. S., on thinning		'75	118
Dyer (Pomme Royale)		'56	220
earliness of varieties in different latitudes		'88	246
Early Harvest		'56	218
early varieties, list of	'56, 199; '69, 444; '70, 273, 286;	'76	367
effect of pollen on fruit	'74, 48;	'81	138
seed	'74, 48;	'76	215
stock on fruit		'71	139
English, B. G., article on orchard management		'84	198
Esopus Spitzenberg		'56	220
experiments in cross fertilization	'73, 48a; '74, 48; '76, 215; '81, 138;	'87	143
cultivation	'73, 47; '76, 119, 369;	'87	134
grass culture		'73	48
manuring		'73	48
Fall Pippin	'56, 219;	'70	290
fall varieties	'56, 200, 219; '69, 444; '70, 274, 288		
family use, varieties for	'58, 224; '71, 131; '83, 119; '84, 198;	'88	303
fertilizing flowers to cross varieties	'73, 48a; '74, 48; '76, 215;	'81	138
flavor of northern grown fruit		'69	464
frozen, treatment of		'70	330
Garfield, C. W., article by		'75	122
Gate variety (Belmont) described		'71	131
Golden Russet	'70, 292;	'78	365
grafting vs. budding		'71	124
Grand Traverse for growing	'69, 461, 487;	'73	86
varieties for	'58, 236;	'69	488
Gravenstein described		'56	219
Greening described	'56, 221; '70, 292;	'71	130
hardy varieties	'70, 286;	'78	234
harvesting		'76	374
Hathaway, Benj., article on long keeping varieties		'78	362
orchard management		'71	123
Herefordshire Pearmain		'56	222
Holland Pippin		'56	219
home use, varieties for	'58, 224; '71, 131; '83, 119; '84, 198;	'88	303
Horticultural Society's list	'58, 232; '70, 272, 276		
Hubbardston Nonesuch		'70	294
hybridizing of	'73, 48a; '74, 48; '76, 215; '81, 138;	'87	143
ideal the, by J. G. Ramsdell		'88	296
Indian trees		'69	461
influence of pollen on fruit	'81, 138; '74, 48;	'76	215
stock on fruit		'71	139
insect enemies		'75	92
bark louse	'74, 126, 298; '83, 429; '85, 174;	'86	138
borer	'56, 216; '74, 124; '76, 373;	'79	151
bulletin on		'85	171
codling moth	'76, 372; '79, 152;	'85	171
bands for	'73, 48; '74, 54; '75, 93;	'79	198

	Year.	Page.
Apple, insect enemies, maggot	'84	199
spraying with arsenites	'86	135
worms '76, 372; '79, 152; '84, 199; '85, 171;	'86	135
bands for '73, 48; '74, 54; '75, 93;	'79	198
Jersey sweet	'70	289
keeping through winter '78, 173;	'70	330
qualities of northern grown fruit	'69	462
Kerry Pippin	'56	219
King of Tompkins County	'71	130
Ladies' Sweet	'70	295
Large Yellow Bough	'70	287
latitude affecting earliness of	'88	246
list of varieties. (See Apple, varieties.)		
location for orchard '69, 425; '75, 167;	'78	366
Lyon, T. T., list of varieties '56, 199;	'58, 237,	251
report of American Pomological Society	'58	205
Mackinaw orchards	'69	461
maggots '84, 199;	'87	453
Maiden's Blush	'70	288
manure for '73, 47;	'76	119
market, varieties of '87, 154;	'88	303
Mason, Edward, article by	'56	209
Michigan Pomological Society's list	'70	272
moth. (See Codling moth.)		
Newtown Pippin	'56	221
Nonesuch, Hubbardston	'70	294
northern grown, flavor of	'69	464
keeping qualities of	'69	462
localities, varieties for '69, 461, 488;	'58	236
Spy '70, 293; '71, 129;	'78	384
old trees, productiveness of	'73	69
orchard, articles on. (See Apple, articles on.)		
at Agr'l Coll., report on '73, 47; '75, 54; '76, 119; '77, 48; '78, 72; '79, 198; '80, 48; '81, 138; '83, 43.		
at Agr'l Coll., varieties in '85, 136;	'87	102
bearing year affected by thinning	'75	118
budding vs. grafting	'71	124
culture of '73, 47;	'76	369
distance apart for trees '88, 434; '75, 167;	'83	120
experiments with '73, 47; '76, 119;	'79	198
grass culture of	'73	47
harvesting	'76	374
Indian	'69	461
location for '69, 425; '75, 167;	'76	366
manuring experiments	'73	47
old, productiveness of	'73	69
renovation of	'69	462
plaster for	'79	200
productiveness of old	'73	69
profit of	'78	270
pruning '75, 360;	'76	370
roots of	'69	435
renovation of old	'69	462
root pruning	'69	435
setting out '76, 368; '77, 263; '84, 198; '88, 434; '75, 167;	'83	120
situation for '69, 425; '75, 167;	'78	366
slanting position for trees	'84	198

	Year.	Page.
Apple orchard, soil for	'69, 425; '75, 167; '76	366
spraying with Paris green	'86, 135; '88	218
starting of, paper by Dr. Beal	'77	263
thinning fruit on	'75, 117; '76, 123, 3	
timber, value when old	'88	334
varieties for. (See Apple, varieties of; Apple, lists of; Apple, best, etc.)		
Paris green for codling moth	'85, 171; '88	135
Pearmain, American Summer	'56	218
plaster as a manure for	'79	200
pollen, effect of, on fruit	'81, 138; '73, 48a; '74	48
Pomological Society's list	'58, 232; '70, 272, 276	
popular hardy varieties	'70, 286; '78	234
Pray, Esek, article by	'78	171
preparation of soil for	'76	366
productiveness of old trees	'73	69
profit in culture of	'78	270
promising varieties of	'58	234
pruning	'75, 360; '76	370
roots	'69	435
Rambo	'71	131
Ramsdell, J. G., article on the ideal'	'88	296
Red Astrachan	'56, 218; '70	286
Red Canada	'71, 128; '78	364
report of Agricultural College orchards	'73, 47; '74, '53; '75, 54; '76, 119; '77, 48; '78, 72; '79, 198; '80, 48; '81, 138; '83, 43; '85, 136.	
report of committee on varieties	'58, 232; '70, 272, 276	
West Michigan Horticultural Society	'68	428
Rhode Island Greening	'56, 221; '70, 292; '71	130
root grafts vs. stock grafts and buds	'71	124
pruning	'69	435
Roxbury Russet	'56	222
Russets, J. P. Thompson on	'70	281
Scott, E. H., article Fruit for Farmers	'83	119
selection of varieties	'76	367
(See also Apple, lists of; Apple, varieties of, etc.)		
setting out trees	'76, 368; '77, 263; '68, 434; '75, 167; '83, 120; '84	198
shaped tomatoes	'87	82
Sine Qua Non	'56	218
situation for orchard	'69, 425; '75, 167; '76	366
soil for. (See situation for.)		
preparation for	'76	366
southern culture of	'58	229
Spitzenburg	'56	220
spraying trees with Paris green	'86, 135; '88	218
Spy	'70, 293; '71, 129; '78	363
starting an orchard	'77, 263; '76	368
Steele's Red Winter	'78	364
stock, effect of on fruit	'71	139
grafts vs. root grafts	'71	124
storage of	'78	173
Strawberry, Early	'56	218
Summer Pearmain	'56	218
varieties	'56, 199, 218; '69, 444; '70, 273, 286; '76	367
Swaar	'56	221
Sweet Bough	'70	287
varieties	'56, 222; '70, 287, 289, 293, 295	
Tallman Sweet	'70	293

	Year.	Page.
Apple, tender varieties	'78	233
thinning fruit	'75, 116; '76, 123, 371	
Thompson, J. P., article on orchard system	'70	276
time of ripening in different latitudes	'88	246
Tompkins County King	'71	130
treatment if frozen	'70	330
tree. (See also Apple orchard.)		
bark louse	'74, 128, 298; '83, 429; '85, 174; '86, 138; '87	41
barren when young, reasons for	'87	145
borer	'56, 216; '74, 124; '76, 373; '79, 151; '88	168
spraying to destroy insects	'88	218
timber value	'88	334
varieties, American Pomological Society lists	'58	232
article on, by Benjamin Hathaway	'78	362
at Agricultural College	'85	136
best 6 for family	'58	224
100 trees	'58	237
12 for 100 trees	'58, 224, 241	
20	'58	224
committee's report on	'70, 272, 276	
described	'56, 216; '70, 284, 286; '71, 128; '78	362
discussed	'69, 433; '70, 283; '75, 116; '78	362
distinguished by flowers	'74	56
for Alcona county	'88	386
autumn	'56, 200; '69, 444; '70, 274, 288	
family use	'56, 224; '71, 131; '83, 119; '84, 198; '86	303
Grand Traverse region	'58, 236; '69, 461, 487	
Mackinaw	'69	461
market	'87, 154; '88	303
northern localities	'58, 236; '69	461
orchard of one hundred trees	'58, 237, 241	
thousand trees	'56, 218; '58, 225, 251; '70, 295; '71, 128; '76, 367; '77, 265.	
summer	'56, 199; '69, 444; '70, 273, 286; '76	367
West Michigan	'68, 430; '70	272
New York	'70	283
winter	'56, 201; '69, 444; '70, 275, 291	
hardy	'70, 286; '78	234
Horticultural Society's list	'70, 272, 276; '58	232
in Agricultural College orchard	'87	102
influenced by stock	'71	139
promising	'58	234
russets	'70	281
selection of	'76	367
tender	'78	233
winter	'56, 201; '69, 444; '70, 275, 291	
worthless	'84	199
Wagener	'70, 291; '71, 129; '78	365
Waring, W. L., article on popular hardy varieties	'70	286
Westfield Seek no Further	'56	220
West Michigan Horticultural Association	'68	430
White Belleflower	'56	220
winter killing of, in Crawford county	'87	314
winter varieties	'56, 201; '69, 444; '70, 275, 291	
worm	'73, 48; '74, 54; '75, 93; '76, 372; '79, 152, 193; '84, 199; '85, 171; '86, xli., 135	
(See also Apple, insect enemies of.)		
worthless varieties of	'84	199

Year. Page.
Apple, yearly bearing produced by thinning '75, 117, 118; '76, 123, 371
Yellow Belleflower '56 220
Appleton, T., paper on roads and road making '86 151
Application of knowledge, article by Burke Spencer '76 238
Application of manures, article by John A. Paton '75 134
prize essay, by Chas. Betts '52 160
Applied science '85 32
at Agricultural College '74 70
Appointment of members of Board of Agriculture, law of '85 35
Apprenticeships '84 253
Appropriations for Agricultural College '56, 3, 293; '72, 40; '73, 8; '77, 14; '78, 14; '81, 24; '83, 16; '85, 15; '86, xv.
since organization '86, xv; '87, 20; '88 23
Experiment Stations, foreign '83 259
United States '88 139
agriculture and other purposes compared '77 164
by foreign States '86 218
State Board of '85 37
State Agricultural Society '50, 243; '53, 3; '54, 6; '56, 5; '57, 7; '58 9
Forestry Commission '88 128
weather service '88 201
to State institutions '81 26
Apricot, American Pomological Society's list '56 233
described '56 233
Large, Early '56 233
varieties described '56 234
Apricots, varieties on College grounds '87 107
Aquifoliaceæ '88 86
Arab horse breeding '71 150
Arabian Godolphin, letter on '54 207
horse, description of '71 148
Arborculture, article by Hon. Leroy Parker '78 206
Arbor day at the Agricultural College '88 384
bulletin on '88 363
in schools, by B. G. Northrup '88 365
suggestion of '72 52
Arboretum at Agricultural College '74, 51; '76, 110; '77, 46; '78, 79; '79, 188; '88 45
bulletin on growth of '86 250
relative growth of varieties '79 191
Arbor vitæ described '78, 85; '88 373
notes on '85 137
varieties of '85 137
Arch, Joseph, visit to America '72 112
Area of pasture for one animal '77 171
pine in Michigan '88 307
Arizona wild potato '87 139
Arkansas, forestry in '88 120
Arlington tomato described '87 85
Armada Agricultural Society report '76, 572; '77 654
Farmers and Mechanics' Club, address before by Rev. R. G. Baird '72 81
institute '75, 121; '81 213
Armour, Wm., on farming, past, present and future '77 181
Arms and accoutrements to be deposited at Agricultural College '84, 23; '85 41
Army worm '65, 21, 37
article by Prof. A. J. Cook '75 278
black, article by Prof. A. J. Cook '83 422
Arnautka spring wheat, report on '89 104

	Year.	Page.
Arnold, L. B., article on value of cheese	'69	235
Around the house, paper by Prof. James Satterlee	'84	218
Arrangements of farm details, paper by A. C. Glidden	'80	143
Arrhenatherum avenaceum	'87	287
Arsenical wall paper dangerous	'74	92
Arsenic, white, objections to	'86	134
Arsenites for codling moth '85, 173; '87, 172;	'88	42
Art department at the State fair '87, 211;	'88	498
Artesian well at the Agricultural College '87, 25, 47;	'88	51
Artizans, education for	'75	274
indebtedness to	'86	210
Artichokes, grafting with sunflowers	'77	57
Articles of association, for cheese manufacture	'65	155
of agricultural societies of Michigan	'78	581
Cass Co. Agricultural Society	'58	378
Clinton Co. Agricultural and Horticultural Society	'56	402
Ingham Co. Farmers' Club	'74	271
Kent Co Agricultural Society	'55	644
amendments	'57	446
Ottawa Co. Agricultural Society	'55	786
Sanilac Co. Agricultural Society	'59	519
State Pomological Society	'70	260
Artificial characteristics of animals	'72	190
Artificially grown timber compared with natural	'88	333
Artificial swarming of bees	'75	337
watering of farms	'67	119
Ash, black, blue and green described	'78	86
leaved maple	'78	98
Mountain, described	'78	86
prickly, described	'78	87
trees in college arboretum	'79	189
Michigan	'88	370
white, age of maturing	'88	333
black, swamp and water	'78	87
Ashes, analyses of	'85	178
and muck mixed	'59	351
as an insecticide	'86	xli
for lawns	'84	220
peaty soils	'88	177
wheat	'77	125
leached for wheat '75, 201;	'77	125
manurial value '55, 188; '63, 63; '64, 86; '78, 418; '83, 99;	'88	287
bulletin on	'85	175
Rothamsted, experiments on	'84	70
of coal valueless as manure	'83	101
hard coal valueless for manure	'85	178
on grass '65, 236;	'66	56
sandy soils discussed	'79	81
plaster and salt, experiments with	'88	287
soils most benefited by	'85	178
value of	'63	63
as manure. (See Ashes, manurial value of.)		
waste of	'77	398
Askew, Isaac, on Durham cattle	'51	137
Shorthorn bull Guelph	'52	121
Asparagus, how to raise for family	'84	194
raising	'52	154

	Year.	Page.
Aspect for dwelling house	'77	330
peach orchards	'68	431
sheep sheds	'84	187
Aspen described	'78	87
Assessment for roads, evils of	'80	206
Assets of Agricultural College, summary of '85, 11; '86. xi; '87, 19;	'88	24
Assistant instructors, need of at Agricultural College	'80	40
Association of farmers	'71	205
Michigan agricultural societies '75, 512; '77, 647; '78, 571; '79, 445;	'81	600
sportsmen as to a forestry reserve	'88	353
students' club boarding	'84	27
sugar growers'	'67	304
Astrology, Judge Christiancy on	'53	573
Astronomical time at College	'78	119
Astronomy at the Agricultural College '75, 56; '76, 125; '77, 68; '78, 113;	'86	lv
Atkins reaper and mower	'52	149
Atlantic forests of America, species in	'88	101
strawberry, notes on '85, 131;	'87	99
Atmospheric drainage should not be stopped by wind breaks	'88	350
influence from lake in fruit belt	'73	78
Attendance at Agricultural College	'69	9
Attractions of farm life, by Hon. Thomas Mars	'87	472
Auditors, Board of, to audit accounts of Board of Agriculture	'85	44
Augur machine for brick making	'87	465
Au Sable river, forest reserve at sources of	'88	353
Austria, agriculture in	'69	228
Austrian appropriations for agriculture '83, 259	'86	218
pine	'78	101
Autocrat tomato described '86, 241;	'87	85
Autumn apples '56, 200; '69, 444; '70, 274, 288;	'76	368
frosts, 20 years' record of	'50	428
Average annual expense attending Agr'l Coll.	'85	16
crop of wheat and corn in U. S.	'84	85
price per acre of land grant land	'86	xii
Averill, Mrs. J. G., paper on small fruit for women	'84	206
Avery, Dr. John, address by	'81	204
Hon. C. P., address before Genesee county society	'56	455
Avon Agricultural Society report '83, 451; '84, 425; '85, 259;	'87	506
Awarding committee rules, State fair '73, 170;	'76	487
A woman's experience in bee-keeping, article	'76	431
word about water, by Dr. R. C. Kedzie	'88	335
Ayrshire cattle at the Agr'l Coll. '66, 13; '76, 23; '81, 568;	'85	68
characteristics '57, 110; '58, 340; '64, 135; '75, 304; '76, 281;	'79	109
paper on, by Sec'y Sanford Howard	'64	135
milk compared with that of other breeds	'78	179

B.

Babbit, Mrs. Clarissa, donation by	'63	19
Baccalaureate, sermon by Prof. G. T. Fairchild	'73	10
Bacheler, Mr., essay on theory and practice of farming	'78	250
Bachelors of Science	'85	20
Back studies, making up	'72	8
volumes of reports	'85	295
Backwoods life	'67	430
Bacteria—what are they	'84	201
Badcock, Wm. H., gift to Agr'l Coll.	'86	xx

	Year.	Page.
Bad grammar	'81	402
Michigan butter	'78	182
Bagley, Gov., extract from address	'75	25
message of	'73	7
Bagley's ever-bearing raspberry discussed	'58	221
Bailey, Mrs. H. C., poetry of the farm	'86	14
Prof. L. H., bulletin on apples for market	'87	154
rural adornment	'85	157
tomatoes	'86, 233; '87	64
election of	'85	17
horticulturist of experiment station	'88, 6, 26, 136, 143, 145	
list of market apples by	'87	156
notes on Boston experiment station	'88	190
notes on fruits, etc.	'85	130
tomatoes	'86	233
on educational labor	'86	xxviii
multiplication of plants	'87	429
paper on style in farming	'86	56
ten essentials of horticulture	'88	285
windbreaks for fruit growing	'88	350
report of	'85, 71; '86, xxvii; '87, 64; '88	36
rural adornment	'85	157
Baird, Henry W., assistant secretary	'88	5
Secretary R. G., address before association of agricultural societies	'78	575
article on centennial exposition	'75	306
economy and farm management	'77	393
farmers' boys	'79	203
homes	'76	375
occupation	'81	386
feeding cattle	'80	289
Michigan Agricultural College	'83	180
relation of education to agriculture	'84	249
requisites for success in farming	'78	457
death of	'85	17
Baked soil, how remedied	'57	52
Baker, L. W., paper on hedge fence or wire	'85	263
Mrs. L. B., article on bee keeping	'76	431
Bakewell, Robert, breeder of long horns	'80	235
principles of breeding	'72, 182; '87	364
Baking meat, points of	'83	200
powders, chemistry of	'83	201
Balance of special appropriations on hand October 1st	'86	xvi
trade	'83	173
Bald cypress	'78	93
Baldwin apple described	'56, 220; '70, 291; '71	128
by Benj. Hathaway	'78	363
T. T. Lyon	'58	254
discussed	'70, 284; '84	199
profitableness of	'84, 199; '87	155
time of ripening	'88	251
experiment station	'88, 144, 177	
Gov. H. P., address by	'70	360
Ball, Hon. Wm., address before association of agricultural societies	'81	601
sheep breeders	'79, 424, 434	
on intelligence of farmers	'78	242
paper on improvement of stock	'79	166
sheep raising and wool growing	'78	253

	Year.	Page.
Ball, Hon. Wm., paper on Short Horn breeding and raising	'83	322
success in farming	'86	38
report of department at State fair	'87	220
John, description of Grand Rapids plaster beds	'56	585
Ballard's Early sweet corn	'85	137
Ballard, T. S., paper on Devonshire cattle	'58	305
Balm of Gilead fir described	'78	87
poplar described	'78	88
Balsam fir described	'78, 88	'88	373
notes on	'85	138
uses of	'88	83
Bamber, A. M., notice of	'83	21
Banbury improved onion	'87	97
Bancroft Institute	'87	269
Bands for codling moth	'73, 48; '74, 54; '75, 93; '76, 372; '79, 152, 198;	'85	172
Bangor Institute	'80	137
Bank, A. D., article on stock raising	'87	355
Bankruptcy, proportion of	'51	201
Banks, Gov. N. P., address before State Agricultural Society	'59	63
Banksian rose	'76	421
Bank's pine	'78	102
Barber, E. W., gleanings from the census	'88	310
Barberry	'78	88
Barb horses	'57	153
Bark lice	'74, 126, 298
article on, by A. J. Cook	'83	429
bulletin on, by A. J. Cook	'85	174
kerosene emulsion for	'86	138
maple trees injured by	'88	230
removal of in cutting oak	'88	335
Barley, article on by David Woodman, jr.	'77	143
chemical composition of grain	'72	224
straw	'59	275
cultivation of	'50	274
notes on	'71	98
statistics of in Michigan	'78	484
value for manure after feeding	'87	332
Barlow, A. P., letter on peach yellows	'80	152
James, donation of land by, for experiments	'88	176
Barnes, Ezra D., premium farm	'66	276
Dr. J. B., article on small fruit culture	'76	304
Hon. O. M., address before Ingham County Society	'57	375
article, intelligence necessary to farmers	'74	286
Norman, report on Grand Traverse region	'54	523
Barn for experimental feeding	'84	33
suggestions as to building	'79	234
Barns, ventilation of	'79	66
Barnyard manure. (See also Manure and Fertilizer.)		
effect of, at Rothamsted	'84	70
for wheat	'76	393
how to produce in plenty	'87	412
importance of	'78, 294; '87	331
prize essay, by Chas. Betts	'52	161
waste of	'77	398
Barometer records for twenty-four years at Agricultural College	'88	555
Barrel churn for dairies	'68	402
Barrels for fruit packing, laws as to size	'67	456

	Year.	Page.
Barren knolls for forests	'88	318
soils	'72	230
cause of	'65	203
composition of	'65	211
trees when young, causes	'87	145
Barrens of Michigan, flora of	'88, 180, 182	
problem of	'88	171
Barrenness in cattle	'69	267
domestic animals	'83	123
Barriers in front of fruit at fairs	'87	223
Barry County Agricultural Society report '64, 227; '65, 275; '66, 286; '67, 404; '68, 303; '69, 384; '70, 363; '71, 401; '72, 133; '73, 243; '74, 258; '75, 496; '76, 573.		
report on seasons	'69	112
Barry, Gov., on agricultural college idea	'81	364
Bartholomew, Dr., article on fruit culture	'75	166
Bartlett, Hon. John, donation by	'62	15
pear described	'58	262
S. M., report on agricultural teaching in University	'54	20
statement of corn crop	'53	124
Basis of forestry legislation, by Hon. B. E. Fernow	'88	354
Baskets for fruit	'68	440
peaches	'73	52
hanging, for the house	'78	289
Bass fish described	'51	227
Basswood described '78, 88;	'88	370
for planting	'88	233
Basswoods in college arboretum	'79	189
Bates, John S., address before Monroe County Society	'52	373
Thomas, Shorthorn breeder '69, 144;	'80	242
family of Shorthorns	'69	148
out crosses	'72	198
Bathing, importance of, to health	'83	194
Bath township, grant of swamp lands in	'85	40
Battle Creek Farmers and Mechanics Union report	'59	374
institute	'80	189
Bauer, Chas., paper on the farmer's life	'81	323
Baugh's superphosphate experiments	'70	102
Baxter, B. L., address before Lenawee Co. Society	'57	464
Hon. Witter J., report by '64, 28; '87, 211;	'88	498
Bay City institute	'78	306
soil analyzed	'78	392
county, description and history of	'77	661
Agricultural Society report '68, 394; '69, 368; '71, 401; '77, 655;	'79	462
report on season	'69	112
Bayley, James, on White Flint wheat	'54	219
Beal, J. A., article on dairying	'80	166
Porter, list of apples by	'87	157
Dr. W. J., article by, apple culture	'76	366
orchards, pruning	'75	360
starting	'77	263
carniverous plants	'75	375
centennial timber collection	'75	377
county fairs	'79	456
experiments and work of horticultural department	'79	188
horticultural	'76	200
farmers' garden	'76	160
forest fires	'88	328

	Year.	Page.
Beal, Dr. W. J., article by, forest products of Michigan at the centennial	'75	377
forestry	'88	72
fungi, a few injurious	'84	200
grasses	'75, 287;	'83 106
for cold climates	'87	279
the dairy	'71	91
horticultural experiments	'76	200
improvement of county fairs	'79	456
grains, fruits, etc	'78	445
Indian corn	'80	279
Michigan forest products at centennial	'75	377
plant growth	'81	202
red clover	'86	76
variation of	'81	129
testing seeds	'77	377
trees and shrubs at Agricultural College	'78	85
botanist of experiment station	'68, 6, 26, 136, 141, 145, 171	
bulletin on arbor day	'88	363
botanical museum	'87	176
forestry convention	'88	306
grasses	'85	179
growth of trees in College arboretum	'86	250
lawn making and seeds for	'85	151
vitality of seeds	'84	332
director of Forestry Commission	'88	71
election as Professor of Botany	'70	8
experiments	'78	68
on apple orchard	'73, 47;	'76 119
cross fertilization	'73, 48*a*;	'74 48
codling moth	'73, 48;	'74 54
in gardening	'80	50
on potatoes	'74	49
running out	'76	111
and tomatoes	'77	53
in seed testing	'77, 386; '78, 74; '81, 106;	'83 56
lectures, etc., general resumé of work done	'81	102
station report	'88	171
farm insects, remarks on	'79	92
forestry report	'88	71
hedge fence, opinion of	'85	264
outside work done by	'75, 44;	'76 124
questions asked of	'83	53
remarks on farm insects	'79	92
resumé of work for 10 years at Agricultural College	'81	102
report of '73, 47; '74, 41; '75, 38; '76, 98; '77, 41; '78, 65; '79, 33; '80, 41; '81, 98; '83, 52; '84, 45; '85, 82; '86, xlii; '87, 36; '88, 45, 71, 171.		
Beans and corn, best depth for planting	'88	216
germination of	'88	239
wheat, relative exhaustion of soil by	'66	128
cross breeding of	'77, 57; '78, 454, 456;	'83 44
culture of	'50	276
garden culture of	'84	194
Lima	'52	153
straw, analysis of	'59	276
value for manure after feeding	'87	332
Bearing rein, evil of	'57	196
year of apples made constant by thinning	'75	118

	Year.	Page.
Beasts damaging property, distraining of	'83	301
Beautiful homes for farmers, article by Jason Woodman	'80	156
Beautifying country homes, article by Calvin Chamberlain	'71	231
A. S. Dyckman	'72	49
Beauty, breeding for	'81	273
of Hebron, best potato grown	'85	170
No. 1	'83	40
notes on	'83	39
Beardsley, Levi, address before Muskegon Co. Society	'78	604
Beckwith, P. D., report by	'64	15
W. G., address	'70	217
report on Agricultural College	'81	475
Bedding and furniture, inventory of, at Agricultural College	'76	41
flowers at Agricultural College	'78	81
plants shown in beds at State Fair	'87	223
Bedford, Duke of, experiment on feeding of Devons and Herefords	'58	321
Bedfordshire Champion onion	'87	96
Bedroom ventilation	'77	338
Bee bread, how made	'75	328
culture for women	'76, 431; '84	213
in Michigan	'78	488
(See also "Apiary," "Bee Keeping," "Bees," and "Honey.")		
enemies	'75	353
glue, how produced	'75	329
house, new, at Agricultural College	'87	43
keepers' calendar	'75	355
keeping, inducements to	'75	315
requisites to success	'75	316
who may venture on	'75	315
(See also "Bee Culture" and "Bees.")		
moth	'75, 88, 353; '87	437
plants	'75	342
at the Agricultural College	'78	61
smoker	'75	339
stabber described	'87	440
veils	'75	338
Bees and honey at State Fair	'87, 206; '88	495
area needed for pasture	'83	162
article by Baker, Mrs. L. B., a woman's experience	'76	431
Bingham, T. F., bees for farmers	'73	162
Cheney, A. B., shall farmers keep bees?	'76	429
bee culture	'73	159
Cook, A. J., manual of beekeeping	'75	315
mistakes of beekeepers	'76	189
some insect enemies	'87	437
sting of worker bee	'79	258
tongue of honey bee	'79	252
wintering bees, prize essay	'76	424
Cutting, H. D., on management of	'84	190
Fuller, Emmet, practical points	'74	293
Kedzie, R. F., on composition of honey	'76	428
Pierce, A. B., the apiary	'84	189
Porter, W. L., black and Italian bees	'76	434
Stockholm, A. G., hints to beekeepers	'76	186
Tomlinson, Julius, bees for farmers	'75	86
artificial swarming of	'75	337
at Agricultural College. (See "Apiary at Agricultural College.")		

	Year.	Page.
Bees, breeding of	'88	169
bumble, effect on red clover	'81, 127; '86, 79;	'79 193
bulletin on wintering, by Prof. A. J. Cook	'85	140
care of, in spring	'76	186
winter	'85	142
characteristics of different races	'88	169
clover fertilized by	'81, 127;	'79 193
comb foundation	'77	38
dampness in storing	'85	142
drones	'75	321
experiments with	'75, 359;	'88 168
for farmers, by T. F. Bingham	'83	162
A. B. Cheney	'76	429
Julius Tomlinson	'75	86
profit	'74, 295;	'76 189
feeding of	'75, 334; '76, 188;	'84 191
fertilizing clover	'81, 127; '86, 79;	'79 193
German	'75	329
grapes injured by	'75	341
honey, composition of, by R. F. Kedzie	'76	428
how to multiply	'75	337
income from at Agricultural College	'77	36
insect enemies of	'87	437
Italianizing, method of	'75	346
Italian, merits compared with black	'75, 329; '76, 434;	'83 159
keepers' mistakes, by A. J. Cook	'76	189
kinds to keep	'83	159
location of apiary	'75	341
management of, by H. W. Cutting	'84	190
manual of, by Prof. A. J. Cook	'75	315
multiplication of	'75	337
obstacles to keeping	'75	88
pasture area necessary for	'83	162
place in the animal kingdom	'75	317
profit of	'74, 295; '76, 189, 431	
queens	'75	321
lack of	'76	190
races of described	'88	169
relative merits of black and Italian	'76, 434; '75, 329;	'83 159
spring care of	'76	186
sting of worker, article by Prof. Cook	'79	258
storing dampness in	'85	142
swarming of	'75, 325;	'76 187
artificially	'75	337
tongue of honey bee, by Prof. A. J. Cook	'79	252
transferring	'75	352
versus grapes	'75	341
wax	'75	355
who should keep	'75, 315;	'83 159
wintering	'75, 343; '76, 188, 424;	'83 163
bulletin on	'85	140
dampness	'85	142
food for	'76, 427;	'85 143
losses in	'85	141
packing for	'84, 191;	'85 144
requisites for safety	'76	427
uniform temperature needed	'85	144

	Year.	Page.
Bees, wintering, ventilation	'85	142
without queens	'76	190
woman's experience with	'76, 431; '84	213
Beebe, O., on the ideal grape	'87	299
Beech, American, described	'78	88
in Michigan	'88	367
Beecher, Henry Ward, on books	'80	323
Hon. N. A., list of apples by	'87	157
paper on fruit culture on farms	'78	230
remarks at Forestry Convention	'88	306
Beef, article by Baird, Secretary R. G., raising cattle for	'80	289
Ball, Hon. Wm., on Shorthorns	'83	322
Hendryx, J. R., feeding cattle for	'77	157
Ingersoll, Prof. Chas., beef and beef breeds	'78	465
Ladd, H., feeding cattle in winter for	'84	161
Mason, Edward	'57	101
Tallent, Francis	'58	273
* Tanner, Prof. Henry, breeding of beef stock	'59	198
Taylor, J. E.	'80	111
Wildey, E. A., beef raising for market	'84	159
as food	'80	178
compared with cheese	'72	62
points about roasting	'83	200
breeds, by C. L. Ingersoll	'78	465
choice of	'80	291
cattle, points of	'76, 346; '80	320
when to sell	'84	163
choice of breeds for	'80	291
gain in weight per day of different breeds	'78	468
of Galloway cattle	'65	50
qualities of Galloway cattle	'76	331
Shorthorn cattle	'76	349
raising cattle for, by Sec'y R. G. Baird	'80	289
papers on	'57, 101; '58, 273; '80, 111; '83	322
market, by E. A. Wildey	'84	159
relative proportion of to live weight of animal	'78	467
roasting, points about	'83	200
Shorthorns for	'76, 349; '58, 273; '83	322
stock, breeding of, by Prof. Henry Tanner	'59	198
winter feeding of cattle for, by H. Ladd	'84	161
Beetle, carpet, bulletin on	'86	223
Beetles, elaters	'57	216
Beets, culture of	'50	289
article on	'74	291
in garden, by Geo. P. Butler	'77	260
how to raise for family	'84	194
manufacture of liquor from	'69	225
notes on	'79	45
quantity of seed for	'88	234
Beet seeds tested	'81	122
Beets, sugar from roots of	'89, 216; '80	145
Beggar's lice, how to exterminate	'74	307
Begging, profits of	'77	117
Begole, Gov., message on College	'83	15
Belgian sands, cultivation of, Dr. Manly Miles	'87	325
Belief in influence of moon	'59	362
Bell cranberry	'75	144

	Year.	Page.
Belle Lucrative pear described	'58	265
Bellflower (Bellefleur) apple '56, 220;	'58	239
Bell peppers, description of	'87, 91, 93	
Belmont apple '58, 238;	'71	131
Belts of timber, discussion on	'69	449
trees arresting malaria	'71	250
Bemis, Horace, address before Lenawee Co. Society	'49	200
Ben Davis apple, time of ripening	'88	253
Benedict, Hiram, premium farm	'66	278
Rev. W. U., address before Eaton Co. Society	'55	493
Benefits of agricultural societies, by Mr. Chase	'77	187
forests	'88	311
science to farming, paper on by Pres. E. W. Willits	'84	292
spaying cattle	'88	205
thoroughbred sires, by A. F. Wood	'77	189
Bengal daily rose	'76	422
grass	'71	115
Benham, Henry D, obituary notice	'81	29
Benjamin, Mrs. M., paper on women on farm	'84	214
Bennett, Henry, report on land grants for Agricultural College	'57	285
O. W. & G. P., bull "Matchless"	'52	123
Benton Harbor peach growing	'73	49
Benzie County Agricultural Society report '65, 276; '67, 406; '70, 364; '71, 402; '73, 244;	'75	497
fruit region	'73	86
Benzonia soil analyzed	'73	393
Berberidaceæ	'88	85
Bergen's yellow peach '56, 232;	'58	268
Berkshire swine described '64, 181; '78, 197; '79, 285;	'87	404
inventory of on College farm	'76	25
origin of	'78	197
Berlin institute	'81	200
Bermuda grass, questions about, answered	'85	181
tomato, description of	'87	81
Berrien County Agricultural Society report '50, 263; '51, 289; '52, 215; '56, 331; '57, 299; '59, 325, '64, 10; '65, 276; '66, 287; '68, 395; '77, 672; '79, 465.		
address, by A. L. McIlvane	'51	290
Wm. Smith Farmer	'52	215
analysis of marl from	'85	146
Institute	'83	80
Berries, wild, of Michigan	'75	79
culture of, for women, by Mrs. J. G. Averill	'84	206
Berry boxes, facing the top of	'84	208
growing in northern counties	'87	310
picking by boys	'84	208
the quart	'87	64
hats for	'84	209
rules for, at Agricultural College	'87	65
L. G., report as treasurer '62, 37; '63, 105;	'64	121
Berry's bone dust	'67	417
Best apples for family '58, 224, 237, 241; '71, 132; '83, 119; 84, 198;	'88	298
other uses. (See "Apples," best.)		
breeds of cattle, by J. H. May	'77	176
for our climate, by D. W. Palmer	'79	107
swine, paper by D. F. Vickery	'78	196
breed of swine, paper by A. Whitney	'81	286
grapes	'88	299
grasses for pastures	'65	126

	Year.	Page.
Best peaches	'88	296
pears, by Joseph Lannin	'88	297
strawberries for garden '83, 116;	'88	300
Better farming, inducements to, by N. D. Thomas	'75	169
Betting on horse racing at fairs	'67	108
Betts, Chas., paper on farm fertilizers	'78	291
prize essay on manures	'52	160
report for St. Joseph Co.	'84	66
Betulaceæ	'88	97
Beurre Bosc pear described	'56	227
d'Anjou pear described	'58	262
d'Aremberg pear described	'58	263
Diel pear described	'58	266
Easter pear described	'58	266
Beursault rose	'76	421
Bidwell fruit drying machine	'73	57
J. E., description of fruit farm	'73	56
strawberry '85, 132;	'87	98
Biennial and annual plants	'72	254
Bigarreau cherry	'56	239
Big crop of wheat	'78	302
Rapids Institute	'79	77
soil analyzed	'78	394
stone, gift by class of '73	'83	20
Bill fish described	'51	229
Bill. (See also "Act," "Law," etc.)		
for establishment of Agricultural College	'54	6
Experiment Stations '83, 30;	'84	16
text of	'87	28
Forestry Commission	'88	70
government of State Agricultural Society	'76	523
inspection of commercial fertilizers	'86	245
regulation of cow sheds	'80	104
relative to highways	'58	9
to prevent spread of contagious diseases '68, 455;	'80, 92,	100
Billinghurst, E. C., paper on strawberry culture	'84	204
Billings, Hon. S. R., paper on wheat culture	'84	144
Bills and claims at State Fair	'73	172
Bingham, Gov. Kinsley S , address at dedication of Agricultural College	'56	316
donation by	'62	15
message on Agricultural College	'81	365
Bingham, T. F., article, beekeeping for farmers	'83	162
Biography of Sanford Howard	'70	55
value of for reading	'80	327
Blorhiza forticornis	'88	470
Birch trees in Michigan	'88	371
varieties of described '78, 89;	'88	97
Bird lice by Prof. Cook, illustrated	'78	443
Birds and cherries	'75	284
and insects, Prof. A. J. Cook	'75	277
as distributors of seeds	'88	77
insect destroyers '75, 61; '76, 173;	'83	439
cherry, killing of	'75	278
food of young, by C. M. Weed	'83	439
frogs and toads, food relations of	'83	439
killing Cedar	'75	278
of pine plains	'88	187

	Year.	Page.
Birds, plea for by Judge Cooley	'55	717
Birney, Hon. James, on cows in Holland	'78	309
the drainage system of Holland	'78	354
Bisulphide of carbon for ants	'83	224
Bitternut described	'78	89
shoots for hop poles	'88	334
Bittersweet, climbing, notes on	'85	138
Bixbee, Martin H., how to keep fruit lands fertile	'88	289
Black army worm, by Prof. A. J. Cook	'83	422
Black ash described	'73, 86; '88	370
bees and Italian, relative value of	'76	434
Blackberries, American Pomological Society's list of	'58	234
best varieties for Alcona county	'88	386
culture of	'70, 428; '76, 307; '77, 211; '79	131
for farmers	'83	118
Kittatinny, time of ripening	'88	262
Lawton, time of ripening	'88	261
list of for West Wichigan	'69	445
varieties of at Agricultural College	'87	107
Blackberry, wild, value of	'75	80
Black birch described	'78	89
Blackbird crow, food of	'83	443
Blackbirds and insects, by Prof. A. J. Cook	'75	277
robins as insect eaters	'75, 61, 277	
Black Cap berries in College garden	'87	112
cherry	'88	370
Defiance strawberry	'79, 45; '87	99
Forest in Germany	'88	334
faced Heath sheep	'67	177
Hamburgh grapes	'56	243
Hawk horses	'64	82
Jack oak	'88	368
Kerry cattle	'79	108
knot, cause of	'84	201
Lake fruit region	'73	63
leg in cattle	'69	267
maple	'78	98
mustard, a weed	'87	329
oak	'78	100
Prince grape	'56	243
raspberry culture for farmers	'83	117
Blacksmithing, article on	'72	93
for farmers, by E. D. A. True	'81	306
Blacksmith shop at Agricultural College	'85	18
Blacksmith's tools at Agricultural College, inventory of	'76	18
Black Spanish chickens	'68	288
spruce	'78, 105; '88	373
summer turnip radish	'88	237
walnut	'78, 108; '88	370
wheat stalk, isosoma	'84	322
willow	'78	108
Bladder nut described	'78	89
Blair, Austin, President of Board	'62	5
Blake, Wm. A., address at Galesburg	'81	220
Bland grape	'56	243
Bleaching celery	'88	287
Bligh, Capt. Walter, on drainage	'55	145

	Year.	Page.
Blight in pears	'69, 475,	483
copperas for	'78	341
soft soap for	'78	341
Bliss, B. K. & Sons, seeds from tested	'78, 76; '81	114
Blister beetle	'74	121
Blois, John T., paper on fence posts	'76	292
Blooded cattle for new country, paper by Judge Isaac Marston	'78	356
stock at Agricultural College	'78	31
value of, by J. E. Taylor	'81	257
Bloodgood pear described	'56	224
discussed	'58	286
Blood horse, article by A. Y. More	'52	127
influence of in horses	'65	104
manures, experiments	'70	102
red onion	'87	97
Bloom in winter, in house	'78	267
Blossoming of corn	'79	198
Blount's champion cluster tomato	'87	84
prolific corn	'80	284
Blue ash	'88	370
Blue beech described	'78	88
Blue bird, food of	'83	442
damson plum	'88	299
grass and June grass, identity of	'77	150
description	'71, 108; '75	297
for pasture	'65	129
questions about, answered	'85	181
Imperatrice plum described	'56	238
joint grass described	'75	296
questions answered	'85	182
stem grass, notes on	'85	182
Blush, Geo. H., on fruit in Alcona county	'88	385
Board at Agricultural College. (See "board of students and boarding".)		
drains	'87	354
Board of Agriculture, account of members of	'78	22
Agricultural College appropriations to be recommended by	'85	44
under for 20 years	'84	255
experiment station under	'88	135
agriculturists to constitute one-half of membership	'85	35
appropriations for Agricultural College to be recommended by	'85	44
body corporate	'85	35
bulletins to be issued by authority of	'85	47
commercial fertilizers, sale to be licensed by	'85	47
contracts by, members to have no interest in	'85	45
corporate body	'85	35
creation of	'81, 377; '85	34
farmers to constitute one-half of membership	'85	35
first members of	'85	41
history of Agricultural College under	'84	255
in control of experiment station	'88	135
law as to bulletins	'85	47
commercial fertilizers	'85	46
reports of secretary	'85	42
creating, in full	'85	34
prohibiting interest in contracts	'85	45
licensing sale of commercial fertilizers	'85	46
management of Agricultural College by	'84	255

	Year.	Page.
Board of Agriculture, membership, original	'85	41
membership to be one-half of farmers	'85	35
members of '63, 3; '85, 34; '86, iv; '87, 4;	'88	4
notices of by T. C. Abbot	'78	22
prohibited from interest in contracts	'85	41
to constitute Forestry Commission	'88	70
original members of	'85	41
powers of	'85	38
purpose of	'76	592
recommendation of appropriations by	'85	44
report of Secretary law of	'85	42
when required	'85	293
reports, wanted for exchange 85, 295;	'87	60
standing committees '83, 18;	'88	4
directors of Forestry Commission	'88	7
Education in charge of Agricultural College	'85	34
students, cost of at Agricultural College '76, 13; '77, 12; 78, 12; '79, 11;	'85	16
trade essay	'74	274
Boarding club system, account of	'83	25
adoption of	'83	65
constitution '83, 26;	'84	25
hall, inventory, detailed	'76	40
summary	'74	15
Boards, State, members prohibited from interest in contracts	'85	45
reports of, law concerning	'85	42
unnecessary under tile drains	'88	438
Boars, etc., law prohibiting running at large	'66	37 app.
Bog iron ore in Michigan	'53	303
Monroe county	'55	384
Wayne county	'55	368
lime formations in Michigan	'55	298
meadows, how to plow	'71	182
meadow, reclaiming, articles on '71, 181; '75, 141; '77, 184, 322;	'86	175
spavin in horses	'57	193
Bogs, reclamation of, article by F. Hodgeman	'77	322
F. Holbrook	'71	181
Erastus Osborne	'75	141
W. Asa Rowe	'86	175
J. N. Smith	'77	184
Boiler house and chimney, description of	'84	51
estimate for	'83	63
Boilers for agricultural uses	'77	291
Bond of Secretary State Board of Agriculture	'85	35
Treasurer State Board of Agriculture	'85	35
Bonds, war bounty, investment of College funds in '72, 38;	'86	xiii
Bone dust and superphosphate	'67	407
for wheat	'77	126
spavin in horses	'57	193
fertilizer, analysis of	'87	174
superphosphate, analysis of	'87	174
Bones as a fertilizer '55, 187;	'64	86
chemical composition of	'72	225
manurial value of '55, 187;	'64	86
small, why desirable	'76,	347
Book farming '55, 805; '58, 560; '71, 219; '75, 180; '76, 160; '78, 460; '79, 114; '80, 250;	'84	292
for school children, paper by Mrs. R. F. Johnstone	'83	211
limits of	'79	228

	Year.	Page
Book farming of Hon. Jesse Buell	'55	806
paper by C. B. Charles	'80	159
Mrs. J. C. Wilson	'86	192
prejudice against, T. C. Abbot	'75	212
remarks on by Nelson W. Butts	'53	415
(See also "Farmers, Education for.")		
Book-keeping, course in	'75	59
for farmers	'83	88
by Rev. Chas. Fox	'51	200
Dr. Palmer	'76	272
Books and reading, by Prof. E. J. McEwan	'80	321
for fruit growers	'77	319
the home	'76	381
on agriculture	'75	404
Bookwalter engine	'77	297
Booth family of Shorthorns	'69	149
pedigrees	'72	186
Thos., Shorthorn breeder	'69, 144;	'80 238
rents at agricultural fairs	'81, 605;	'85 211
State Fair	'87, 201;	'88 490
Borasic acid, influence on germination	'87	133
Borates, influence on germination	'87	133
Borden's milk condensing factory	'72	67
Borer, apple tree	'74, 124; '77, 245; '88, 168, 228, 386	
how to fight	'76, 373; '79, 151; '74, 128, 297;	'78 341
prevention of	'79	151
currant	'74, 140; '83, 436;	'88 294
flat headed	'74	125
maple tree	'88	228
peach	'74	136
small	'74	138
plum	'73	92
Borers and remedies	'74, 297; '76, 373; '78, 341; '79, 151; '88, 228, 294, 386	
in orchard trees	'78	342
soap for	'78	341
timber	'77	245
twig	'74	128
Borrowing capital to farm	'78	192
Bosc pear	'88	298
Boston market tomato described	'86, 239;	'87 83
nectarine described	'56	233
pine strawberry discussed	'58	220
squash pepper	'87	93
Bostrichus bicandatus, illustrated	'74	127
Botanical Department of Agricultural College, account of	'78, 27;	'85 26
bulletin on arbor day	'88	363
forest trees, growing of	'86	250
forestry convention	'88	306
grasses	'85	179
lawns	'85	151
museum	'87	176
vitality of seeds	'84	332
estimates for	'81	16
report of	'75, 38; '76, 98; '77, 41; '78, 64; '79, 33; '80, 41; '81, 98; '83, 52; '84, 45; '85, 82; '86, xlii; '87, 36; '88, 45.	
Experiment Station	'88	171
description of grasses	'71	95

	Year.	Page.
Botanical expedition to pine woods	'88	179
families	'71	92
garden at Agricultural College '78, 81; '79, 197; '85, 84;	'88	45
list of plants in	'81	141
Gazette, description of laboratory at Agricultural College	'86	xliii
laboratory at Agricultural College, account of '80, 42;	'86	xliii
library at Agricultural College	'78	29
museum at Agricultural College '78, 68;	'87	176
donations to '86, xlvi; '87, 37;	'88	46
survey of Southern Michigan	'55	396
Botany at the Agricultural College '78, 27; '81, 102;	'85	26
facilities for study of at Agricultural College	'81	102
questions in '75, 40; '76, 101; '77, 42;	'78	65
Bot flies in horse, cow and sheep, by Prof. A. J. Cook, illustrated	'76	162
Bottle calves	'58	275
Boulders and stones, what to do with	'59	395
of Michigan	'53	295
Boundaries of college farm, survey of	'77	72
Boundary dispute of Michigan	'71	198
lines, law of	'83	303
Bounty bonds, investment of College funds in	'72	38
for tree planting	'76	311
on sorghum sugar '83, 12;	'87	21
report '83, 12;	'84	306
sugar, how paid	'85	44
law for	'85	44
Bouquet rouge pepper	'87	90
Bouquets, arrangement of	'75	369
Bourbon rose	'76	422
Bow, Dennis, paper on wheat culture in Saginaw county	'86	101
Box elder described	'78	89
Boxes for honey	'75	351
Boyden, E. L. premium farm	'67	343
Boyden, Luther, statement as to Boyden wheat	'51	171
Boyden's Late Mammoth strawberry	'58	220
Boyden wheat, statement by Luther Boyden	'51	171
Boyer's Early Heart cherry	'56	238
Boys as berry pickers	'84	208
educating for farm	'79	82
farmers', education of, paper by Dr. Wm. B. Hamilton	'81	333
N. P. Latta	'83	208
fun for '81, 415;	'87	475
making home pleasant for	'80	173
on the farm '71, 223; '76, 339;	'87	475
how kept there, paper by Prof. E. J. MacEwan	'81	406
paper by Mrs. M. J. Kutz	'79	73
L. G. Palmer	'79	78
prizes to	'78	578
relation to the farm paper by Secretary R. G. Baird	'79	203
Bracelin, A. J., on bill for experiment station	'83	32
Bradfield, Edward, grape exhibit by	'70	354
Bradner, Mrs. E. P. F., article on butter dairying	'84	167
Bradshaw plum	'88	298
Brahma chickens, account of '54, 211;	'77	207
Brain on the farm, paper by Hon. M. Brown	'79	81
use of, in manual labor, paper by T. C. Abbot	'74	102
vs. muscle on the farm, by L. C. Drake	'77	172

	Year.	Page.
Brakes, how to kill	'87	312
Bram fish described	'51	230
Bran, analysis of	'78	410
as pig feed	'58	383
Branch County Agricultural Society report	'52, 205; '53, 353; '54, 409; '55, 441; '65, 277; '66, 289 '67, 406; '68, 396; '69, 366.	
description of	'55	454
Branches and tops of trees, cleaning up of	'88	125
Branch of University, Agr'l Coll. may be	'85	34
Brandywine raspberry	'83	116
Brassington, Jas., article on farmers' duties as citizens	'76	196
Bray, J. C., paper on stock feeding	'81	283
Bread, chemistry of	'83	200
expense for, compared with that of liquor	'84	283
mold	'84	200
Breaking pine stump land, proper depth for	'87	312
up grass land	'87	289
Break-water on Cedar river	'77	69
Breathing of walls	'77	333
Breck, Geo. E., article on agricultural education	'77	137
paper on farm law	'84	126
Breeder, qualifications for success	'72	184
Breeders of plants	'76	213
Shorthorns, some famous	'80	235
Breeding as a fine art	'72, 181; '76	255
Bakewell on the principles of	'72	182
beans and corn	'77	56
bees	'75, 334; '88	169
beef animals. (See Beef.)		
cattle, after-management of	'59	205
and care of, paper by T. F. Sotham	'84	154
Shorthorns, paper by Hon. Wm. Ball	'83	322
feeding for profit, paper by J. E. Taylor	'80	111
management, paper by Edward Mason	'57	101
Shorthorns, paper by Francis Tallant	'58	273
rearing, prize essay by Prof. Henry Tanner	'59	159
article by John Starkweather	'51	212
Baird, Secretary R. G., article on	'80	289
Ball, Hon. Wm., article on	'83	322
beef stock, paper by Prof. Henry Tanner	'59	198
Secretary R. G. Baird	'80	289
E. A. Wilde	'84	159
Butterfield, I. H., Jr., article on by	'81	271
care of	'59	199
afterwards	'59	205
before	'59	163
for beef, article by Secretary R. G. Baird	'80	289
E. A. Wilde	'84	159
for dairy stock	'59, 193; '87	370
Galloways	'65	39
heifers, too early	'84, 155; '58	279
management of afterwards	'59	205
before	'59	163
Mason, Edward, article on	'57	101
Powell, E. A., article on	'87	370
prematurely	'58, 279; '84	155
Shorthorns, paper by Hon. Wm. Ball	'83	322

	Year.	Page.
Breeding cattle, Shorthorns, paper by Francie Tallant	'58	273
Sotham, T. F., article on	'84	154
Starkweather, Jno., article on	'51	212
Tallant, Francis, article on	'58	273
Tanner, Prof. Henry, prize article on	'59	159
Taylor, J. E., article on	'80	111
Wilde, E. A., article on	'84	159
chickens	'68, 287; '78	277
close, article by Prof. Manly Miles	'72	179
corn and beans	'77	56, 57
dairy stock	'59, 193; '87	370
does not improve animals	'72	192
experiments in	'79	38
fowls	'68, 287; '78	277
Galloways	'65	39
heifers too early	'58, 279; '84	155
hogs. (See Breeding swine.)		
horses, and management of, prize essay by Edward Mason	'57	151
article on, by Hallowell, Milo	'84	149
Mathewson, John M.	'83	141
Sherman, G. W.	'74	277
Spooner, W. C., V. S.	'65	91
for special purposes, by Sec. Sanford Howard	'71	145
from broken down mares	'57, 194; '83	146
Hallowell, Milo, paper by	'84	149
Mason, Edward, prize essay by	'57	151
mares that are broken down for	'57, 194; '83	146
Mathewson, J. M., article by	'83	141
Percherons	'71	394
profit of	'74	278
Sherman, G. W., article by	'74	277
Spooner, W. C., V. S., article by	'65	91
importance of	'76	212
in and in, article on by Prof. Manly Miles	'72	179
in line	'81	278
and value of pedigrees, article by A. F. Wood	'81	261
Miles, Prof. Manly, article by	'72	179
mistakes in	'81	262
necessary precautions in	'83	128
pedigrees, value of, by A. F. Wood	'81	261
pigs. (See Breeding swine.)		
plants, experiments in	'77	56
poultry, prize essay by Mrs. F. Somerville	'68	287
paper by Prof. A. J. Cook	'78	277
precautions necessary in	'83	128
prematurely	'58, 279; '84	155
principles of, article by Sir John S. Sebright	'66	79
Bakewell	'72	182
Sebright, Sir John S., on principles of	'66	79
sheep, article by Mr. Burlingame	'76	310
W. A. Dryer	'76	342
C. M. Fellowe	'84	183
A. Hewitt	'76	274
Edward Mason	'56	155
W. C. Spooner, V. S.	'67	157
S. C. Tarbell	'87	396
R. S. Weaver	'83	152

	Year.	Page.
Breeding sheep, article by Jessup Wood	'76	255
pedigrees in, by C. A. Miller	'76	344
Shorthorns, article by Hon. Wm. Ball	'83	322
Francis Tallant	'58	273
sows. (See Breeding swine.)		
Spooner, W. C., V. S., articles by	'65, 91; '67	157
stock, article by I. H. Butterfield, Jr.	'81	271
necessary precautions in	'83	128
swine and feeding, article by Julius A. Anderson	'75	98
Frank A. Gulley	'76	395
article by Milton J. Gard	'70	171
care of	'70	178
value of pedigree, by A. F. Wood	'81	261
vegetable products	'77, 56; '78	445
Breeds, American	'81	276
article on relative merits of, by Prof. C. L. Ingersoll	'75	300
value of improved, by W. E. Hale	'83	127
at Agricultural College	'66, 11; '79, 39; '80	394
monthly weighinge	'81	58
comparative merits tested	'75, 300; '78, 468; '85, 64; '87	158, 183
feeding steers of different	'87	183
Hale, W. E., article by	'83	127
Ingersoll, Prof. Chas. L., article by	'75	300
of cattle, American	'81	276
analysis of milk from, by R. F. Kedzie	'78	173
article on, by I. H. May	'77	176
at Agricultural College, monthly weighings	'81	58
beef	'78, 465; '80	291
discrimination in premiums for	'79	294
examination of students in	'85	60
experiments for testing relative merit	'85	64
feeding value of	'87	158, 183
for beef	'80	291
article by Chas. L. Ingersoll	'78	465
in State	'64	79
May, I. H., article by	'77	176
merits of	'87	365
milk from analyzed	'78	173
monthly weighings at Agricultural College	'81	58
premiums for, discrimination in	'79	294
chickene	'76, 228; '78	274
English horses	'65	94
hogs. (See Breeds of swine.)		
poultry	'76, 228; '78	274
sheep, characteristics	'69	290
preferences	'64	77
swine, article by Milton J. Gard	'70	172
D. P. Jacobs	'87	403
best, article by A. Whitney	'81	286
D. F. Vickery	'78	196
characteristics of, by Secretary Sanford Howard	'64	167
relative merit of, by Moree W. Jones	'79	284
relative growth per day	'78	468
merits, by Prof. Chas. L. Ingersoll	'75	300
testing comparative merits of	'85, 64; '78, 468; '75	300
Bregger, L. H., experiments by	'88	113
Brewers' grains, value for manure after feeding	'87	332

	Year.	Page.
Brick for dwellings	'77	334
machines	'87	465
making, report on	'83	64
science of, by Prof. R. C. Carpenter	'87	460
oven for Coll. kitchen	'78	115
Bridge over Cedar river	'86, xxiii;	'88 29
Bridges and highways, by Frank Davis	'78	192
construction of should be permanent	'87	351
for country roads	'78	194
Briggs and Brothers' seeds tested	'77, 386; '78, 74;	'81 119
Prof. E. L., paper on deficiencies in country schools	'83	213
Brighton grape	'88	300
Brine for soaking seeds	'69	190
British agriculture	'54	435
forests	'75	386
pastures	'75	288
Broadcasting vs. drilling	'64	145
Broadcast sower at Agr'l Coll	'85	62
sowing, disadvantages of	'64	233
Brodie, Sec. Jno. M., annual report	'87	261
Broken down brood mares	'83	147
wind in horses	'57	184
Bromine, influence on germination of seeds	'87	129
Bromus secalinus, or chess, account of	'71	112
Bronze foliage tomato described	'86, 240;	'87 84
Brood animals should be healthy	'76	284
mares, broken down	'83	147
management of	'57	169
Broods late in season objectionable	'76	228
Bronk's oats, report on	'69	103
Brook trout described	'51	226
Broom, Hon. Jacob, address before State Agricultural Society	'55	251
Brown, E. Lakin, paper on position and duty of farmers	'77	278
sheep husbandry	'53	213
Jeremiah, paper on vegetables	'52	150
report by	'64	12
L. R., paper on corn for soiling or fodder	'76	261
N., paper on brain on the farm	'79	81
Professor, V. S., paper on precocious development of animals	'66	133
Simon, paper on farmers' clubs	'71	205
Wm. A., list of market apples by	'87	156
paper on small fruits for market	'79	128
Wm. D., herdsman at Agricultural College	'88	5
Globe onion	'87	96
Spanish onion	'87	96
weevil	'57	229
Bruchus Pisi, illustrated	'74	114
Bryant, C. T., on the Ideal plum	'88	298
Buchanan Institute	'79	127
Buckeye mowing machine	'66	265
phosphate, analysis of	'86	248
Buckthorn described	'78, 90;	'88 86
wire fence described	'84	110
Buckwheat as green manure	'79	159
chemical composition of	'72	224
cultivation of	'50	275
effect on soil	'80	211

	Year.	Page.
Buckwheat in orchards	'75	120
Michigan	'78	484
manurial value after feeding	'87	332
pine	'78	102
Budding and grafting, discussion on '69, 445;	'71	124
Buds, split and united	'80	52
Bud variation	'87	136
Buell, B. G., paper on hogs	'81	287
Jesse, the "book farmer"	'55	806
Judge, steeping corn seed	'50	278
Buffalo carpet moth, bulletin on	'86	223
grass, description	'71	109
questions about answered	'85	180
superphosphate No. 2 analyzed '86, 248;	'87	174
Buffum pear described	'58	263
Buggy peas	'79	195
Bugle cranberry	'75	144
Buhach. (See also Pyrethrum.)		
by Prof. A. J. Cook '86, 136;	'88	223
experiments in use of '86, xli.;	'88	43
Building, mechanical, addition to	'88	48
Buildings at Agr'l College, cannot be built from U. S. land grant interest	'85	53
committee on	'88	4
erection of '56, 295; '69, 9; '85, 18;	'88	27
injuries to	'87	24
inventory of '74, 14; '75, 16; '76, 15; '85, 10; '86, x.;	'87	18
in a lumber camp	'88	83
protection of against lightning, article by Dr. R. C. Kedzie	'75	236
Bull. See Bulls.)		
ullard hay tedder	'85	62
Bullen, R. J., article on wheat culture	'74	303
Bulletins of Agr'l College by Bailey, Prof. L. H., No. 7, on fruits, etc.	'85	130
12, on rural adornment	'85	157
19, on tomatoes	'86	233
23, on apples for market	'87	154
31, on tomatoes	'87	64
40, on horticulture	'88	233
Beal, Dr. W. J., No. 5, on vitality of seeds	'84	332
11, on lawn making	'85	151
18, on grasses	'85	179
21, on forest trees	'86	250
28, on botanical museum	'87	176
32, on forestry convention	'88	306
33, on arbor day	'88	363
Conger, Sergeant N. B., No. 35, on weather service	'88	201
Cook, Prof. A. J., No. 3, on wheat stalk isosoma	'84	322
8, on wintering bees	'85	140
14, on codling moth and bark louse	'85	171
17, on carpet beetle	'86	223
26, on codling moth and plant louse	'87	169
39, on insecticides	'88	217
Grange, Dr. E. A. A., No. 6, on diseases of animals	'84	334
10, on disease of horses	'85	149
22, on enzöotic opthalmia	'87	152
25, on laminitis	'87	166
29, on maladie du coit	'87	180
36, on spaying cattle	'88	205

	Year.	Page.
Bulletins of Agr'l College by Grange, Dr. E. A. A., No. 42, on heaves	'88	273
Johnson, Prof. S., No. 4, on feeding experiments	'84	326
13, on potato culture	'85	167
18, on wheat	'86	227
24, on feeding experiments	'87	158
30, on feeding experiments	'87	183
34, on potatoes and oats	'88	198
38, on wheat fertilizers	'88	211
41, on warm water for cattle	'88	267
Kedzie, Dr. R. C., No. 1, on amber cane	'84	307
9, on marl	'85	146
15, on ashes for manure	'85	175
20, on fertilizer analyses	'86	245
27, on fertilizer analyses	'87	173
37, on Jack pine plains	'88	207
Knapper, Louis, No. 2, on seed testing	'84	317
law requiring '84, 307;	'85	47
number 1, by Dr. Kedzie, on amber cane	'84	307
2, by L. Knapper, on seed testing	'84	317
3, by Prof. Cook, on wheat Isosoma	'84	322
4, by Prof. Johnson, on feeding experiments	'84	326
5, by Dr. Beal, on seed vitality	'84	332
6, by Prof. Grange, on diseases of animals	'84	334
7, by Prof. Bailey, on fruit	'85	130
8, by Prof. Cook, on wintering bees	'85	140
9, by Dr. Kedzie, on marl	'85	146
10, by Prof. Grange, on a disease of horses	'85	149
11, by Dr. Beal, on lawn making	'85	151
12, by Prof. Bailey, on rural adornment	'85	157
13, by Prof. Johnson, on potato culture	'85	167
14, by Prof. Cook, on codling moth	'85	171
15, by Dr. Kedzie, on ashes for manure	'85	175
16, by Dr. Beal, on grasses	'85	179
17, by Prof. Cook, on carpet beetle	'86	223
18, by Prof. Johnson, on wheat	'86	227
19, by Prof. Bailey, on tomatoes	'86	233
20, by Dr. Kedzie, on fertilizer analyses	'86	245
21, by Dr. Beal, on growing forest trees	'86	250
22, by Dr. Grange, on opthalmia	'87	152
23, by Prof. Bailey, on apples for market	'87	154
24, by Prof. Johnson, on feeding steers	'87	158
25, by Dr. Grange, on laminitis	'87	166
26, by Prof. Cook, on plant lice and codling moth	'87	169
27, by Dr. Kedzie, on commercial fertilizers	'87	173
28, by Dr. Beal, on botanical museum	'87	176
29, by Dr. Grange, on a disease of horses	'87	180
30, by Prof. Johnson, on feeding steers	'87	183
31, by Prof. Bailey, on horticultural notes	'87	64
32, by Prof. Beal, on forestry convention	'88	306
33, by Prof. Beal, on arbor day	'88	363
34, by Prof. Johnson, on potatoes and oats	'88	198
35, by Serg't Conger, on weather service	'88	201
36, by Dr. Grange, on spaying cattle	'88	205
37, by Dr. Kedzie, on pine plains	'88	207
38, by Prof. Johnson, on wheat	'88	211
39, by Prof. Cook, on codling moth	'88	217
40, by Prof. Bailey, on horticulture	'88	233

	Year.	Page.
Bulletins of Agr'l College, number 41, by Prof. Johnson, on warm water for cattle	'88	287
42, by Dr. Grange, on heaves	'88	273
on adornment of country places	'85	157
amber cane as a forage crop	'84	307
analysis of commercial fertilizers	'86	245
animals' diseases	'84	334
apples for market	'87	154
arbor day	'88	363
ashes for manure	'85	175
bark louse	'85	171
beautifying country homes	'85	157
bees, wintering of	'85	140
black wheat stalk Isosoma	'84	322
botanical museum	'87	176
carpet beetle	'86	223
codling moth	'85, 171; '87, 169;	'88 217
commercial fertilizers, analysis of	'86	245
contagious diseases among horses	'87	180
country places, adornment of	'85	157
diseases of animals	'84	334
horses	'85, 149; '87, 166,	180
domestic animals, diseases of	'84	334
early amber cane as a forage crop	'84	307
enzöotic opthalmia	'87	152
experiments in feeding	'84	326
vitality of seeds	'84, 317,	332
feeding experiments	'84, 326; '87, 158,	183
fertilizer analyses	'86, 245; '87	173
forage crop, amber cane for	'84	307
forest products in botanical museum	'87	176
trees, growing of	'88	250
forestry convention	'88	306
fruits, notes on	'85	130
grasses	'85	179
for lawns	'85	151
growing forest trees	'88	250
hardy ornamental trees and shrubs	'85	130
heaves, oxygen treatment of	'88	273
horses, a disease of	'85, 149; '87, 188,	180
horticulture	'87, 64; '88	233
insecticides	'85, 171; '87, 169;	'88 217
isosoma nigrum	'84	322
jack pine plains	'88	207
laminitis	'87	188
lawn making	'85	151
maladie du coit	'87	180
manurial value of ashes	'85	175
market apples	'87	154
marl	'85	146
museum of botanical department	'87	176
notes on fruit and vegetables	'85	130
oats and potatoes	'88	198
ornamental trees and shrubs	'85	130
pine plains	'88	207
plant lice	'87	189
potato culture	'85, 167; '88	198
report of horticultural department	'87, 64; '88	233

	Year.	Page.
Bulletins of Agr'l College, on report of weather service	'88	201
rural adornment	'85	157
seed testing	'84	317
vitality	'84	332
shrubs and trees for ornament	'85	30
signal service	'88	201
spaying cattle	'88	205
tomatoes	'86, 233;	'87 64
trees for forests, growing of	'86	250
ornament	'85	130
value of ashes for manure	'85	175
vegetables, notes on	'85	130
vitality of seeds	'84	332
warm water for cattle	'88	267
weather service	'88	201
wheat	'86, 227;	'88 211
stalk isosoma	'84	322
wintering bees	'85	140
who to prepare	'85	47
Bull-head fish described	'	232
Bull-nose pepper	'87	93
Bulls and bears on stock exchange	'74	275
carcass of described	'59	190
Bull sapling pine	'88	79
Bulls, law prohibiting running at large	'66	app. 37
liability for mischief by	'83	288
points of	'59	189
Shorthorn, by Hon. Wm. Ball	'83	325
running with stock	'84	155
treatment of	'58	296
Bumble bees, effect on red clover	'81, 127; '86, 79;	'87 471
Buncombe, talking	'84	239
Burbank's seedling, notes on	'83	39
Bureau of forestry in Ohio	'88	121
Buried seeds, vitality of	'84	332
Burlingame, E. A., paper on the railroad question	'83	178
Mr., paper on sheep	'76	309
Burnett, E. A., paper on preservation of forests	'88	459
Burning brick	'87	467
of dormitory at Agricultural College	'77	20
stubble for Hessian fly	'76, 171;	'77 374
wheat midge	'57	254
quality of oil	'76	217
Burrington, J. Q. A, paper on educational needs of farmer	'80	250
report of department at State Fair	'87, 205;	'83 494
Burr oak, described	'78	100
galls on	'88	474
uses of	'88	368
wheat lands analyzed	'78	389
Burr's new pine strawberry	'58	220
Bush, Charles E., notice of	'83	21
David, address Shiawassee county society	'50	497
Bushel of grass seed, weight	'89	206
wheat, cost of raising	'76	390
Bushels, average yield of, for wheat and corn in the United States	'84	85
Bushman, Prof., classification of grasses	'71	100
Business committee, State Agr'l Society	'85, 202; '87, 197;	'88 487

	Year.	Page.
Business life, proportion of failures in	'51	201
of graduates of Agr'l College	'70	10
training for girls	'87	483
Bussey Institute, donations from, to college	'78	144
Butchering qualities of Shorthorns	'76	319
Butler, Chas. H., paper on potato culture	'84	192
Geo. P., paper on vegetable raising	'77	258
Butter and cheese factories in Michigan '67, 141;	'66	205
article on dairying by Mr. J. O. Beal	'80	166
Mrs. E. P. F. Bradner	'8	167
profitably, by E. F. Preston	'8	182
dairy management by Mrs. Albert Granger	'81	281
factories by Rufus Baker '66, 205;	'67	141
future manufacture of, by Mrs. G. M. Shattuck	'83	329
Jersey cattle for, by Mr. M. L. Frink	'80	222
making from 40 cows	'88	401
making of, by Mr. Hicks	'78	278
profitable dairying by E. F. Preston	'78	181
substitutes for, by Chas. Adams	'86	119
F. S. Kedzie	'84	169
I. T. Sayre	'84	177
winter supply of, by Mrs. C. H. Stevens	'80	219
average price through the year	'84	174
bad, Michigan product	'78	182
coming slowly	'87	383
dairying, poem on	'84	167
experiments with	'88	144
factories '66, 205;	'67	141
feeding roots for, unprofitable	'80	171
ice for making of	'83	331
Jersey yields of	'80	225
from 40 cows	'88	401
making, ice for	'83	331
paper on by Mr. Hicks	'78	278
rules for	'84	168
the future of	'83	329
manufactured substitutes for '84, 169, 177;	'86	119
Michigan factories	'67	141
quality	'78	182
poem on	'84	167
price on average through year	'84	174
room, requisites for	'81	282
roots, not desirable to feed for	'80	171
rules for making	'84	168
substitutes. (See also Butterine and Oleomargarine.)		
law against '84, 172;	'88	389
New York law against	'84	175
paper on by F. S. Kedzie	'84	169
I. T. Sayre	'84	177
resolutions against	'84	179
testing quality of	'88	409
winter supply of article, by Mrs. C. H. Stevens	'80	219
yield of Jersey cattle	'80	225
yields of	'75	305
Butterfield, I. H., paper on breeding stock	'81	271
millennium of agriculture	'81	345
report on Agricultural College '80, 394; '81, 568;	'83	391

	Year.	Page.
Butterfield, I. H., report on Agricultural societies, meeting of	'80	387
convention about contagious cattle disease	'83	380
department at State Fair '87, 203;	'88	492
Lapeer county	'69	113
resolutions on cattle disease	'83	386
Butterine, article on by Chas Adams	'86	119
Frank S. Kedzie	'84	169
I. T. Sayre	'84	177
defense of	'86	122
fooling experts	'84	175
laws against	'84	172, 175
legislation	'86	38
discussed	'86	37
N. Y. law against	'84	175
process of manufacture	'84	170
protection against	'84	176
report of committee on	'84	91
Butternut described	'78	90
Button wood described	'78	90
Butts, Nelson W., address before Genesee county society	'53	411
By-laws of Michigan State Agricultural Society '75, 414; '77, 443, 502;	'81	558
students' boarding club association	'84	27
Cabbage butterfly (see cabbage caterpillar) experiments '78, 62;	'87	454
illustrated	'74	119
caterpillar, article on by N. J. Strong	'77	175
experiments with	'78	62
kerosene emulsion for	'86	xxxviii
remedies for '79, 71;	'86	136
cut worms	'74	117
flea-beetle, tobacco for	'86	xli
fly	'74	119
germination of seed	'88	241
leaf roller	'74	118
maggot '74, 119;	'87	42
carbolic acid emulsion for	'86	xxxix
kerosene emulsion for	'86	138
moths	'74	119
Cabbages, how to raise for kitchen	'84	194
Cabbage worm (see cabbage caterpillar)	'79	71
paper on by N. J. Strong	'77	175
Cactus for house	'78	269
Cadets, Agricultural College	'80	17
number of	'86	lxvii
uniform of	'85	99
visit to State Fair	'88	481
Cady, D. L., article on noxious weeds	'74	304
Calcium for plants	'83	93
Calcophora liberata	'77	246
Virginica	'77	245
Calendar for bee-keepers	'75	355
of trees and shrubs	'87	119
Calf. (See calves.)		
Calhoun County Agricultural Society, address of Hon. Wm. M. Fenton	'49	140
R. F. Johnstone	'54	421
Hon. Jno. D. Pierce	'50	303
Stephen H. Preston '50, 265;	'59	345
Wm. R. Schuyler	'52	236

	Year.	Page.
Calhoun County Agricultural Society, address of Prof. J. E. Tenney	'56	365
constitution	'49	131
report '49, 131; '51, 305; '52, 227; '54, 419; '55, 461; '56, 355; '59, 325; '64, 229; '65, 279; '67, 407; '69, 367; '70, 365; '77, 674.		
farming adapted to, address by Stephen H. Preston	'50	265
geology of	'54	272
report from	'64	12
on season	'69	112
sorghum growing in	'84	310
wheat culture in	'64	229
California, average grain crop	'84	85
a visit to, by Dr. R. C. Kedzie	'88	335
forestry in	'88	121
irrigation, article on	'67	119
pyrethrum, by Prof. Cook '86, 136;	'88	43
experiments with	'86	xli
salmon, culture	'77	316
State Grange on Michigan Agricultural College	'74	82
Calkins on horses' shoes	'79	242
Calves, birth, management of at and after	'59	163
premature, causes of	'58	285
care of	'58	275
health	'76	285
casting of prematurely, causes	'58	285
cost of raising to maturity	'57	122
daily increase in weight	'69	253
feed for '76, 336;	'84	152
feeding of, article by Edward Mason '57, 120; '58, 275;	'70	126
flax seed for	'84	157
health of, how to care for	'76	285
management of from birth	'59	163
oilmeal for	'76	336
premature birth of	'58	285
raised on the "bottle"	'58	275
raising	'75	183
in connection with cheese making	'66	220
rations for at Hohenheim	'84	152
treatment of	'70	125
weaning of	'70	127
Cambridge elm tree, evaporating surface of	'66	app. 8
Campbell, E. P., article on and experiments in stock feeding	'84	156
H., appointment as college carpenter	'86	li
Hon. M. D., paper on social rank of farmers	'86	188
Campine sands of Belgium	'87	325
Camphor, influence on germination of seeds	'87	128
Camp in the lumber woods	'88	83
Canada, forest preserves in	'88	125
method of dealing with forest fires	'88	127
red apple '71, 128; '75, 168; '78, 365; '84, 199;	'87,	155
thistle, discussion on '76, 317;	'88	293
paper on by H. Dale Adams	'80	191
salt as a remedy	'74	306
Canada Victor tomato described '86, 240;	'87	83
Canary grass, description of	'71	114
Candidates for admission to Agricultural College	'63	88
Cane, as an early forage crop	'84	307
growers' association, report on	'67	304

	Year.	Page.
Cane sugar, bounty on in Michigan	'87	21
Canfield, John, fruit grower	'73	82
Canker worm	'65, 21; '66, 71; '67, 77;	'74, 128, 299
article on	'68	71
Paris green for	'86	xl
Canned fruits exhibits at fairs useless	'87	223
meats as food	'80	180
Canning fruit	'73	53
an industry for women	'84	212
Cannon, Geo. H., paper on the wilds of Michigan	'86	178
Mrs. L. E., poem "Let the secret out"	'86	184
"Music"	'86	200
"What can women do"	'86	199
S. B., paper on farm draining	'81	300
Capability of the Saginaw valley for agriculture, paper by Hon. Isaac Marston	'79	275
Capacity of Agricultural College water-works	'86	liii
English farms for stock	'87	359
silo at Agricultural College	'88	395
soils at Grayling to hold water	'88	211
to hold water	'87	323
tile drains and open ditches	'77, 221; '86, 173;	'88 436
Capillarity of soils	'87, 323;	'88 211
Capital and labor, relations of armer to, paper by Hon. C. V. R. Pond	'86	20
borrowing of for farming	'78	192
cities of the world, north of 40° N. latitude	'88	338
definition of	'86	21
in farm implements	'78, 367;	'81 310
in farming	'72	87
Capitalist, the farmer a	'86	24
Caprifoliaceæ	'88	92
Capron, Hon. Horace, on soil exhaustion	'81	348
Captain Jack Strawberry	'79, '45;	'87 99
Carbohydrates in foods	'78	406
Carbolic acid emulsion, effect of on plants	'86	xxxix
for bark lice	'85	175
curculio	'88, 224, 294	
Carbon and nitrogen in plants	'72	249
various soils	'84	87
Carcasses of animals to be disposed of	'66 app. 38	
Carcass of bull described	'59	190
Cardinal tomato described	'86, 240;	'87 84
Care and breeding of cattle, paper by T. F. Sotham	'84	154
Shorthorns, address by Hon. Wm. Ball	'83	322
management of poultry, by Prof. A. J. Cook	'78	273
Carelessness, legal, liability for	'83	292
of hunters causing forest fires	'88	325
settlers causing forest fires	'88	116
Care necessary in experiments	'71	322
of farm implements, paper by H. Marhoff	'81	310
forests, importance of	'88	122
live stock in winter, by J. T. Fraser, V. S.	'79	60
nursery trees	'88	324
sheep in winter	'84	183
tools	'78	369
Carman, E. S., on Indian corn	'80	285
Carniverous plants, article, Dr. Beal	'75	375
Caro institute	'83	87

	Year.	Page.
Carpenter, Dr. on special development of animals	'72	193
Carpenter, Ira, paper on horses' hoof	'76	288
Carpenter, Louis G., paper on irrigation in Colorado	'84	298
report of '81, 159;	'83	67
work of	'88	48
M. J. C., report of '87, 53;	'88	63
Prof. R. C., at farmers' institutes	'88	52
outside work	'76	127
paper on clay working	'87	460
drainage '77, 215;	'88	433
and its effects	'83	268
capacity of tile	'88	171
of muck swamps	'86	154
of roads	'76	399
profit of tiling	'84	271
size of tile	'86	171
farm implements	'75	148
horse power of steam engines	'87	457
windmills	'87	455
improvement of muck swamps	'86	154
Michigan roads	'75	364
our patent system	'79	209
road draining and turnpiking	'76	399
making	'75	107
roads of Michigan	'75	364
science of clay working	'87	460
size of tile for draining	'88	171
steam engines, power of	'87	457
steam in agriculture	'77	288
swamp draining	'86	154
tile drains, do they pay?	'84	271
proper size of	'86	171
tools on the farm	'75	148
transportation of farm products	'78	313
problem	'84	117
turnpiking and underdraining common roads	'76	399
windmills '80, 297;	'87	455
remarks on school system	'86	204
report '75, 55; '76, 125; '77, 67; '78, 113; '79, 40; '80, 56; '81, 153; '83, '82; '84, 49; '85, 87; '86, xlviii; '87, 45; '88, 48.		
W. L., article on obstacles to agriculture	'75	185
shop at Agr'l College	'85	18
inventory of tools	'78	17
Carpentering for farmers, by E. D. A. True	'81	306
Carpet-beetle, by Prof. A. J. Cook, illustrated	'86	223
Carp, fish described	'51	228
in college fish ponds	'84	52
Carpocapsa Pomonella '74, 123; '76, 372; '79, 152; '80, 277; '84, 199; '85, 171; '87, 41;	'88	217
bands for '73, 48; '74, 54; '75, 93;	'79	198
Paris green for '86, xli,		135
Carré doux d'Amerique pepper	'87	93
Carrot culture	'50	290
article on	'74	293
in Crawford county	'87	304
Carrots, analysis of '59, 276;	'72	225
place in Flemish rotation of crops	'67	328
quantity of seed per acre	'88	231

	Year.	Page.
Carrots, value for manure after feeding	'87	332
Carruthers, Miss M., the debt we owe the pioneer	'87	503
our future governors	'88	462
Carson, Wm., seeds tested	'81	120
Caruss, Mr. R. B., paper by, sheep husbandry	'77	179
Case, Hon. Arthur T., list of apples by	'87	157
D. L., improvement of swamp by	'86	160
Cash account Agr'l College	'67, 29; '68, 16; '69	13
premiums at State Fair	'85	198
Cashew family	'88	87
Cass County Agricultural Society, address by Heman Redfield	'51	325
G. B. Turner	'53	363
constitution	'50, 323; '56,	377
report '50, 323; '51, 313; '52, 251; '53, 363; '54, 449; '55, 465; '56, 377; '64, 15; '65, 279; '66, 290; '67, 419; '69, 112, 369; '70, 368; '71, 402.		
premium farm	'66	283
report on crops	'69	112
Cass, General Lewis, address before Kalamazoo Co. Agr'l Society	'50	369
State Agr'l Society	'51	251
Cassidy, James, paper on gardening	'80	332
household horticulture	'78	262
plant houses	'77	423
progressive horticulture	'79	133
roses	'76	420
Cassopolis institute	'81	199
Caste in America	'86	188
Catalogue of Agr'l Coll. officers and graduates	'73	15
students	'56	283
apples recommended '56, 199, 218; '58, 224, 232, 237, 241, 251; '68, 430; '69, 444; '70, 272, 286; '71, 128; '76, 367; '77, 265; '78, 233; '83, 119; '84, 198.		
fruits at College	'85	131
by T. T. Lyon	'56	199
for Clinton county	'56	400
Grand Traverse	'69	488
west Michigan	'68	430
of the American Pomological Society	'58	232
Michigan Pomological Society	'70, 272, 286, 352	
market peaches	'86	131
plants in Agr'l Coll. botanic garden	'81	140
Catalpas, comments on	'85	140
for timber	'88	334
Catalpa Speciosa described	'78	90
discussed	'86	253
Catawba grape described	'56	242
Catbird, food of	'83	440
Caterpillar, tent, article on	'74	130
prevention of	'79	152
Catfish described	'51	232
Catholes, draining of	'81	305
Catstail or Timothy grass	'69	199
Cattle. (See also Beef, Breeds, Breeding, Ayrshires, Devons, etc., etc.)		
acre of pasture, how many to	'79	169
age of, how to determine	'57	125
American breeds of '57, 116; '81, 276;	'86	116
analysis of milk from different breeds	'78	173
and the farm, article by Prof. C. L. Ingersoll	'76	382
annual sale at Agricultural College	'87	32

	Year.	Page
Cattle, appetite increased by condiments	'79	63
article by Askew, Isaac, on Durhams	'51	137
Baird, Secretary R. G., on beef raising	'80	289
Ball, Hon. Wm., on how to improve	'79	166
Shorthorns	'83	322
Ballard, T. S., on Devons	'58	305
Bank, A. D., on stock raising	'87	357
Birney, Hon. Jas. W., on Holland	'78	309
Butterfield, I. H., on improvement of	'81	271
Campbell, E. P., on feeding	'84	156
Cook, Prof. A. J., on bot fly	'76	168
ticks	'88	403
Flint, J. S., on Shorthorns	'87	368
Frazer, J. T., V. S., on winter care of	'79	60
Frink, M. L., on Jerseys	'80	222
Gamgee, Prof. John, on diseases of	'67	243
Goodrich, Hon. Enos, on Shorthorns	'80	232
Grange, Prof. E. A. A., on contagious diseases of	'88	415
spaying	'88	205
Green, C. W., on training of oxen	'53	216
Hale, W. E., on value of improved	'83	127
Hendryx, J. R., on feeding for market	'77	157
Howard, Secretary Sanford, on Ayrshires	'64	135
Herefords	'68	187
Shorthorns	'69	121
Ingersoll, Prof. Chas. L., on choice of breeds	'75	300
beef breeds	'78	485
relation of to farm	'76	382
Johnson, Prof. Saml., on feeding ensilage	'88	392
Ladd, H., on winter feeding for beef	'84	161
Law, Prof. Jas., on feeding	'69	245
Lees, F. P.	'78	379
Mason, Edward, on breeding and management	'57	101
May, J. H., on best breeds	'77	176
Merrick, Joseph, on Holsteins	'81	290
Miles, Hon. Fabius, on running at large	'77	160
Neasmith, J. N., on cattle vs. grain raising	'77	283
Palmer, D. W., on breeds for our climate	'79	107
Phelps, Edwin, on improvement of	'86	112
Pomeroy, Geo. E., on Devons	'51	131
Potter, Rev. L. B., on how to make profitable	'76	333
Smith, F. V., on Devons	'51	132
Smolk, John, on running at large	'77	158
Sotham, Thomas F., on Herefords	'84	154
Starkweather, John, on breeding	'51	212
Tallent, Francis, on beef	'58	273
Tanner, Prof. Henry, on rearing and breeding	'59	159
Taylor, J. E., on feeding for profit	'80	111
Uhl, D. M., on meat	'51	131
Wilde, E. A., on beef raising	'84	159
Wilson, Dr. Jas. C., on Herefords	'78	214
Woodruff, A. N., on profit of improved	'83	130
at Agricultural College	*'62, 17; '66, 11; '81, 57; '85, 68;	'88 32
milk record of	'81	58
monthly weighings of	'81	58
large on public highway, article by Hon. Fabius Miles	'77	160
John Smolk	'77	158

	Year.	Page.
Cattle, at large on public highway, prohibited	'66 app.	37
State Fair, report on '87, 203;	'88	492
rules for	'73	169
Ayrshires, article on, by Secretary Sanford Howard	'64	135
at Agricultural College '66, 13; '76, 23; '81, 568;	'85	68
characteristics '57, 110; '58, 340; '64, 135; '75, 304; '76, 281;	'79	169
milk compared with that of other breeds	'78	179
barn at Agricultural College, account with	'77	95
beef. (See Cattle for beef; see also Beef.)		
benefit of thoroughbred	'77	190
best breeds of, by J. H. May	'77	176
Prof. Ingersoll	'75	300
for our climate, by D. W. Palmer	'79	107
"black quarter" or "black leg" in	'69	267
bot fly, article on, by Prof. A. J. Cook	'76	168
breeding, by John Starkweather	'51	212
and care of, by D. F. Sotham	'84	154
management, by Edward Mason	'57	101
rearing, by Prof. H. Tanner	'59	159
breeds of, American '57, 116; '61, 276;	'86	116
analysis of milk from different	'78	173
and feeding discussed	'86	114
discrimination in premiums	'79	294
examination of freshman class in	'85	60
which best? by Prof. C. L. Ingersoll	'75	300
J. H. May	'77	176
for our climate, by D. W. Palmer	'79	107
carcass of bull, points of	'59	190
care of	'84	254
commissioners on Texas cattle disease	'68	449
report '80, 85;	'81	425
condiments increasing appetite	'79	63
contagious diseases of, bulletin by Dr. Grange	'87	415
Crawford county, experience with	'87	312
dairy use of ensilage	'88	392
dehorning	'88	454
Devons, article on, by T. S. Ballard	'58	305
Geo. E. Pomeroy	'51	131
F. V. Smith	'51	132
register of, in Michigan	'58	303
discrimination in premiums to different breeds	'79	294
disease, report of commissioners on '68, 449;	'80	86
diseases of '57, 144; '64, 193; '65, 177;	'88, 415,	419
article by Prof. John Gamgee	'67	243
on plague '65, 177;	'66	159
"black quarter" or "black leg"	'69	267
laws concerning '65, 182;	'68	455
losses from	'78	243
milk fever	'69	268
disease, Texas 68, 449; '80, 85;	'81	425
dogs injuring	'65	141
dressed weight compared with live	'84	329
Durham. (See Shorthorn.)		
ensilage as food for dairy stock	'88	392
examination of Freshman class on breeds of	'85	60
experimental work with	'88, 205,	392
feeding, article by E. P. Campbell	'84	156

	Year.	Page.
Cattle feeding, article by Prof. Jas. Law	'89	245
discussion on	'88	114
experiments in	'84	326
for market, by J. R. Hendryx	'77	157
profit, by J. E. Taylor	'80	111
mixed diet	'69	249
regularly	'77	157
roots to	'75, 158; '77	154
value of improved stock as compared with scrubs	'84	161
fencing against other people's	'77, 158, 160	
for beef, by Secretary R. G. Baird	'80	289
Prof. Chas. L. Ingersoll	'78	465
points of	'57, 101; '58, 273; '59, 198; '65, 50; '76, 331, 348; '77, 157; '80, 111, 320; '83, 322; '84, 159, 161.	
Galloways, article by J. N. Smith	'76	330
description of	'64, 81; '65, 39; '76	330
gestation, period of	'57	119
glanders not affecting	'88	419
grooming and feeding regularly	'77	157
Herefords, by Secretary Sanford Howard	'68	187
T. F. Sotham	'84	156
Jas. C. Wilson, M. D.	'78	214
described	'64	80
Holland, by Hon. Jas. W. Birney	'78	309
Holstein, by Joseph Merrick	'81	290
house, feeding of	'57	133
how many per acre for pasturage	'79	169
to ascertain age of	'57	125
improve, by Hon. Wm. Ball	'79	166
Edwin Phelps	'86	112
make profitable, by Rev. L. B. Potter	'76	333
tie	'80	168
improved stock, benefit of	'72, 85; '77, 190; '83, 127; '84	161
prices of	'76	348
profit of, by A. N. Woodruff	'83	130
relative feeding value of	'84	161
improvement of, by I. H. Butterfield	'81	271
Hon. Wm. Ball	'79	166
Edwin Phelps	'86	112
injury to, by dogs	'65	141
in Michigan	'78	485
in orchards	'77	267
insect pests of	'78, 438; '88	403
inventory of, at Agr'l College	'81	57
Jerseys, by M. L. Frink	'80	222
laws relative to diseases of	'65, 182; '68	455
lice on, treatment of	'58	277
live and dressed weight compared	'84	329
losses by disease	'78	243
lose in leaving unsheltered	'79	64
maintaining fertility of soil without	'80	208
management of, before breeding	'59	163
whilst breeding	'58	199
merits of Shorthorns	'51, 213; '77	178
Michigan statistics	'52, 117; '78	485
milk fever	'69	268
of different breeds analyzed	'78	173

	Year.	Page.
Cattle, milk record of, at Agr'l College	'81	58
mixed diet necessary for	'69	249
monthly weighings of, at Agr'l College	'81	58
neat	'51, 131;	'52 117
orchards as pastures for	'77	267
parasites on	'78, 438;	'88 403
parturient apoplexy	'69	268
pasture, number of head per acre	'79	169
period of gestation of	'57	119
plague, articles on	'65, 177	'66 159
conveyed by hides	'66	161
premiums at State fair	'85	232
discrimination between breeds	'79	294
pointlessness of	'81	279
prices of pure bred	'76	348
prohibited from running at large	'66 app. 37	
profit of, by Rev. L. B. Potter	'76	333
improved stock, by A. N. Woodruff	'83	130
pure water for	'76	308
raising for beef, by Sec'y R. G. Baird	'80	289
in Crawford county	'87	312
on the farm, by A. D. Bank	'87	357
vs. grain raising	'84	141
ration for	'78	415
regularity in feeding	'77	157
relation of, to farm, by Prof. C. L. Ingersoll	'76	382
relative cost of feeding, well or ill	'76	335
feeding value of, improved and common	'84	161
report on breeds	'64	79
reports of commissioners	'80, 85;	'81 425
on diseases	'68, 449;	'80 86
restraint of, from highways	'66 app. 37;	'77, 158, 160
roots, as feed for	'75	158
sale at Agr'l College, proceeds of	'84	34
report of	'85, 66; '86, xxiv;	'87 32
selling, rule for	'87	357
Shorthorns, by Isaac Askew	'51	137
Hon. Wm. Ball	'83	322
J. S. Flint	'87	368
Hon. Enos Goodrich	'80	232
Sec'y Sanford Howard	'69	121
Francis Tallant	'58	273
A. F. Wood	'74, 300;	'76 347
merits of	'51, 213; '57, 106;	'77 178
(See also Shorthorn cattle.)		
soiling	'57	134
spaying of, bulletin on	'88	205
spring poor	'79	167
State fair premiums	'79, 294, '81, 279;	'85 232
rules	'73	169
stunted	'74	311
Texas disease	'65, 177; '66, 159; '68, 449; '80, 85; '81, 425;	'88 419
ticks on	'78, 438;	'88 403
training of working oxen, by C. W. Green	'53	216
tying, proper method of	'80	168
value of improved, paper by W. E. Hale	'83	127
ventilation for	'51, 422;	'57 130

Year. Page.
Cattle, vermin on ..... '78, 438; '88, 408, 407
versue grain raising, by J. N. Neasmith ..... '77 283
water for, importance of purity ..... '76 308
weight, alive and dressed ..... '84 329
weights, monthly, at Agr'l College ..... '81, 58; '83 38
when to buy for winter feeding ..... '84, 160, 162
winter care of, by J. T. Frazer, V. S. ..... '79 60
winter feeding for beef, by H. Ladd ..... '84 161
Caucassian, indebtedness to the wheat plant ..... '77 341
Cauliflower, cultivation of ..... '88 287
Cause of forest fires ..... '88 115
heaves in horses ..... '88, 275, 279
maple trees dying ..... '88 227
scabby potatoes ..... '88 167
tyrotoxicon in cheese ..... '88 391
Causes and remedies of forest fires ..... '88 361
Caustic ammonia, experiments on absorption of, by various soils ..... '59 227
Cayenne pepper ..... '87 90
Cayuga Red Streak apple, described ..... '70 290
Cecidomyia Destructor, article by Prof. A. J. Cook ..... '77 363
Cedar Hill tomato ..... '87 80
River, breakwater on ..... '77 69
bridge ..... '86 xxiii
dam across ..... '78 117
white, described ..... '78 91
Celastraceæ ..... '88 86
Celery culture, by Geo. P. Butier ..... '77 261
for muck soils ..... '86 169
how to bleach ..... '88 287
raise for family use ..... '52, 153; '84 194
Cellar drains ..... '79 122
ventilation ..... '77 338
Cells of plants ..... '77 378
Cembrian Pine ..... '78 102
Cemeteries, well water in neighborhood of ..... '74 96
Census returns of Michigan fruit interests ..... '75 83
tables for Michigan ..... '50, appendix 2; '53 881
Centennial exhibition, benefits of, article by Sec. R. G. Baird ..... '75 306
comments on ..... '73, 153; '77 21
list of forest products sent from Michigan ..... '76 440
grasses sent from Michigan ..... '76 103
Michigan forest products at, article by Dr. W. J. Beal ..... '75 377
Central Fair Association, report ..... '73 251
Michigan Agr'l Society report ..... '66, 311; '67, 420; '68, 397; '69 371
park lawn grass seed ..... '85 154
Centreville institute ..... '78 261
Cereals, general account of ..... '71 97
in Michigan and other States ..... '78 487
mode of growth ..... '72 252
plaster for ..... '75 259
preparation of soil for, by Eugene Davenport ..... '81 222
Cerise peppers ..... '87 89
Certificate from graded schools, admission to Agr'l College on ..... '84 17
of purchase of College lands, effect of ..... '85 50
Cestodes described by Prof. A. J. Cook ..... '76 298
Chaff, cutting straw into and management of ..... '59 290
hives ..... '83, 162; '84 43

	Year.	Page.
Chalk marl as top dressing for wheat	'59	306
Challenge corn grower, analysis of '86, 248;	'87	174
Chamberlain, Calvin, article on homes	'71	231
Hon. Henry, article on sheep husbandry	'83	117
list of market apples	'87	155
member Board of Agriculture '83, 3; '84, 3; '85, 4;	'86	iv
remarks at forestry convention	'88	306
on cut worms	'75	283
difficulty of accurate experimentation	'83	261
Wm., address at Three Oaks Institute	'87	267
inaugural address '85, 196; '87, 189;	'88	480
remarks on agricultural fairs	'79	149
report on Agr'l College	'83, 28,	381
Chamber of commerce, essay upon	'74	275
Champaign Sugar Mfg. Co., of Illinois	'81	240
Champion amber wheat, notes on crop '86, 228, 230;	'88	213
strawberry	'87	101
tomato	'87	84
Chandler Farm visited by Farmers' Club	'74	319
swamp, improvement of	'86	161
Change in time of issuing reports	'85	293
Changes in faculty of Agr'l College '80, 25; '83, 18.	'85	17
Changing seed, advantages of discussed	'76	206
Channel Island cattle, paper on, by M. L. Frink	'80	222
Chapman, H. B., report of premium farm '54, 174;	'66	279
Chapman's honey plant	'88	169
Characteristic plants of northern Michigan	'88, 182,	186
Characteristics of breeds of swine	'64	167
cattle, Ayrshires	'64	135
Galloways	'65	39
Shorthorns	'69	121
seasons	'69	105
Charges by Secretary Thompson	'78	501
Charles, C. B., article on book farming	'80	159
onion raising	'88	289
reclaiming swamp lands	'84	116
on sheep raising	'84	182
swamp improved by	'86	160
Charlevoix County Agricultural Society report	'71	402
sorghum in	'84	310
Charlotte Institute '78, 170;	'87	273
Charring for preserving posts	'70	249
Charter and constitution State Agricultural Society	'75	413
Chartier radish	'88	238
Chase township, analysis of soil from	'78	300
Chatterton, Miss Jennie M., essay on farming	'76	253
Chautauqua Literary Circle '84, 217, 232,	235	
course of study	'84	235
influence on farmers' homes, by Mrs. Naftzker	'84	232
Cheap drains for marshes	'77	186
labor	'86	22
production of food	'76	237
Cheat (see also Chess), description of	'71	112
Cheboygan county, article on geology of	'73	103
Check rein, evil of	'57	196
Cheddar cheese	'65	138
Cheese, American and English compared '65, 138,	156	

	Year.	Page.
Cheese, American, comsumption of	'72	83
in England	'72	54
foreign markets	'65	151
and beef, relative cost	'72	62
milk dairying, article by A. D. Power	'84	164
article by Arnold, L. B., on food value of	'69	235
making	'68	239
Baker, Rufus, on factory system	'66, 189;	'69 277
Dort, Mrs. D., on making without pressing	'51	160
Howard, Secretary Sanford, on Michigan factories	'67	139
Mason, Edward, on making	'57	141
Paton, John, on Dunlop cheeses	'54	213
Power, A. D., on dairying	'84	164
Willard, X. A., before Michigan Dairymen's Association	'72	53
Ohio Dairymen's Association	'71	61
on dairying	'70	153
factory system	'65	133
as an article of food, article by L. B. Arnold	'69	235
compared with beef	'72	62
economy of	'72	62
bad milk injuring	'71	71
odors injuring	'71	73
beef compared with it for food	'72	62
Cheddar	'65	138
Cheshire	'65	164
color for	'65	160
commerce of	'71, 88;	'72 75
composition of	'69	240
consumption of, in United States	'72	63
cost of, as food	'71	90
compared with beef	'72	62
cream	'57	144
curing and marketing of	'72, 53, 70	
houses	'71	66
dairying	'65, 133; '70, 153;	'84, 164
decay of	'68	239
domestic making of	'51	160
Dunlop, how to make, by Jno. Paton	'54	213
economy of, for food	'72	62
English and American compared	'65, 138, 166	
market for American	'72	54
exports	'70	156
factories, experiments in	'88	410
factory system, article on, by Rufus Baker	'66, 189;	'69 277
X. A. Willard	'65	133
in Michigan	'67	139
origin of	'72	61
vs. creamery butter	'87	382
flavor of, how affected	'65, 140, 162;	'66, 195; '67 150
food value of	'69, 235;	'72 62
foreign markets for	'65	151
Gloucester	'57	142
injured by bad milk	'71	71
odors	'71	73
laws about manufacture of	'66 app. 35	
making, article on, by L. B. Arnold	'68	239
Edward Mason	'57	141

	Year.	Page.
Cheese making, discussion on '70, 443;	'80	171
factory system of '65, 133; '66, 189; '67, 139;	'69	277
laws about	'86 app.	35
versus creamery butter	'87	382
marketing of	'72	53
market of 1868	'68	251
markets for American	'65	151
Michigan Dairyman's Association, address	'72	53
odors affecting	'71	73
Ohio Dairyman's Association, address	'71	61
Parmeson	'57	143
Paton's Dunlop	'54	213
press not necessary for making	'51	160
product	'71	63
sage	'57	143
skimmed milk	'57	143
smells injuring	'71	73
Stilton, description	'57	142
tyrotoxicon in	'88	391
United States consumption of	'72	63
Chelsea Institute	'83	83
Chemical analyses of ashes	'85	178
clover	'54	189
corn '78, 408;	'80	281
ensilage	'85	103
fertilizers, bulletin on '66, 245;	'77	173
law for '85, 46; '86, 245;	'88	152
to test value	'71	306
flax	'55	178
foods	'69	240
manures '55, 174;	'72	225
discussed '71, 306;	'74	89
marls from different locations	'85	146
milk	'77	77
from different breeds	'78	173
peaches	'80	150
potatoes	'56	148
soils at Grayling	'88	211
limit of usefulness	'65	225
of northern counties of Michigan	'78	389
wheat	'77	430
and flour	'77	351
at different stages of development '81, 237;	'85	124
composition of fertilizers '71, 306;	'86	246
soil affecting its temperature	'85	128
at Grayling	'88	211
article on, by Dr. Augustus Voelcker	'59	223
experiments on	'68	137
vegetable substances	'72	224
department of Agr'l College. (See Chemistry, department of.)		
laboratory at Agr'l College '70, 11;	'71	8
manipulation, class in	'72	8
properties of the soil, paper by Dr. Augustus Vœlcker	'59	223
Chemicals, influence of, on germination of seeds	'87	127
of agriculture	'80	265
the maize kernel	'80	281
Chemist, need of a State	'83	98

Year. Page.
Chemist of experiment station ..... '88, 26, 141, 149
Chemistry, agricultural, at Agr'l College ..... '78 26
experiments in ..... '66, 51; '68 129
notes on ..... '71, 117, 246
paper by Prof. L. R. Fisk ..... '58 538
Dr. R. C. Kedzie ..... '80 265
Wm. R. Schuyler ..... '52 240
utility ..... '50 431
and agriculture, by Hon. Lewis Cass ..... '51 260
Prof. L. R. Fisk ..... '58 535
Dr. R. C. Kedzie, address ..... '74 86
article ..... '80 265
relations of ..... '54, 434, 507; '71, 219; '75, 169; '86 195
economy of pig feeding, paper by J. B. Lawes ..... '58 379
department of, at Agricultural College, account of ..... '78, 25; '85 26
accounts of ..... '77, 11; '78, 11; '88 147
assistant ..... '75, 28; '76 82
bulletin on amber cane ..... '84 307
ashes for manure ..... '85 175
fertilizer analyses '86, 246; '87 173
Jack pine plains ..... '88 207
marl ..... '85 146
instruction, course of '63, 89; 72, 8; 76, 80; '78, 26; '81 86
inventory in detail ..... '76 53
laboratory described ..... '70, 11; '71 8
report of '63, 51; '74, 35; '75, 27; '76, 80; '77, 25; '78, 47; '80, 32; '81, 86; '83, 47; '84, 40; '85, 78; '86, xxxii, '87, 34; '88 41, 149
for farmers ..... '54, 507; '71, 219; '86 195
in housekeeping, paper by F. S. Kedzie ..... '83 199
instruction in at Agricultural College ..... '63, 89; '72, 8; '76, 80; '78, 26; '81 86
of agriculture ..... '58, 540; '75 169
grasses ..... '71 117
pig feeding, by J. B. Lawes ..... '58 379
plant life ..... '71 247
soap making ..... '83 203
the soil ..... '87 319
relation of to agriculture, article by Dr. R. C. Kedzie ..... '80 265
address by Dr. R. C. Kedzie ..... '74 86
service to agriculture, by Hon. Lewis Cass ..... '51 260
utility to agriculture ..... '50, 431; '54 434
value to farmers ..... '71, 219; '86 195
Chemist, State, need of ..... '83 98
Cheney, A. B., articles on bee keeping ..... '76, 429; '83 159
Cherokee, pedigree of ..... '63 81
Cherry, Alcona county varieties ..... '88 386
American Heart varieties ..... '56 238
Pomological Societies' list of varieties ..... '58 233
and strawberry, address by Henry S. Clubb ..... '70 296
at Agricultural College ..... '78, 72; '85, 135; '87 108
Bigarreau, described ..... '56 239
birch described ..... '78 89
birds ..... '75, 278, 284
black, described ..... '78 91
Boyer's Early Heart ..... '56 233
choke described ..... '78 91

	Year.	Page.
Cherry culture	'56, 238; '70	305
currant, discussion on	'58	222
description of trees	'78	91
Downer's Late Red	'56	239
grafted on wild stock	'69	445
hardy varieties of	'78	231
insect enemies of	'75, 95; '74, 137; '83, 448; '86,	xxxviii
Knight's Early Black	'56	239
lists of varieties. (See also Cherry, varieties of.)	'56, 206; '58	233
Mayduke	'56	239
Michigan wild varieties	'75	79
Morello	'56	239
orchard of Agr'l College	'78, 72; '85	135
pepper	'87	89
plant louse, kerosene emulsion for	'86	xxxix
promising varieties of	'58	235
red, described	'78	91
slug, article by Clarence M. Weed	'83	448
by Prof. A. J. Cook	'74	137
kerosene emulsion for	'86	xxxviii
lime and road dust for	'75	95
tomato described	'86, 242; '87	76
tree borer	'88	228
plant louse, kerosene emulsion for	'86	xxxix
trees described	'78	91
varieties for Alcona county	'88	386
home use	'77	320
west Michigan	'68, 430; '69	444
hardy	'78	231
in college orchard	'87	108
list of, American Pomological Society	'58	233
President Lyon	'56	206
promising	'58	235
wild	'56	240
in Michigan	'75	79
stock for grafting	'69	445
Cheseboro, F. H., letter on peach yellows	'80	151
Cheshire cheese	'65	164
Chess and wheat	'59, 604; '85	183
description of	'71	112
in wheat	'50	311
will wheat turn to	'81	131
Chester White swine	'64, 178; '87	405
Chest founder, bulletin on	'87	166
Chestnut, description of tree	'78	92
oak, description of	'78, 100; '88	368
Chest of bull, points of	'59	190
Cheviot sheep described	'56	171
Chewing food thoroughly, importance of	'84	196
Chicago convention on experiments	'71	291
parks, lawn seed mixture	'85	152
Seed Co.'s seeds tested	'77	386
Chickens, articles on. (See Chickens, raising of, articles on.)		
as insect destroyers	'75	96
breeds of	'76, 228; '78	274
feed for	'76	227
feeding of young	'66	233

	Year.	Page.
Chickens feeding vegetables to	'66	234
for the farm, by Dr. Cowell	'77	205
hatched late objectionable	'76	228
houses for	'78	274
late hatching of objectionable	'76	228
raising of, article by Clarke, J. A.	'68	225
Cook, Prof. A. J.	'78	273
Cowell, Dr.	'77	205
Dunlap, Mrs.	'76	224
Freeman, Dr. M.	'52	137
Miller, O. F.	'74	280
vegetable food for	'66	234
young, feeding of	'66	233
Chief of Division of forestry, report of	'68	118
Children, ambitious parents pushing	'83	230
as insect exterminators	'80	232
companionship for	'77	130
cultivation of flowers by	'78	190
education of farmers', by Jno. Griffin	'78	189
for berry picking	'84	208
health of important	'78	190
impressionable	'79	105
of farmers, article on education of, by Jno. Griffin	'78	189
pushed by parents' ambition	'83	230
Childs, Hon. J. Webster, address at Rochester	'75	178
Ypsilanti	'76	235
on organization of farmers	'79	112
as member of Board of Agriculture	'78	22
biographical notice of	'81	51
resolutions on death of	'81	567
Chili pepper	'87	90
Chillingham cattle	'65	40
Chimney of College boiler house, extension of	'86	liii
China clay, analysis of	'87	462
Chinch bug	'57	225
Chinese Arbor Vitæ described	'78	86
opinion of summer fallow	'52	523
Rose	'76	422
sugar cane	'80	147
article on	'70	149
paper by Dr. August Voelcker	'59	213
culture, by Hon. Enos Goodrich	'83	245
swine	'64	172
Wistaria	'78	109
notes on	'85	138
Chinquapin described	'78	92
Chippewa Co. Society report	'80	453
Chip process for curculio	'75	94
Chisholm, Thos., premium farm	'59	341
Chives described	'87	94
Chloride of sodium, excess of, on land	'65	207
Chlorine for plants	'83	93
influence on germination	'87	129
Chlorophyl, relation of nitrogen to formation of	'84	75
Choke cherry described	'78	91
Choking of cattle, treatment for	'64	211
Cholera among hogs	'80	101

	Year.	Page.
Cholera among hogs, tar for	'78	273
Christiancy, I. P., address before Monroe Co. Society	'53	558
Christopher corn	'78	375
Chrysobothris femorata '74, 125;	'88	228
Chubb, J. F., paper on Indian corn	'50	205
Chubfish described	'51	226
Church, Mrs. F. G., paper on farmers' daughters	'80	172
Churn, barrel, for dairies	'88	402
Churning in cheese factories	'67	143
temperature for	'68	249
Cicada, account of	'68	165
Cinderella strawberry, notes on	'85	132
Circuit of fairs discussed	'81	447
Circular to farmers of Michigan	'64	
Circulation of air through walls	'77	333
Circumstances, essay by Miss Nettie B. Wood	'79	165
Cirencester, experiments in top dressing wheat	'59	298
Cirsium arvense, paper by H. Dale Adams	'80	191
Citizen, duties of farmer as, J. W. Brassington	'76	196
Citizenship, duties of	'79	97
City, attractions of	'79	115
ideas of country life	'71	239
Cives, description of	'87	94
Civil engineering at Agricultural College	'78	35
report of professor of '75, 55; '76, 125; '77, 67; '78, 113; '79, 40; '80, 56; '81, 153; '83, 62; '84, 49; '85, 87; '86, xlviii.		
Civilization, dependent on co-operation	'53	566
Clare county soil analysed	'78	391
Clarke, J. A., article on poultry	'66	225
Clark, Secy. A., on farmers' organizations	'86	35
George, paper on the fish of Michigan	'51	226
premium farm	'51	187
Jr., premium farm	'51	196
No. 1 potato, notes on	'83	39
Romain, paper on wheat culture	'80	217
Wm. H., Jr., addrees at Armada	'81	214
Class day exercises	'80	24
gift	'83	20
Classical references to agriculture	'76	319
Classics, prejudice in favor of, as against industrial schools	'75	213
why so prominent in college courses	'84	255
Classification of tomatoes, principle of	'87	69
wood for fuel	'86	liii
of wool premiums	'77	654
Class motto, 1881	'81	27
1882	'81	28
1887	'88	25
Clawson wheat, article on, by David Woodman, Jr.	'77	141
comparative food value, by Dr. Kedzie	'77	341
discussion upon	'77	143
notes on crop '86, 227, 231;	'88	212
rating of by millers	'77	343
report on	'77	26
when best to cut '81, 236;	'85	124
Clay farms or sand	'88	221
land not to be plowed wet	'89	174
soils or sandy, discussion	'86	72

	Year.	Page.
Clay soils, temperature of affected by mixing with muck	'75	231
working machinery	'87	463
science of	'67	460
Clays for brick, analyses of	'87	462
Clean culture for corn	'77	312
Cleaning wheat seed	'79	156
Cleanliness, value of	'81	396
Clearing land causing forest fires	'88	325
waste of timber in	'88	115
Cleft grafting, discussion	'69	445
Clergymen at Agr'l College Sunday services	'75	19
Cleveland bay horses	'71, 159;	'83 133
Dryer Co., analysis of fertilizers	'86	248
Clevis for plowing with one horse	'71	179
patent	'71	179
Climate and physical geography of the U. S.	'88	338
best breeds of cattle for this, by D. W. Palmer	'79	107
effect of forests upon	'66	app. 6
notes on American	'71	245
of central Michigan, article on, by Dr. Kedzie	'65	241
Grand Traverse county	'65	249
region	'67	81
discussed	'69	490
Michigan	'72	121
as affecting value of lands	'78	344
Climatic changes due to deforestation	'88	108
conditions at Grayling	'88	210
differences in same latitudes	'86	338
influence of lakes	'65	14
limit of peaches	'76	205
Climax institute	'77	274
tomato described	'86, 241;	'87 86
Climbers for home decoration	'84	221
Climbing Bittersweet, notes on	'85	136
cut worms, article on, by Prof. A. J. Cook	'74	144
Clinton County Agricultural Society constitution	'56	402
report of	'53, 385; '56, 393;	'58 464
rules	'58	466
catalogue of fruits for	'56	400
description of	'56	393
Horticultural Society. (See C. C. Agr'l Society.)		
premium farm	'66	278
Clip of wool at Agr'l College	'77	95
Clipping horses	'79,	61, 67
queen bees	'75	353
Clips for horse shoes	'72, 103;	'79 125
Clisiocampa Americana. (See also Tent caterpillar)	'74	130
Cloee breeding, article on	'72	179
of swine	'75	98
Closets on Agr'l College grounds	'75	46
Clothes moth	'74	150
Clothing scholars free	'76	221
Clover, admissible frequency in rotation	'54	196
alsike hybridized with white	'79	193
analysis of	'72	224
hay	'59, 276; '67, 189;	'68 265
red and white	'54	198

	Year.	Page.
Clover, and how to handle it, paper by Geo. W. Osborn	'81	248
plaster for light soils	'86	74
timothy compared	'55	580
how much of each?	'75	116
wheat, characteristics compared	'72	250
article by Beal, Dr. W. J., on red	'86	76
Glidden, A. C., on necessity of	'77	147
Johnson, Cuthbert W., on relation to wheat	'68	261
Prof. S. W., on relation to wheat	'72	248
Kedzie, Dr. R. C., on value as green manure	'76	350
Mason, Edward, on culture of	'54	193
Noble, S. B., on culture of	'56	253
Osborn, Geo. W., on treatment of	'81	248
Vœlcker, Dr. August, on how to make into hay	'67	183
as a crop and fertilizer, by F. E. Andrews	'78	197
fertilizer or manure '55, 189; '56, 257; '67, 410; '76, 350; '78, 292; '80, 210; '81, 251; '86, 69, 74.		
nitrogen producer	'76	352
green manure	'76	350
Beal, Dr. W. J., on red	'87	76
benefits of	'72	246
biennial	'87	283
bumble bees fertilizing '79, 193; '81, 127;	'86	79
causes of failure	'54	204
compared with timothy	'55	580
wheat	'72	250
cross breeding of '77, 55;	'79	193
culture of '50, 291; '54, 193; '56, 253;	'67	197
curing of '56, 256;	'75	115
cutting, time for '75, 114; '81, 251;	'86	86
discussion on '72, 248; '77, 150;	'86	91
seeding	'88	451
disease of, what caused by	'77	125
(See clover sickness.)		
effects of on soil	'70	163
experiments with	'68	131
failure of, causes for	'54	204
fertilization of, by bumble bees '79, 193; '81, 127;	'86	79
for green manuring '78, 292;	'80	210
light soils '86, 69, 74;	'87	283
one, two or three years	'87	283
freezing of young plants '77, 151;	'86	85
frequency of putting on land	'54	196
green, storage of '81, 251;	'86	91
growth, mode of	'72	253
harrowing of	'77	150
hay, analysis of '59, 276; '67, 189;	'68	265
curing of '56, 256; '75, 115; '81, 251;	'86	91
how to make, by Dr. August Vœlcker	'67	183
injury to, from rain	'67	188
time to cut '75, 114; '81, 251;	'86,	86
value for manure after feeding	'87	332
housing green	'86	91
how often to seed land to	'54	196
to handle, by Geo. M. Osborn	'81	248
hybridizing	'77	55
white and alsike	'79	193

	Year.	Page.
Clover, influence on land	'70	163
Johnson. Profs. C. W. and S. W., on relation to wheat '68, 261;	'72	248
Kedzie, Dr. R. C., on value as a manure	'76	350
Clovering land	'79	230
for wheat '50, 182; '68, 261; '72, 246; '77, 125;	'81	225
Clover, mammoth	'86	89
manner of growth	'72	253
manurial value of '55, 169; '56, 257; '67, 410; '72, 246; '76, 350, 352; '78, 197, 292; '80, 210; '81, 251; '86, 69, 74.		
manurial value of hay after feeding	'87	332
mowing, proper time for '75, 114; '81, 251;	'86	86
necessity for	'77	147
nitrogen fixed by	'76	352
perennial varieties	'87	283
phosphates and potash essential to	'77	125
plaster for	'86	74
plowing under, proper time for	'86	90
quantity of seed per acre '75, 116;	'77	149
red, analysis of	'54	198
and wheat, by C. W. Johnson	'88	261
article on, by Dr. Beal	'86	78
variation of	'81	129
rotative value	'88	290
seed, bees necessary to formation of '79, 193; '81, 127;	'86	79
crop of on one acre	'59	153
seeding of '77, 148;	'88	451
seed, light or dark color of	'86	87
premium on crop	'78	599
quantity to sow per acre '75, 116;	'77	149
report of one acre crop	'59	153
saving of	'88	88
testing of	'77	390
sickness '54, 196; '72, 259;	'66	89
causes of '72, 262;	'77	125
discussion on	'86	91
stock needed with to sustain land	'87	501
time to cut, sow or plow under. (See clover, when to cut, etc.)		
timothy compared with	'55	580
relative proportion of each	'75	116
value for manure of hay after feeding	'87	332
varieties for one year sowing	'87	283
vegetable physiology of	'72	256
Voelcker, Dr. August, on culture of '67, 183;	'86	82
wheat compared with	'72	250
dependent upon '50, 182; '68, 261; '72, 248; '77, 125;	'81	225
when to cut '75, 114; '81; 251;	'86	86
plow under	'86	90
sow '75, 102;	'77	150
white, analysis of	'54	198
hybridizing with alsike	'79	193
winter killing of '77, 151;	'86	85
Clubb, Henry S., address on fruit growing	'75	78
region	'69	454
horticulture	'70	408
strawberries and cherries	'70	296
article on agricultural laborers	'72	109
report on Michigan fruit belt	'73	49

	Year.	Page.
Club boarding system, account of	'83	25
constitution of	'84	25
establishment of	'82	65
Clubs, Farmers', as educators	'71	205
Clustering of bees outside the hive	'75	339
Cluster of flowers, which forms fruit	'87	144
tomato	'86, 243; '87	81
Clydesdale horses	'64, 82; '65, 95; '71, 161; '83	133
Coach horses	'57, 156; '71	158
Coal ashes, valueless as manure	'83, 101; '35	177
fields of Michigan, paper by R. R. Lansing	'53	228
statistics of	'55	319
Eaton county	'53, 325; '54	270
Ingham county	'54	270
Jackson county	'54	281
Shiawassee county	'53	325
Coaline, constituents and cost of	'81	87
Coal oil, article by R. C. Kedzie	'76	216
Coarse fodder to be kept on farm	'75	105
wool husbandry, paper by Judge W. W. Stickney	'81	292
sheep	'65	61
article by Wm. Cumming	'75	89
vs. fine wool sheep, by L. W. Barnes	'87	398
Coates' Short Horns	'69	142
Cobb, Wm. H., record of farm	'78	598
report as general superintendent State farm	'87	21
on Agr'l Coll	'80	394
testimonial to	'88	507
Cobble stone drains	'87	354
Cochin China chickens	'52, 139; '77	207
Cock chafers	'57	212
Cocksfoot grass	'69, 198; '71, 109; '75, 297; '85	179
Cockspur thorn	'78	95
Codfish as pig feed	'58	413
Codling moth	'68, 168; '74, 299; '75, 60; '79, 152; '85, 171; '86	135
arsenites for	'80, 277; '85, 173; '87, 41, 169, 452; '88,	42, 217
article on	'74, 123; '85, 171; '87, 169; '88	217
bands for	'73, 48; '74, 54; '75, 93; '76, 372; '79	152
a failure	'85	172
expense of	'79	200
experiment with	'79	198
bulletin on	'85, 171; '87, 169; '88,	217
conquered	'73	72
discussion on	'75	93, 97
experimented on	'78, 62; '87	41
hogs for	'74	55
how to fight	'76, 372; '78, 342, 434; '83	217
in winter	'74	55
lime for	'76	215
London purple for	'80, 277; '88	217
not migratory	'79	153
Paris green for	'86	xli
perfect remedy for	'86, 135; '88	217
remedies for	'74, 55; '78, 342; '85, 172; '88,	42, 217
trap	'73	92
winter habits of	'74	55

	Year.	Page.
Co-education at agr'l colleges	'71	357
Coe's Golden Drop plum described	'56	238
Late Rod plum described	'56	238
Coffee tree described	'78	92
Coffin joint, disease of '57, 191;	'87	395
Cold climates, grasses for, by Dr. W. J. Beal	'87	279
peaches in	'76	205
degree of, endured by peaches	'86	132
frames and hot beds at college	'77	60
water-proof fibre for	'87	148
soils, resulting from wetness	'81	223
what are	'86	158
storage for fruit, S. W. Dorris	'84	97
wave in central Michigan	'65	246
winter of 1873, effect on fruit	'75	84
Coldwater Institute	'75	202
Republican on lightning rods	'75	245
Cole, H. T., paper on the farm horse	'84	146
Coleman, M. L., report as treasurer '85, 7; '86, vii;	'87	7
Prof. lecture on pastures	'70	139
Coleoptera, chapter on	'57	212
Cole's early red peach	'56	231
Colic in cattle	'67	258
in horses	'57	185
Collection of Michigan forest products at centennial, article on by Dr. Beal	'75	377
fruit, how to limit for fairs	'87	222
College, Agricultural. (See Agricultural College and Schools of Agriculture)		
Christian Union	'84	28
education, cost of	'74	28
hall, general inventory of	'76	65
men in Congress	'74	28
prominent positions	'74	28
Colleges, exchange of reports between	'85	54
for agriculture, utility of	'71	218
Collier, Prof., on wasting manure	'77	398
Colling, Chas. and Robt., Shorthorn breeders	'80	235
Charles, Shorthorn breeder	'69	129
Robert, opinion of pedigrees	'69	128
Collins, H., paper on fruit culture for farmers	'78	270
Colonel Cheney strawberry	'79	45
Colonies of bees at Agricultural College apiary	'77	34
how to multiply	'75	337
without queens	'76	190
Colonization of America	'54	314
Colorado, forestry in	'88	121
irrigation, paper by Louis G. Carpenter	'84	298
potato beetle '65, 29; '87, 71;	'68	170
articles on '69, 117;	'74	106
Coloring butter	'78	280
Color of cheese	'65	160
glass for greenhouses	'77	425
Colors, arrangement of, in floral adornment	'75	370
Colt, cost of raising to 3 years old	'87	362
Colts or steers, relative profit	'87	361
Columbia pear described	'56	227
plum described	'56	236
Comb foundation, report on value of	'77	38

	Year.	Page.
Comb honey, boxes for	'75	351
care of	'75	339
production of, article by Geo. E. Hilton	'87	435
Combination, force of	'71	210
of railroads '78, 320;	'84	120
Combined reaper and mower, Manny's	'54	225
reapers and mowers, discussion	'75	157
not economical	'75	155
Combining labor and study	'74	71
Comet, pedigree of	'69	138
Commencement exercises at Agr'l College '77, 20; '78, 41; '79, 19; '80, 23; '83, 19;	'84	14
Commerce and agriculture compared	'84	292
chamber of, advantages of, by N. A. Dunning	'74	274
Commercial aspects of tree planting	'88	322
fertilizers, analysis, bulletin on '86, 245; '87, 173	'88	153
by State Chemist	'86	247
article on by Betts, Charles	'78	291
Gillette, J. H.	'79	160
Kedzie, R. F.	'79	245
cost of	'79	250
doubtful economy of	'80	316
experiments with	'70	102
inspection of, law for '85, 46	'86	247
report on '86, 246; '87, 173;	'88	151
samples to be sent to secretary State Board of Agriculture	'85	46
useful chiefly in gardening	'88	287
value per ton	'87, 174, 332	
Commissioner of Agriculture, report	'70	145
on Michigan fruit belt	'70	338
Forestry	'88	356
Highways, laws for	'87	351
Labor, paper by	'86	20
Railroads, reply to forestry questions	'88	116
State Land Office to examine lands	'85	47
Commissioners, cattle, report of '80, 85;	'81	425
Commission, Independent Forestry, organization of	'88	7, 70
report of	'88	69
Commissions on forestry	'88	127
Committee of Agr'l College Faculty on club boarding system	'84	27
students' wages	'85	39
State Agr'l Society on Agr'l College '67, 285;	'83	28
on dairy experimentation	'88	194
ensilage in England	'88	396
oleomargarine, report of	'84	91
Committees of Agr'l College Faculty	'83	19
award at State Fair	'73	170
Board of Agriculture '63, 18;	'88	4
State Agricultural Society	'88	479
Common cattle, how to improve them, paper by Edwin Phelps	'86	112
or improved? paper by M. R. Freeman	'84	150
experiment	'84	161
law, definition of	'83	297
roads, article by Prof. R. C. Carpenter	'76	399
of Michigan, by Prof. R. C. Carpenter	'75	364
paper on, by L. L. Treat	'80	206
schools, agricultural teaching in	'49	100
by Mrs. R. F. Johnstone	'83	211

	Year.	Page.
Common schools, proper scope of	'76	222
value of	'76	220
Communicability of pleuro pneumonia	'87	389
Companionship for children	'77	130
Comparative cost of wheat, oats and corn	'88	444
fattening qualities of different animals	'67	215
food value of peaches when sound and with yellows, by Dr. R. C. Kedzie	'80	149
food value of varieties of corn and mill stuffs, Dr. R. C. Kedzie	'78	404
profit of nut-bearing and sugar trees	'88	242
sheep and cows, by John E. Day	'75	129
dairy farming	'76	246
other stock	'78	277
wheat and potatoes	'81	231
statement of entries at State Fairs for 8 years	'67	275
value of forest products	'88	126
yield of varieties of potatoes	'75	51
Comparison of agricultural and manufactured products	'76	236
flora of eastern and western Michigan	'88	185
premium farms	'67	382
timber grown naturally or cultivated	'88	333
trees of Mich. with rest of world	'88	101
varieties of wheat	'81	75
Compensation of members of State Board of Agriculture	'85	35
Secretary of State Board of Agriculture	'85	37
Competition among railroads	'78	317
as a remedy for railroad extortion	'84	120
universal at State Fairs	'83	358
Complimentary tickets, report regarding	'80	387
Composition of clover hay	'67	189
on sand and clay	'54	198
commercial fertilizers	'88	246
corn	'80	281
fermented hay	'67	194
honey, article by R. F. Kedzie	'78	428
land plaster	'75	257
maize kernel	'80	281
milk	'76	279
from different breeds of cattle, R. F. Kedzie	'78	173
muck	'75	227
soil affecting its temperature, paper by Dr. R. C. Kedzie	'85	128
at Grayling	'88	211
soils	'65	208
spraying solution	'88	218
straws	'59	275
vegetable substances	'72	224
wheat	'77	430
and flour	'77	351
Compost for clover, experiments with	'68	131
heap at Agricultural College	'75	47
how to make	'63	61
value of	'58	550
Composting manures	'75, 134;	'78 295
advantages of	'63	62
economy of	'83	95
experiments in	'83, 51;	'66 51
muck	'63, 51; '86, 51; '75, 236;	'78 294
Compulsory education	'76	221

	Year.	Page.
Concord grape	'76, 308; '88	299
discussed for listing	'58	216
not mildewed	'85	134
Concrete roads	'71	271
Condemning land for highway	'83	313
Condensed milk, article on	'87	386
factory	'72	67
Condiments for animals	'79	63
Condition of colonies in college apiary	'77	34
Ingham county swamp lands, I. B. Woodhouse	'79	175
tree, how to tell	'88	123
powders	'81	265
Conditions of U. S. land grant	'85	53
Conducting agricultural fairs, paper by D. M. Gardner	'81	314
Conduction of electricity, article by Dr. Kedzie	'76	358
Conductivity of rods and bands	'75	245
Conductors for electricity	'75	238
Cone, Mr. Linus, article on influence of weather on crops	'51	221
thorough drainage	'52	157
note on jointer plows	'52	147
premium farm	'51	176
statement concerning	'53	129
wheat crop, statement concerning	'50	488
Cones of Jack pine, experiments with	'88	77
Confusion in names of trees	'75	378
Conger, Hon. Jas. L., address before Genesee county society	'54	497
Sergt. N. B., report of weather service	'88	201
Congress, act donating lands to agricultural colleges	'63, 121; '81, 189; '85	53
appropriation from, for experimentation	'88	139
Hatch experiment station bill	'84, 16; '87	28
lawyers or farmers in	'80	258
law of, endowing agricultural colleges	'81	189
requiring annual report	'85	54
laws relative to Agr'l Colleges	'85	53
proportion of members from colleges	'74	28
report of Hon. D. S. Walbridge on Agr'l College land grants	'57	285
Coniferæ	'88	99
Coniferous evergreens, list of hardy	'85	158
Connecticut, forestry laws of	'88	120
Conotrachelus nenuphar	'74, 133; '87	40
Conqueror tomato described	'86, 239; '87	80
Consecutive terms for one teacher	'83	214
Conservatories, by James Cassidy	'77	423
Conservatory, new, at Agr'l College, account of	'74	42
Consolidation of agricultural societies	'73	145
rival railroads	'84	120
Constant temperatures, seeds tested at	'81	112
Constipation in foals	'79	61
Constitutional provision for founding Agr'l College	'81, 363; '85	34
Constitution and charter of State Agricultural Society	'75	413
for farmers' club	'71	211
of Association of Agricultural Societies of Mich.	'78	581
Calhoun County Agricultural Society	'49	132
Cass County Agricultural Society	'50, 325; '56	378
Clinton County Agricultural Society	'56	402
Club Boarding Association	'83, 26; '84	25
Eaton County Agricultural Society	'55	471

	Year.	Page.
Constitution of Genesee County Agricultural Society, by J. Begole	'50	330
Howell Agricultural Club	'53	504
Ingham County Agricultural Society	'57	355
Farmers' Club	'74	271
Kent County Agricultural Society	'55	644
amendments to	'57	446
Lenawee County Society	'49	191
Livingston County Society	'53	486
Macomb County Society	'50	439
Michigan State Agricultural Society '49, 6; '55, 3; '57, 13; '58, 33; '77, 440;	'78	581
Wool Growers' and Sheep Breeders' Association	'79	417
Monroe County Agricultural Society	'49	212
Montcalm County Agricultural Society	'56	644
Oakland County Agricultural Society	'49	224
Ottawa County Agricultural Society	'55	786
St. Clair County Agricultural Society	'53	617
St. Joseph County Agricultural Society	'52	426
Sanilac County Agricultural Society	'59	519
State Agricultural Society '49, 6; '55, 3; '57, 13; '58, 33; '77, 440;	'78	581
Students' Club Boarding Association '83, 26;	'84	25
Government '81, 196;	'84	24
Organization	'84	23
Van Buren County Agricultural Society	'51	476
Washtenaw County Agricultural Society '49, 231;	'59	577
United States, course of instruction in	'81	177
Construction and maintenance of highways, paper by A. L. Drew	'87	348
of drains '77, 227;	'86	165
paper by Prof. R. C. Carpenter '83, 268;	'88	433
railroads	'72	122
roads	71	263
by A. L. Aldrich	'84	103
A. L. Drew	'87	348
silos '88, 293, 398, 449		
stone drains	'88	438
vs. instruction at manual training schools	'86	lix
Consumption at the State prison	'74	91
of cheese in U. S.	'72	63
crops on the farm	'76	384
wheat in Great Britain	'84	84
Contagion producing glanders	'88	419
Contagious diseases, article by Dr. Manly Miles	'87	390
of cattle, article on	'65	177
laws about	'68	455
preventing spread of	'80	85
horses, by Dr. E. A. A. Grange	'87	180
live stock, by Dr. E. A. A. Grange	'88	415
pleuro pneumonia '87, 389;	'88	415
typhoid among cattle, description of	'65	199
Continuation or rotation of crops, by Robert Ure	'77	236
Continuous cropping, possibility of	'72	258
growth, important for stock	'81	289
Contract, laborer violating, can recover partial pay	'83	300
Contracts, boards making, members of prohibited from interest in	'85	45
law of	'64	127
what constitutes valid	'84	127
Convenience in farm arrangements	'80	143
Conveniences for home	'71	253

	Year.	Page.
Conveniences in the household, paper by Mrs. Delano	'80	221
Convention about agricultural experiments '71, 291;	'85	56
Texas cattle disease	'68	449
forestry, proceedings of	'88	306
of agricultural societies of West Michigan	'75	512
Association of Agricultural Societies '77, 647; '78, 571; '79, 435;	'81	600
Michigan trees	'88	366
Joint Worm	'57	234
National agricultural	'83	29
State agricultural	'67	219
Conversation, art of	'86	198
Cookery, instruction in	'81	206
Cooking, chemistry of, paper by Frank S. Kedzie	'83	199
in farmhouses, paper on, by Rev. G. H. Wallace	'84	195
Cook, Prof. Albert J., article on alcohol, effects of	'84	282
apiary, division-board feeder, ill.	'79	260
insect enemies of the bee	'87	437
manual of, ill.	'75	315
mistakes of bee-keepers	'76	189
wintering bees '76, 424;	'85	140
Army worm, ill.	'75	278
black	'83	422
bark lice, ill. '83, 429;	'85	171
bee-feeder, ill.	'79	260
bee-keepers' manual, ill.	'75	315
mistakes	'76	189
bee, insect enemies of	'87	437
sting of worker, ill.	'79	258
tongue of, ill.	'79	252
bees, wintering of '76, 424;	'85	140
birds and insects	'75	277
black army worm, ill.	'83	422
borer, currant	'83	436
bot flies, ill.	'76	162
carpet beetle	'86	223
chicken raising	'78	273
codling moth '85, 171; '87, 169;	'88	217
currant borer	'83	436
destruction of insects '68, 163; '74, 106; '78, 431; '81, 246; '83, 243, 422; '86, 133; '87, 449.		
division-board feeder, ill.	'79	260
entomology, practical	'83	422
manual of, ill.	'74	106
effects of alcohol on human system	'84	282
four important insecticides	'86	133
fruit or insects, which	'75	91
geology, industrial	'86	142
Hessian fly, ill.	'77	363
industrial geology	'86	142
injurious insects, ill. '68, 163; '74, 106;	'87	449
destruction of	'78	431
insect enemies of the bee	'87	437
insecticides '81, 246; '83, 243; '86, xxxviii; '87, 40, 437;	'88	217
four important	'86	133
insects and birds	'75	277
injurious to farm, garden and orchard, ill.	'74	106
or fruit	'75	91
noxious	'87	449
that attack timber and shade trees, ill.	'77	243

	Year.	Page.
Cook, Prof. Albert J., article on insects, three worst, ill.	'75	276
two new in Michigan	'80	273
isosoma	'84	322
management of poultry	'78	273
mistakes of bee-keepers	'76	189
morphology of legs of hymenopteræ	'87	442
noxious insects	'87	449
parasites of domestic animals, ill.	'78	438
physiological effects of alcohol	'84	282
physiology, practical	'83	187
plant lice '83, 434; '85, 171;	'87, 169; '88	217
pork worm	'76	296
poultry management	'78	273
practical entomology	'83	422
physiology	'83	186
pyrameis cardui	'83	437
sting of worker bee, ill.	'79	258
strawberry leaf roller	'83	438
three worst insects, ill.	'75	276
ticks	'88	403
tongue of honey bee, ill.	'79	252
tree planting	'88	227
trichina spiralis, ill.	'76	296
two new insect pests in Michigan	'80	273
wheat stalk isosoma	'84	322
wintering bees '76, 424;	'85	140
worker bee's sting, ill.	'79	258
bulletin on bark louse and codling moth, ill.	'85	171
carpet beetle, ill.	'86	223
codling moth and plant louse '87, 169;	'88	217
insecticides	'88	217
tree setting	'88	227
wheat stalk isosoma, ill.	'84	322
wintering bees	'85	140
ensilage discussion	'88	293
experiment station work proposed	'88	141
forestry questions answered	'88	108
manual of the apiary	'75	315
practical entomology	'74	106
morphology of legs of hymenopteræ	'87	442
notes on practical entomology	'83	422
outside work '75, 60;	'76	92
report of '74, 39; '75, 59; '76, 90; '77, 33; 78, 58; '79, 31; '80, 35; '81, 92; '83, 49; '84, 42; '85, 79; '86, xxxiii; '87, 38; 88, 41, 165.		
on apiary '75, 357;	'76	94
experiment station department	'88	165
E. J., article on corn culture	'87	415
silo and ensilage	'88	448
Prof. George H., report on ensilage	'85	111
James, article on education for farmers	'77	165
Cook's Favorite tomato described '86, 239;	'87	83
Cooledge's Early Red Rareripe peach	'56	231
Favorite peach discussed	'58	269
Coolers, advantages of for dairies	'88	402
Cooley, Dennis, donor of herbarium, biographical notice of '63, 19, 42;	'78	20
herbarium	'78	29
Judge Thomas M., "Plea for the Birds"	'55	717
address before Monroe County Agricultural Society	'55	710
Cooling of milk	'68	250

	Year.	Page.
Cooling rate of, in muck soils	'86	158
Coöperation for farmers '75, 192;	'76	237
article by Robert Alward	'86	29
Gov. C. G. Luce	'87	271
in cheese making	'65	133
harvesting	'75	192
necessary to civilization	'53	566
of colleges in experimentation	'71	295
Coöperative creameries, discussion on	'87	382
Coopersville described	'71	429
Copies of report, printing of extra	'85	42
Copley, Hon. W. B., address	'75	137
Copperas for blight	'78	341
disinfection	'75	46
influence on germination of seeds	'87	133
Copper, electrical conductors	'76	358
lightning rods	'75	242
mining statistics	'55	300
Coppice woods, disadvantages of	'88	124
Cordage, Kyanized	'50	139
Cord of wood, what constitutes	'83	298
Coreus tristis (see also squash bug)	'74	115
Corey, J. D., article on hedge fences	'79	98
Corky elm	'78	93
Cornaceæ	'88	91
Corn, analysis of '72, 224;	'78	408
article by Beal, Dr. W. J.	'80	279
Brown, L. R., on value for soiling and fodder	'76	261
Chubb, J. F.	'50	205
Cook, E. J., on culture	'87	415
ensilage	'88	448
Flanders, E. P.	'81	252
Gard, Hon. Milton J.	'78	373
Hayden, A.	'75	160
Hunter, John M.	'81	228
Kedzie, Dr. R. C., on food value compared with other mill stuffs	'78	404
Langley, W. B.	'78	281
Miles, Dr. Manly, on planting in hills or drills	'68	117
Preston, Stephen H.	'50	278
Sparks, Levi	'79	142
Strong, Wm.	'77	310
Woodman, David, Jr.	'77	141
as green manure	'79	159
ashes of cobs, value as manure	'85	177
average crop in the United States	'84	85
price for 5 years	'78	345
blossoming of	'79	198
breeding of	'77	66
chemical analysis of '72, 224;	'78	408
classification of varieties	'80	284
cob ashes, value as manure	'85	177
compared with other mill stuffs for feeding	'78	404
roots for feeding '67, 50;	'75	158
composition of '72, 224;	'78	408
cost of crop '73, 44; '75, 66; '77, 92;	'88	443
raising '75, 161;	'78	378
per bushel	'86	26

	Year.	Page.
Corn crop, accounts with ... '73, 44; '75, 66, 161; '77, 92; '78, 378;	'86	26
average in the United States	'84	85
price for 5 years	'78	345
best for ensilage	'88	448
cost of ... '73, 44; '75, 66, 161; '77, 92; '78, 378;	'86	26
increased by good seed	'80	286
in United States, value of	'54	320
large, records of ... '51, 171; '52, 188; 53, 124; '58, 203; '68, 420; '77, 145; '78, 599;	'80	282
premium ... '58, 203;	'78	599
statements of ... '51, 171; '53, 122, 124; '68, 420;	'77	145
value of in United States	'54	320
crossing, effect of	'80	283
the first year	'79	198
with foreign stock ... '80, 287;	'81	135
cultivating deeply	'77	313
in drouth	'79	118
cultivation of ... '50, 278;	'81	255
articles on ... '50, 205; '75, 160; '77, 142, 310; '78, 281, 373; '79, 142; '81, 228, 252; '87, 308, 415; '88, 387.		
discussion on ... '77, 314;	'79	147
in northern counties	'87	308
cutting for ensilage, time for	'88	293
deep culture of	'77	313
dent, analysis of	'78	408
weight of yellow and white	'77	144
depth of sowing, experiment on	'83	41
dried, or put in silo for fodder	'85	118
drilled or hilled, experiments on ... '68, 117;	'71	346
drouth harmless to, with thorough culture	'79	118
ear for seed, which to select	'81	133
early planting of ... '75, 162;	'79	144
enemy of	'88	166
ensilage, best variety for	'88	448
or corn fodder?	'85, 101-118	
time to cut, for	'88	293
experiments on varieties of	'78	49
with ... '68, 133;	'69	87
discussed	'71	332
fall plowing for	'79	147
fertilizing flowers of	'81	132
fodder, ensilaged or dried	'85, 101-118	
or soiling	'76	261
food value of	'80	183
compared with other mill stuffs	'78	404
roots ... '67, 50;	'75	158
yellow and white dent compared	'77	144
foreign stock crossed with ... '79, 198; '80, 283, 287;	'81	135
germination of	'88, 239, 244	
green manure, value of	'79	159
ground for	'81	253
gypsum for ... '75, 263;	'78	162
harrowing of	'79	147
harvesting of	'78	377
height of stalks	'80	280
hill culture or drill culture ... '68, 117;	'71	346
manuring in the	'50	279
number of seeds to a	'79	148

	Year.	Page
Corn, house at Agr'l College	'78	155
improvement of '78, 375;	'81	134
increase of crop from good seed	'80	286
Indian, paper on, by Dr. W. J. Beal	'80	279
influence of pollen on '79, 198; '80, 283, 287;	'81	135
in orchards	'75	119
land plaster for '75, 263;	'78	162
large crops of '51, 171; '52, 188; '53 124; '58, 203; '68, 420; '77, 145; '78, 599;	'80	282
manurial value after feeding	'87	332
of cob ashes	'85	177
green stalks	'79	159
manuring crop in the hill	'50	279
marking field for	'78	282
too shallow	'79	145
Michigan statistics of	'78	483
mill stuffs compared with, for feeding	'78	404
mixed with smut, result of	'83	45
moth	'57	230
nutritive value of yellow and white	'77	144
observations on	'71	97
orchards planted with	'75	119
planted at various depths, results of	'83	41
early '75, 162; '78, 376;	'79	144
in hills or drills '68, 117;	'71	346
planting, time for '75, 162; '78, 376;	'79	144
plaster as a manure for '75, 263;	'78	162
plowing in fall for	'79	147
pollen, effect of in first year '79, 198; '80, 283, 287;	'81	135
premium crops of '58, 203;	'78	599
(See also Corn, large crops of.)		
preparation of for food	'80	183
soil for	'81	224
price of for 5 years	'78	345
in Detroit	'55	310
pruning roots of '79, 48, 193;	'81	134
records of heavy crops '51, 171; '52, 188; '53, 124; '58, 203; '68, 420; '77, 145; '78, 599;	'80	282
relative merits of white and yellow	'78	412
value of for soiling and fodder	'76	261
for feeding '67, 50; '75, 158;	'78	404
root, pruning of '79, 46, 193;	'81	134
rot from early planting '75, 162;	'79	144
seed, is the upper ear on the stalk best for?	'81	133
number of to plant to a hill	'79	148
selection of '77, 311; '78, 449; '80, 284;	'81	255
soaking of	'50	278
testing of	'81	122
value of good	'80	286
shallow marking for	'79	145
smut '80, 288;	'83	45
soaking seed	'50	278
soil for	'81	253
preparation of	'81	224
soiling, value of	'76	261
sown (See also Corn planted) at various depths	'83	41
stalk, enemy of	'88	165
stalks, height of	'80	280
sugar from	'80	148

	Year.	Page.
Corn, statistics of, in Michigan	'78	483
steeping seed of	'50	278
sugar from stalks of	'80	148
threshing of	'87	385
time necessary to mature	'80	283
to cut for ensilage	'88	293
plant	'75, 162; '78	376
United States crop of	'54, 320; '84	85
upper ear of stalk for seed	'81	133
value of ashes of cobs	'85	177
for feeding	'67, 50; '75, 158; '78, 404; '80	183
manure after feeding	'87	332
in United States	'54	320
varieties of, classified	'80	284
experiments with	'78	49
weight of yellow and white dent	'77	144
white and yellow, relative merits	'78, 412; '77	144
wild	'80	288
yellow and white compared	'77, 144; '78, 408, 412	
yields of	'51, 171; '52, 188; '53, 124; '58, 203; '68, 420; '77, 145; '78, 599; '80	282
Cornell experiment station, dairying at	'88	195
Corns on horses' feet	'76, 269; '87	396
Corporations for cheese-making, laws incorporating	'66 app.	35
Corporations, how to deal with	'86	36
rule of	'86	31
Correlation of parts in animals	'72, 193; '76	346
Coryell, Miss E. D., paper, practical education for women	'79	172
Mr. C. R., paper on best cow for farmer	'76	279
Cost and price of farm products, article by Prest. G. T. Fairchild	'77	113
value of root crops, article by G. W. Warren	'79	89
of Agr'l College	'74, 82; '83	181
greenhouse	'74	44
beet root sugar	'69	224
board at Agr'l College	'77	12
building a silo	'85	101
calf grown to maturity	'57	122
cheese making	'71	90
college education	'74	28
colts at 3 years old	'87	362
commercial fertilizers	'79	250
constructing good roads	'75, 110, 367; '76, 406; '78	193
corn crop	'73, 44; '75, 161; '78, 378; '88	444
cow kept through winter	'70	447
raised from calf	'57	122
crops, article by Inman Cowdry	'88	441
R. A. Peet	'88	445
at Agr'l College	'75, 62; '78	125
dairy house for experimentation	'88	194
drainage	'66, 314; '67, 296; '75, 200; 77, 229; '81, 302; '84	281
of marshes	'77	185
roads	'76	408
drains in Ingham county	'79	178
education at colleges	'74	28
experimenting	'64, 98; '71	322
farm implements	'81	311
in Michigan	'78	366
machinery	'75	155

	Year.	Page.
Cost of farm products compared with price, article by Pres. G. T. Fairchild	'77	113
feeding and of neglecting farm animals	'76	335
fencing '76, 249;	'79	99
hedge	'85	265
wire	'84	110
fertilizers	'79	250
forestry reserve	'88	353
good roads '75, 110, 367; '76, 406;	'78	193
grading roads	'75	112
grains per bushel	'86	25
hedge fences	'85	265
horse raising	'83	148
irrigation	'67	119
land for forestry reserve	'88	353
landscape gardening	'76	182
lightning rods	'75	241
living in Michigan compared with England	'72	123
machine use on farms	'75	155
maple sugar	'88	343
marsh drainage	'77	185
neglecting farm animals	'76	335
tools	'83	240
poor roads	'75	110
railroads per mile	'78	324
raising calf to maturity	'57	122
raising horses	'83	148
roads	'75, 110, 367	
constructing	'78	193
draining	'76	408
grading	'75	112
turnpiking	'76	406
root crops '77, 155;	'79	89
silo	'85	101
steam power at the Agricultural College	'78	154
for farm use	'77	288
students' board at Agricultural College	'77	12
sugar from beet roots	'69	224
maple tree	'88	343
thinning fruit	'75	117
tile	'83	105
at the Agricultural College	'84	35
draining '66, 314; '67, 298; '75, 200; '77, 229; '81, 302;	'84	281
tools on the farm	'81	311
in Michigan	'78	366
uniforms at the Agr'l College	'85	17
wheat raising '74, 301; '76, 300; '80, 218;	'64	143
wintering cattle	'70	447
wire fences	'84	110
Cost per mile of railroads	'78	324
Costliveness in calves	'59	173
Costume for women in garden	'84	209
Cotswold sheep, account of '65, 57; '67, 167;	'69	295
article on, by Wm. Cumming	'75	89
Judge W. W. Stickney	'81	293
at the Agr'l College, clip of	'77	96
description of	'66	15
inventory of	'76	24

Year. Page.
Cotswold sheep, experiments in feeding ..... '68 47
Cotton, Jos. B., Instructor at Agr'l College ..... '88, 5, 48
Cotton seed meal, value for manure after feeding ..... '87 332
value of crop ..... '54, 318; '83 165
wood, described ..... '78 92
for wind breaks ..... '88 334
Couch grass, description ..... '71 113
how to exterminate ..... '88 387
Council, village, powers relative to tree planting ..... '89 129
Counties, analyses of soil from northern ..... '78 49
containing unsold Agr'l College lands .... '77, 17; '78, 17; '79, 15; '80, 14; '81, 21; '83, 12; '84, 13; '85, 14; '86, xiv; '87, 17; '88, 19.
forestry reports from ..... '88 103
in which Agr'l College lands have been sold ..... '78, 16; '81, 19; '87, 16; '88 18
represented by students at the Agr'l College ..... '72, 8; '73, 9; '74, 23; '75, 22; '76, 75; '78, 42; '79, 20; '80, 27; '81, 37; '83, 22.
soil from northern, analyzed ..... '78 49
Country grounds, decoration of, by Hon. Charles W. Garfield ..... '76 174
homes ..... '71, 231, 252
adornment of, article by Hon. A. S. Dyckman ..... '72 49
Prof. L. H. Bailey ..... '86 56
article by Secretary R. G. Baird ..... '76 375
Miss Chatterton ..... '76 253
Secretary L. H. Ives ..... '74 284
life, article by Bela Hubbard ..... '50 215
charms of ..... '71 239
population gaining on that of the cities ..... '77 454
roads, article on, by A. L. Aldrich ..... '84 103
C. B. Stetson ..... '71 263
school, relation of farmer to, by Mrs. W. T. Adams ..... '83 227
schools, deficiencies in, by E. L. Briggs ..... '83 213
versus city ..... '77 454
County agricultural societies, law to encourage ..... '57 9
list of Michigan ..... '78 583
reports from ..... '49, '129; '50, 261; '51, 287; '52, 203; '53, 351; '54, 407; '55, 432; '56, 329; '57, 297; '58, 481; '59, 321; '64, 227; '65, 275; '66, 286; '67, 404; '68, 393; '69, 364; '70, 363; '71, 401; '72, 133; '73, 243; '74, 252; '75, 496; '76, 572; '77, 647; '78, 571; '79, 445; '80, 451; '81, 600; '83, 451; '84, 425; '85, 258; '86, 294; '87, 260, 506; '88, 552.
when needed ..... '85 293
fairs, how improve them? by Dr. W. J. Beal ..... '79 456
reports of crops ..... '69 111
taxes, list of items ..... '83 218
Course in bee keeping, by Prof. Cook ..... '75 315
of study at Agr'l College ..... '63, 12; '72, 9; '74, 25; '75, 23; '76, 76; '77, 22; '80, 28; '83 23
in 1859 ..... '81 372
mechanic arts ..... '85 88
practical agriculture ..... '78 32
proper scope of ..... '75, 21; '84 256
specialties of ..... '75 21
technical or not? ..... '74 67
to be determined by Board of Agriculture ..... '85 38
what to include ..... '85 37
for common school ..... '76 222
winter lectures proposed ..... '67 287
Courtesy, value of ..... '86 191

	Year.	Page.
Court reports for Agr'l College library	'85	45
Cover for frames in bee hive	'75	350
Covering soil to preserve fertility	'86	70
Cowdry, Inman, article on cost of crops	'88	441
Cowell, Dr., paper on poultry for farmer	'77	205
Cow grass	'86	89
Cowing strawberry	'87	99
Cowley, B. P., article on corn	'88	447
Cow pox, account of	'64	208
Cows, best for the farmer, paper by C. R. Coryell	'76	279
breeding for dairy, by E. A. Powell	'87	370
cost of wintering	'70	447
for farm work	'87	328
Cow sheds in Holland	'78	310
inspection of	'80	103
unventilated	'58	282
Cows, how to tie	'80	168
in Holland, paper by Hon. Jas. Birney	'78	309
Jerseys, article by M. L. Frink	'80	222
management of after breeding	'59	205
milk fever in, by Dr. E. A. A. Grange	'88	411
milk product of nineteen	'84	164
points of excellence	'76	282
premium, performance of	'52	185
verene sheep, article by J. E. Day	'75	129
warm water for	'88	267
Cox, James, report of West Michigan Agricultural Society	'83	451
Crab-apples at Agricultural College	'85, 136;	'87 107
Crab-apple barren when young, reasons for	'87	145
described	'78	92
hybridizing of	'87	143
Crab-apples for west Michigan	'68	430
Crab louse illustrated	'78	443
Cramming chickens	'66	236
Cranberries for muck soils	'86	160
Cranberry culture	'56, 248;	'75 144
marshes	'73	63
law regarding trespass upon	'68	457
peppers	'87	88
tree described	'78	92
Crandall, Chas. S., foreman of horticultural department	'88	5
Cranke on the farm	'87	355
Cranston's Excelsior onion	'87	96
Crapo farm, Herefords and Shorthorns on	'78	214
Gov., breeding of Herefords by	'78	215
Crapser, Mr. Albertus, premium farm	'58	518
Cravath, I. M., ode at dedication of Agricultural College	'56	322
Crawford, A., paper on fine wool sheep	'83	155
county, early and late frosts, limits of	'87	311
institute	'87	277
report on sorghum growing	'84	311
root crops in	'87	303
soils, cultivation of, Dr. M. Miles	'87	325
yield of crops	'87	334
Early peach	'56, 231;	'58 269
time of ripening	'88	256
Late peach	'58	270

	Year.	Page.
Crawford Late peach, time of ripening	'88	258
Cream cheese	'57	144
Creameries, coöperative, discussed	'87	382
receipts from, through a season	'87	385
Cream, proper temperature for raising	'78	181
replaced by flax seed in calves' food	'84	157
Credit, value of	'79	98
Crescent Seedling strawberry '79, 130; '84, 205; '85, 132;	'87	101
Creve Cœur fowls, description of	'77	208
Criminals, educated	'73	27
Crippen and Freeman's Shorthorn cow "Shaker Lady"	'55	223
Hon. J. B., donation of animals to Agr'l College	'83	18
Crippled trees, treatment of	'76	242
Criterion tomato described '86, 242;	'87	77
Crocker Chemical Works, analysis of fertilizers '86, 248; '87, 174;	'88	152
Crocodile pine	'78	102
Crop correspondents at the State Fair	'85	193
Cropping continuously, possibility of	'72	258
without manure	'72	230
list at the Agr'l College '73, 39; '74, 32; '76, 131; '78, 140; '80, 66; '81, 76; '83, 37; '84, 35; '85, 89; '86, xxvi; '88, 33.		
Crop report of Agr'l College '62, 17, 21; '65, 228; '75, 62; '76, 135; '77, 83;	'78	125
inventory	'76	22
State '65, 9; '66, 67; '67, 59; '69, 111; '70, 123; '71, 399;	'72	131
supervisors, discussion on	'87	265
with weather indications	'88	203
reporting systems, paper by Robert L. Hewitt	'81	606
rotation. (See crops, rotation of.)		
Crops, average in Manitoba	'84	86
United States	'84	85
benefit of salt to	'79	264
consumption of, on the farm	'76	384
cost of, by Inman Cowdry	'88	441
R. A. Peet	'88	445
effect of deforestation on	'88	108
for muck soils	'86	189
orchards '69, 475;	'75	119
reclaimed swamp lands	'84	117
influence of weather upon, paper by Linus Cone	'51	221
inventory of, at Agr'l College	'76	22
large yields	'52	188
manurial value of	'87	332
premiums on	'78	599
rotation of, article by Ingersoll, Prof. Chas. L.	'77	406
Johnson, Prof. S. W.	'72	221
Kedzie, Prof. R. C. '72, 213;	'84	133
Merrick, Wm. H.	'81	226
Owens, A. H.	'76	314
Reynolds, Rev. G. M.	'76	311
Sanborn, Prof. J. W.	'87	413
Swift, A. B.	'87	409
Ure, Rob't	'77	236
discussion on	'76	316
for general farming	'88	440
horticulture	'88	286
light soils	'88	380
salt for	'79	264

	Year.	Page
Cross, Andrew, experiments on spontaneous generation	'71	79
bred cattle at the Agr'l College	'65	229
breeding of apples	'73, 48a; '74	48
beans	'78, 454; '83	44
weight of product	'78	456
corn	'80, 287 '81	135
effects of	'80	283
fruits	'78, 215; 73, 48a; '74, 48; '79, 195; '87	142
hogs	'70	175
horses, article by W. C. Spooner, V. S.	'65	92
plants	'76	210
article by Dr. W. J. Beal	'78	450
sheep	'67, 157; '69	299
small frnits	'79	195
tomatoes	'79	194
wheat	'77	56
Crossing and hybridizing, notes on	'87	142
railroad tracks, law of	'83	306
Crossman Brothers' seeds tested	'77, 386; '81, 121; '83	57
Croswell, Gov., on Agr'l College in message	'79	16
Crowberry family	'88	99
Crow black bird, food of	'83	443
Crowding animal development vs. stunting	'87	361
Crown Girdler of strawberry, article by Clarence M. Weed	'83	425
Crows eating cut-worms instead of corn	'76	173
Crozier, A. A., paper on potato rot	'86	103
Crystal City strawberry, notes on	'85, 132; '87	99
Cucumber beetle illustrated	'74	122
tree described	'78	92
Cultivated tomatoes, synopsis of	'87	74
Cultivating Canada thistles to death	'88	293
corn	'81	255
deeply	'77	313
in drouth	'77, 314; '79, 119; '87	336
gardens, necessity for	'88	285
orchards	'76, 369; '77	267
apples	'73, 48; '87	134
peaches	'73	98
too late in the season	'75	119
versus mulching them	'76	243
versus drouth	'87	336
wheat	'74	383
article by Hon. George Geddes	'69	169
with the rake	'75	48
Cultivation and weeds	'75	48
as a remedy for Canada thistles	'88	293
of corn, article on, by Arthur Hayden	'75	160
Wm. Strong	'77	310
cranberries	'75	144
fish	'77	314
flowers, article on, by Chas. W. Garfield	'73	389
Mrs. R. D. Palmer	'84	203
forests, article by J. Austin Scott	'88	317
on waste lands by L. D. Watkins	'88	316
fruit, article by Dr. Bartholomew	'75	168
(See also Cultivation of small fruits; Fruit culture, etc.)		
in Saginaw Valley by Dr. Palmer	'77	201

	Year.	Page.
Cultivation of fruit in west Michigan by Jacob Ganzhorn	'69	411
grapes, paper by Dr. L. C. Whiting	'77	242
pine plains	'87, 311, 314	
Dr. Manly Miles	'87	325
roots, article by Henry A. Hawley	'74	291
H. S. Rogers	'77	152
G. W. Warren	'79	89
roses, by James Cassidy	'76	420
small fruits, article by Dr. J. W. Barnes	'76	304
Wm. A. Brown	'79	128
E. F. Guild	'77	209
W. H. Reynolds	'76	268
by women, by Mrs. J. G. Averill	'84	206
discussion on	'68	440
the pine plains	'87, 311, 325	
varieties of grain, David Woodman, Jr.	'77	140
wheat, article by President Chas. L. Ingersoll	'76	389
Secretary Frank Little	'77	428
A. C. Satterlee	'76	182
W. R. Schuyler	'77	123
Lieut. Gov. Sessions	'76	328
Cultivators	'71	179
inventory of, at Agr'l College	'76	16
Culture from books, paper by Prof. E. J. MacEwan	'80	321
higher standard of, for housekeepers, by Mrs. Perry Mayo	'77	132
mental and moral, by Mrs. T. B. Fox	'86	196
versus weeds	'75	48
Culverts for roads	'76	287
Cumberland strawberry	'83, 116; '85	132
Cumming, Wm., address on long wool sheep	'75	89
Cupuliferæ	'88	97
Curb in horses	'57	192
Curculio	'69, 437; '74, 133; '75, 92, 285; '76, 172; '86, 141; '87, 40, 451; '88, 42, 223, 294	
Cure for foot and mouth disease	'69	229
Curing cheese and marketing it, article by X. A. Willard	'72	53
houses for	'71	66
hay, article on, by Hon. R. Ferris	'75	114
Dr. Augustus Voelcker	'67	183
Currant borer, articles on, by Prof. A. J. Cook	'74, 140; '83, 436; '88	294
measuring worm	'74	143
saw fly or currant worm, remedy for	'74, 141; '87, 41, 454	
Currants, culture of	'56, 246; '77	212
varieties of	'70	428
discussed	'58	222
for Alcona county	'88	386
home use	'77	320
west Michigan	'68, 431; '69	444
in College garden	'87	108
promising	'58	236
recommended by American Pomological Society	'58	234
President T. T. Lyon	'56	208
Currant tomato	'86, 243; '87	74
worm	'74	143
hellebore for	'76	171
Current account, Agr'l College, appropriations for	'85, 15; '86	xv
disbursements	'86, viii; '87, 10; '88	12
estimates	'81	13

	Year.	Page.
Current account, Agr'l College, laws respecting	'85	39
(See also Agr'l College current account.)		
Curtenius, Hon. F. W., address before Kalamazoo County Society	'51	375
premium farm	'51	177
Curtis, H. W., article on helps to improvement	'76	219
Cushman, Mrs. Samuel, on home influence	'79	104
Custard apple family	'88	85
Customs dues	'83	222
Cuthbert raspberry	'83	117
Cut-leaved alder	'78, 85;	'85 138
poplar	'78	104
weeping birch	'78	89
Cut of mechanical laboratory	'86	xlviii
Cuts of tomato plants	'87	74-79
Cutting and curing hay, article on by Hon. R. Ferris	'75	114
decayed and dangerous trees near railroads	'88	130
hay, when to do it	'75, 114;	'76 371
H. B., paper on bees	'84	190
logs for lumber, description of methods	'88	79
pine in Michigan	'88	80
potatoes for seed, deep or shallow	'83, 44;	'85 168
Cuttings, propagation from	'78	266
Cutting straw fodder into quarter inch lengths	'59	290
timber unlawfully, penalty for	'88	130, 133
trees when decayed and dangerous to railroads	'88	130
wheat green	'77	147
time for	'77, 343;	'85 121
Cut worms, article on by Prof. A. J. Cook	'74	107
cabbage, article on by Prof. A. J. Cook	'74	119
climbing, article on by Prof. A. J. Cook	'74	144
discussion on	'75, 96, 164, 283	
fall plowing for	'75, 61, 164;	'86 140
freezing not fatal to	'86	140
how to avoid	'76	316
obstructed	'73	61
on corn	'77, 312;	'78 281
fruit trees	'74	299
plowing for	'75, 61, 164; '86, 140;	'87 266
remedies	'74, 111; '79, 70;	'84 194
Cyclone nozzle	'86, 135;	'87, 43, 453
Cyphomandra betacea	'87	73
Cynipidae, study of by Prof. C. P. Gillette	'88	466
Cypress, bald	'78	93
Dactyles Glomorata description	'71, 109;	'87 285
Dahlman, Theodore, secretary's report	'87	506
Daily gain in weight of different breeds	'76	468
ration of ensilage	'85	109
in feeding experiment	'87, 163, 184	
Dairy, article by Arnold on principles of cheese making	'68	239
Beal, J. O., on profits in	'80	166
Dr. W. J., on grasses for	'71	91
Day, Jno. E., on sheep growing compared with	'75	129
Granger, Mrs. Albert, on management of	'81	281
Hicks, B., on butter making	'78	278
Horton, George B., president's address	'88	388
Howard, Sec'y Sanford, on products of	'68	227

	Year.	Page.
Dairy, article by Ingersoll, Prof. C. L., on milk fever	'78	242
Johnson, Prof. Sam'l, on ensilage for	'88	392
Lockwood, Mrs. E. L., on management of 40 cows	'88	401
Monrad, J. H., on experiments in	'88	408
Powell, Prof. E. A., on breeding cows for	'87	370
Power, A. D., on cheese and milk	'84	164
Preston, E. F., on profits in	'78	181
Sober, W. E. H., on profits in	'76	244
Tanner, Prof. Henry, on stock breeding for	'59	193
Willard, X. A., on cheese	'72	53
conditions of profit	'68	230
questions about	'70	153
breeding cows for, Prof. E. A. Powell	'87	370
Henry Tanner	'59	193
breeds, records of	'75, 305; '87	370
business, growth of in Michigan	'88	389
butter making, B. Hicks	'78	278
cheese, age for export	'70	155
and milk, A. D. Power	'84	164
cheese making, L. B. Arnold	'68	239
X. A. Willard	'72	53
committee on experiments, recommendations	'88	196
cow, breeding for excellence of	'59, 193; '87	370
Devons	'58	326
feed for	'70, 130; '88	392
milk fever, Prof. Ingersoll	'78	242
points of excellence	'78	182
records of yield	'75, 305; '87	370
scrub or well bred?	'87	387
warm water for	'88	267
Devon cows for	'58	326
discussion on	'70, 436, 443; '75, 131; '78, 185; '86, 118; '88	400
ensilage for feeding in, by Prof. Johnson	'88	392
experiments, article on, by J. H. Monrad	'86	408
at Amherst, Mass.	'88	195
Cornell experiment station	'88	195
Geneva, N. Y.	'88	195
Guelph, Ont.	'88	195
committee's report on	'88	194
cost of	'88, 147, 194	
importance of	'88	391
exports	'70, 153; '83, 167; '86	389
farming, discussion on	'70, 436; '86	118
grasses for	'71	91
reports on	'64	76
(See also dairying.)		
feed for cows	'70, 130; '88	392
forty cows in, Mrs. E. L. Lockwood	'88	401
grasses for, Dr. W. J. Beal	'71	91
house for experiment	'88	194
implements at State Fair	'85	250
Dairying, difficulties of	'75	131
discussion on	'70, 436, 443; '78, 185; '86, 118; '88	400
for profit, E. F. Preston	'78	181
in Michigan	'83, 357; '88	389
Ohio, by Ethan Alling	'54	215
or creameries?	'87	383

	Year.	Page.
Dairying, poem, Mrs. E. P. Bradner	'84	167
profits, J. O. Beal	'80	166
E. J. Preston	'78	181
W. E. H. Sober	'76	244
X. A. Willard	'70	153
reports upon	'64	76
value of Devons	'58	326
Dairy inspection	'80	103
interests of Michigan	'83	357
Saginaw Valley	'86	9
laws	'66 app.	34
making, curing and marketing cheese	'72	53
management, Mrs. A. Granger	'81	281
E. L. Lockwood	'88	401
Dairymen's Association of Michigan, address of G. B. Horton	'88	388
X. A. Willard	'72	53
annual meeting	'88	388
experiments proposed	'88	144
Ohio, address of X. A. Willard	'71	61
Dairy, Michigan interests in	'83, 357; '86, 9; '88	389
milk fever in cows	'78	242
taints in	'68	230
of forty cows, a woman's management	'88	401
Ohio regulations	'88	389
report on	'54	215
or creameries	'87	383
points of a good cow	'78	182
principles of cheese making	'68	239
products, Sanford Howard	'68	227
State Fair, report on	'87, 212; '88	495
quality affecting profit	'78	181
profits, by J. O. Beal	'80	166
E. F. Preston	'78	181
W. E. H. Sober	'76	244
X. A. Willard	'70	153
recommendations of committee on experiments	'88	196
records of yield of breeds	'75	305
Holstein Friesians	'87	372
regulations in Ohio	'88	389
reports on interest	'64	76
Saginaw county statistics	'86	9
stock, breeding for, by Prof. E. A. Powell	'87	370
Henry Tanner	'59	193
points of	'59	194
taint in milk, causes of	'68	230
versus sheep raising	'75, 129; '76	246
warm water for cows	'88	267
women managing	'88	401
Dakota, forestry in	'88	121
Damage from snow drifts caused by deforestation	'88	113
Damages by stray or unruly cattle	'83, 289,	301
liability for	'83	289
to College property	'87	24
Damage to forests by fire, article by Uno H. Hillman	'88	361
from locomotive sparks	'88	115
reported by supervisors	'88, 103,	115
Dam over Cedar river	'78	117

	Year.	Page.
Damp houses	'77	334
Dampness in storing bees	'85	142
Dancing at home	'76	381
Daniel Boone strawberry, notes on	'85, 132; '87	101
Daniels, A. J., on economy in use of timber	'88	359
H. A., paper on poultry	'83	158
Prof. Wm. W., remarks on experimenting	'71, 312, 325	
Danger in using poison for insects	'81, 248; '86	135
of overpruning	'88	301
too much forest	'88	340
Dangerous trees near R. R. track, law for cutting	'88	130
D'Anjou pear	'88	298
Danvers onion	'87	97
Darnel, description of	'71	112
Darwin, Chas., on fertilization	'78	451
views on breeding discussed	'72	198
Date of leafing of trees	'87	119
Daturas, notes on	'88	235
Daughters of farmers, Mrs. F. G. Church	'80	172
S. T. DeForest	'77	128
Davenport, Eugene, preparation of soil for cereals	'81	222
relation of sugar maple to forestry	'88	341
reply to forestry questions	'88	109
Davidson, Simeon, premium corn crop	'58	203
report on clover, oats and wheat	'59	153
Davis, B. F., report as college treasurer	'87, 7; '88	9
Erasmus, reports on vineyards	'69	380
Frank P., article on highways and bridges	'78	192
H. W., list of apples by	'87	157
P. C., pear orchard	'69	361
Davison thornless raspberries, merits of	'76	307
Dawson, Thomas, article on increasing fertility of farms	'75	135
Day, J. E., article on Michigan	'71	189
sheep versus cows	'75	129
Dayton Hedge Fence Co.	'85	264
Dead animals to be taken care of	'66 app	38
languages, why so prominent in college courses	'84	255
Dean, A. J., report as treasurer of State Agricultural Society	'73, 238; '74, 157, 219; '75, 411; '78, 561; '78, 518; '79, 303; '80, 387; '81-2, 452, 534; '83, 362; '84, 354; '85, 223; '87, 218; '88, 479.	
on Agr'l College	'83	391
statement relative to "News" article	'78	504
L. L., on raising cane	'81	215
Deanston system of drainage	'55	146
Dearborn seedling pear described	'56, 225; '58	262
Death risk in sheep husbandry	'83	154
Debauchery from fairs	'83	335
Debt, evils of	'53	468
for farmers	'49, 176; '50, 231; '54, 510; '78, 192; '81	325
imprisonment for	'72	117
to inventors	'86	208
pioneers, Miss Carruthers	'87	503
State, of students of State Institutions	'75	25
Debts, business, per cent of loss on	'51	201
Decatoma varians	'88	470
Decatur institute	'75	136

	Year.	Page.
Decayed trees near railroad track, law for cutting	'88	130
Decay of American cheese	'67	239
Deciduous trees, list of hardy ornamental	'85	160
planted at Grayling	'88	174
Decline in fruit product	'70	279
Decoction of tobacco for ticks	'88	403
Decoration of country homes '71, 258;	'80	156
C. W. Garfield	'76	175
Decrease of temperature by deforestation	'88	109
Dedication of Agr'l College '56, 297;	'81	369
Deeds of swamp land grant	'85	40
Deed to real estate, what it conveys	'84	126
Deep or shallow drains	'77	232
planting of seeds	'84	317
plowing	'80	218
plowing for wheat	'76	184
Deer's antler in tree	'75	386
Defective ventilation in public building	'74	91
Defects in horses traded	'83	304
of American agriculture by Sanford Howard	'57	45
of highway laws	'84	104
Deficiencies in country schools, by E. L. Briggs	'83	213
Definition of timber	'88	84
DeForest, Mrs. S. T., article on farmers' sons	'77	128
Deforestation, climatic effect of	'88	108
effect on maple sugar manufacture	'88	109
Degeneration of society	'86	197
Degrees conferred (See Agricultural College, Report of President.)		
Dehorning cattle, discussion on	'88	454
Delano, Mrs. Myron, paper on household conveniences	'80	221
Delaware fruit exchange	'88	295
grape discussed	'58	216
mildewed	'85	134
Demonology, Judge Christiancy on	'53	573
Denison, President, remarks on Agricultural Colleges	'71	360
Denominational statistics of Michigan	'55	291
Dent corn (See also Corn.)	'78	374
Deodorizers for closets	'75	46
Deodorizing value of muck	'75	235
Department accounts, Agricultural College '66, 16; '67, 10; '68, 16; '69, 13; '70, 38; '71, 51; '72, 26; '73, 29; '74, 16; '75, 10; '76, 10; '77, 9; '78, 9; '79, 9; '80, 9; '81-2, 9; '83, 9; '84, 9; '85, 8; '86, viii; '87, 13; '88, 15.		
Agricultural, bulletin by '84, 326; '85, 167; '86, 227; '87, 158, 183; '88, 198, 211, 267		
of Agriculture of U. S. discussed	'69	343
distribution of seeds by	'78	597
good work of	'78	286
President Willits on	'87	501
seeds tested	'81	118
mathematics, general inventory of	'76	59
reports '73, 39; '74, 23; '75, 19; '76, 69; '77, 18; '78, 19; '79, 16; '80, 16; '81-2, 22; '83, 14; '84, 14; '85, 56; '86, xvii; '87, 24; '88, 25.		
law for	'85	40
Departments of universities as agricultural colleges	'85	19
Dependence of civilized men on one another	'53	566
Depredations of insects, Prof. A. J. Cook	'78	431
Depressaria haracliana	'80	275
Deptford onion	'87	98

	Year.	Page.
Depth for planting potatoes	'74	49
experiment	'75	49
plowing pine stump land	'87	312
sowing seeds	'77	381
results of experiment	'83	41
wheat	'64, 158, 233	
of drains	'79	121
Grand Traverse bay	'73	98
tile in muck	'79	181
Description of grasses	'69	195
silo at Agr'l College	'88	395
Deserted homesteads	'88	182
New England farms	'86	57
Deserts resulting from lack of water	'88	337
Desert, the great American	'88	336
Design of Agr'l College	'85	37
Destruction of injurious insects, A. J. Cook	'78, 431;	'80 273
property, law concerning	'88	130
timber	'66 app. 1	
young forest growth by fire	'88	328
Detailed inventory	'76	15
Detail of military officers to Agr'l College	'85	54
Detection of butterine and oleomargarine	'84	176
Deterioration of land	'77	430
how remedied	'57	46
Detmers, Dr , remarks on experimenting	'71	316
DeTocqueville, visit to Saginaw valley	'77	263
Detroit and Milwaukee R. R., description of	'55	336
butter substitutes sold in	'84	170
commerce, statistics of	'53, 246-253; '54, 229;	'55 304
Free Press on Agr'l College Botanical Expedition	'88	190
grain business	'53	252
house of correction, ill ventilation of	'74	91
lumber business	'53	251
Monroe & Toledo railroad described	'55	340
navigation and shipping business	'53	253
oleomargarine sold at	'84	170
permanent location of State Fair at	'88	505
rainfall at	'71	451
sale of butter substitutes in	'84	170
Seed Co.'s seeds tested	'77, 385; '78. 74;	'81 118
shipping business	'53	253
State Fair, permanent location	'88	508
statistics	'55	304
Tribune on Agr'l College	'73	8
water-works	'54	253
Development of domestic animals	'66	139
plants	'81	384
seeds, article by Prof. W. W. Tracy	'76	230
Devon cattle and Glamorgans compared for feeding	'58	322
Herefords compared	'58, 321;	'78 216
article on by Ballard, T. S.	'58	305
Howard, Sec'y Sanford	'66	99
Pomeroy, Geo. E.	'51	131
Smith, F. V.	'51	132
at Agr'l College, introduction of	'63	18
inventory of	'66, 12;	'76 23

	Year.	Page.
Devon cattle, breeding of	'72	187
bull, "Matchless," portrait of	'52	122
"Prince of Wales," portrait of	'66, frontispiece	
dairy qualifications	'58, 326; '66	108
described	'64	79
economy of feeding	'51	132
for light soils	'87	331
in Michigan, register of	'58	363
Mr. Quartley's	'72	188
pedigrees of, in Michigan	'58	363
steer, experiment in feeding	'78, 468; '87, 162, 185	
Dewberries, varieties of in college garden	'87	107
Dewey, D. P., paper on sheep husbandry	'78	225
H. R., paper on farmers' sons	'84	231
L. H., notes on botanical expedition	'88	186
Hon. T. D.	'86	iv
Dew, influence on forests	'67	201
Dewitt township, grant of lands in	'85	40
Diabrotica Vittata	'74	122
Diagram showing relative expense for liquor	'84	283
Diameter of Merino wool	'76	345
Southdown wool	'76	345
trees as related to age	'88	348
Diamond soluble bone, analysis of	'87	174
Diana grapes	'56	243
Diarrhœa among poultry	'66	237
Diary on a farm, desirability of	'80	165
Dicerca divaricata	'88	228
Dickie, Gilbert A., obituary notice of	'81	29
Dickson's Defiance onion	'87	98
Dishl wheat	'67	60
how much seed per acre	'69	179
notes on	'86, 232; '88	213
rating by millers	'77	343
Diet for farm laborers	'76	413
Differences of climate in the same latitude	'88	338
Different breeds, feeding value of, bulletin on	'87	158
management of forests in America and Europe	'88	124
varieties of grain, article by David Woodman, Jr.	'77	140
Difficulties in making accurate experiments	'76	201
of enforcing forestry legislation	'88	116
fruit growing	'88	350
tree growing	'88	348
Diffusion process of sugar manufacture	'87	22
Digestion, process of	'82	189
Digestive organs, diseases of	'67	254
Dining room, detailed inventory of at Agr'l College	'76	45
Diploma from graded school, admission to Agr'l College by	'84	17
Diptera, chapter on	'57	235
Direct and indirect taxation, paper by Chas. F. Howe	'83	217
Direction of mountain ranges as affecting growth of trees	'88	102
winter winds as affected by deforestation	'88	113
to have house face	'77	331
Director of experiment station, report of	'88	138
Weather Service, report of	'88	201
Directors of Forestry Commission	'88 89, 306	

	Year.	Page.
Disadvantages of coppice wood	'88	124
Disbursement account of Agr'l College	'86	viii
(See also Agr'l College Accounts.)		
Disbursements at State Fair	'73	236
of Experiment Station	'88	146
farm department	'88	15
horticultural department	'88	15
weather service	'88	201
Discharging hired men, law of	'83	317
Discharge of drains compared with rainfall	'77	219
Discipline at Agr'l College	'81	45
Discoveries, scientific, how made	'76	201
Discrimination by railroads	'84	119
in favor of agricultural experiments	'88	136
freight rates	'78	327
Discussion on agricultural education	'77, 169; '80	130
fairs	'79	149
Alcona county at Harrisville institute	'88	379
ashes	'79	81
bot flies	'76	189
cattle breeds and feeding	'86	114
vermin	'88	407
clover	'77, 150; '86	90
seeding	'88	451
coöperative creameries	'87	382
corn and seeds	'77	144
culture	'77, 314; '79	147
crop rotation	'77	413
curculio	'75	285
cut worms	'75, 164, 283	
dairy farming	'86	118
dairying	'78, 185; '88	400
dehorning cattle	'88	454
diseases of horses' feet	'87	394
district schools	'83	230
drainage	'75, 198; '77, 231, 234; '79	124
of muck soils	'86	170
ensilage	'88, 396, 449	
at Fremont	'87	379
evolution in farming	'86	54
fairs	'76	590
farmers' organizations	'86	35
farm fruit culture	'78	272
fruits	'79	152
farming compared with other occupations	'79	126
light soils	'88	382
farm machinery	'88	432
fish culture	'77	314
forest fires at Harrisville institute	'88	378
forestry laws	'88, 331, 358	
fruit growing	'78	344
fruits in Saginaw valley	'77	201
fruit thinning	'75	118
Galloway cattle	'76	332
grapes	'88	300
grass	'77	181
grasses	'87	295

	Year.	Page.
Discussion on hay and cattle	'75	105
hedge fences	'79	101
Hessian fly	'77	375
Herefords	'78	225
hog management	'78	362
improvement of stock	'79	171
insecticides	'76, 173;	'86 139
Jersey cattle and pleuro pneumonia	'87	388
life membership tickets	'77	657
lightning rods	'75, 241, 245	
light soils	'86, 72,	221
manures	'79, 163;	'83 101
milk analyses	'78	180
fever	'78	247
in cows	'88	414
orcharding	'76	243
peach growing	'83	114
permanent pastures	'77, 171;	'86 92
plains land farming	'87	298
plaster	'75	263
potato rot	'86	110
poultry	'77	268
profitable stock raising	'76	336
reclaiming marshes	'77	186
roads	'78, 195;	'80 156
rotation	'76	316
school system	'86	202
seed improvement	'78	457
sheep	'76, 344;	'79 125
for pine lands	'88	384
raising	'88	456
signal service	'77	198
small fruits for market	'79	133
sources of nitrogen	'86	100
storing apples	'78	173
sugar making	'88	347
swine	'78	197
breeding of	'75	100
ticks	'88	487
tile drains	'88	439
timber values	'88	349
treatment of marshes	'77	326
varieties of apples	'84	199
wheat culture	'76, 329; '79, 159; '80, 133;	'84 143
Disease affecting the eyes of sheep	'87	152
among cattle, rinderpest	'65	177
horses, bulletin on	'85, 149; '87, 166, 180	
losses by among live stock	'78	243
of horse's foot	'87	166
Diseased meat, prevention of sale of	'80	85
Diseases, contagious, article on, by Dr. Manly Miles	'87	390
of live stock, by Dr. E. A. A. Grange	'88	415
of animals, bulletin on abortion	'84	334
cattle, articles on, by Prof. Jno. Gamgee	'64, 193;	'67 243
Edward Mason	'57	144
article on rinderpest	'65	177
legislation to prevent spread of	'65	182

	Year.	Page.
Diseases of horses	'57, 182; '85, 149;	'87 180
feet, bulletin on		'87 168
discussion on		'87 394
jaws and teeth		'87 255
mouth		'67 254
peach trees		'89 424
potato		'53 152
poultry		'66 237
sheep	'58, 187;	'67 179
sheep's eye		'87 152
wheat, paper on		'57 281
prevention of spread of contagious		'80 85
Disinfection of closets		'75 46
Disposition of interest from Agr'l College lands		'85 50
Distance apart for planting corn		'67 314
setting orchard trees	'68, 434; '75, 124, 167;	'83 120
for windbreak from fruit trees		'88 351
Distemper in horses		'57 183
Distillation of oil described		'76 217
Distilling of beet root liquors		'69 225
Distinguishing beef animals		'76 348
Distraining beasts doing damage		'83 301
Distribution of plants, seeds, etc.		'85 36
reports		'85 42
seeds by government		'78 597
in forests		'88 78
natural methods of		'78 233
tree seeds, how effected		'86 251
District Agricultural Society reports (See also County Agricultural Society Reports)	'73, 243; '87, 260; '88,	552
Districts for schools, large or small		'86 201
District schools, agriculture in, paper by Mrs. R. F. Johnstone		'83 211
improvement and scope of, Henry W. Curtis		'76 220
relation of farmer to, paper by Mrs. W. T. Adams		'83 227
paper by Joshua Van Hoosen		'86 201
Ditches at roadside		'78 193
for irrigation		'84 301
faults of		'83 104
in muck land		'79 179
least fall for		'83 270
open, capacity of		'86 173
objections to		'84 114
proper forms for		'83 268
Ditching bog meadows		'71 185
machines		'79 122
on farms		'75 194
paper by Wm. L. Webber		'78 335
Ditch law		'67 458
Diversities of nature, paper by Robt. Ure		'86 182
Divine, Hon. W. address		'76 155
Division board		'75 350
feeder, paper by Prof. A. J. Cook		'79 260
fences, law of		'83 295
for multiplication of plants		'87 432
of colony of bees		'75 337
forestry, report of chief of, on forestry in other States		'88 118
labor, advantages of		'75, 185, 190

	Year.	Page.
Division of labor, in experiments	'71	330
on farms affected by isolation	'75	192
article by Geo. T. Fairchild	'75	189
difficulties of	'75	186
Dixon, John S., report on Grand Traverse region	'54	523
Dockeray, Pres. K., address at Rockford	'79	59
Documents for State Agricultural Society	'57	7
public, Agr'l College entitled to	'85	45
Dodge, W. E., on industrial education	'86	48
Does education lead to extravagance? paper by Mrs. Perry Mayo	'80	194
farming pay? article by Prof. Fairchild	'77	113
paper by Henry Vinton	'80	216
it pay to raise wheat?	'84	143
Dog fish described	'51	228
flea, by Prof. Cook	'78	439
shepherds', paper by D. D. Gillet	'51	217
Dogs among cattle	'65	141
killing sheep	'83	287
sheep killing, how reared	'51	221
Dogwood family	'88	91
flowering	'78	93
Domestic animals, hygiene of, by Dr. Wheeland	'76	283
medical treatment of, paper by A. J. Stockholm	'81	264
men as	'87	359
parasites on	'78	438
reproduction in, by Dr. Grange	'83	121
economy, prize essay on, by Mrs. Greene	'57	277
farm life, paper by J. J. Sumner	'84	216
work for girls	'87	484
Domestication of animals affecting their health	'66	141
Donation by student to Agr'l College	'86	xx
of land by Congress to Agr'l College	'50, 258; '63	121
(See also Land Grant and Agr'l College of Mich. Land Grant.)		
individuals to Experiment Station	'88, 145, 148, 176	
State to Agr'l College	'85, 34, 53	
library by State Agricultural Society	'63	25
Donations to Agr'l College	'63, 25, 33; '64, 104; '65, 232; '66, 20; '67, 13; '68, 24; '69, 19; '70, 52; '71, 57; '72, 19; '73, 21; '74, 9; '75, 391; '76, 148; '77, 44, 101; '78, 142; '79, 48; '80, 76; '86, xx	
Botanical Department	'83, 61; '84, 47;	'85 85
Museum	'86, xlvi;	'87 37
Centennial timber collection		'75 389
Farm Department	'81, 78; '85, 62; '86, xxiii;	'87 31
Horticultural Department	'86, xxx; '87, 148;	'88 39
library	'81, 167; '83, 74; '84, 63; '85, 93; '86, lxix; '87, 55;	'88, 64, 67
timber collection		'75 389
Zoological Museum	'71, 22; '84, 44; '85, 81; '86, xxxv; '87, 40;	'88 44
Donelson, Abel S., premium farm	'54	495
Door-step, repair of	'84	218
Dorking fowls, description of	'68, 288;	'77 208
for eggs	'52	137
merits of	'51	155
Dormitories at the Agr'l College	'78, 19, 46	
Dormitory, burning of	'77	20
Dorr, L. R., "Sheep for Northern Michigan Pine Lands"	'88	383
S. W., description of fruit house	'84	97
Dorsetshire sheep	'67	172

	Year.	Page.
Dosing animals	'81	265
Dort, Mrs. D., cheese making without pressing	'51	160
Doryphora 10-lineata—Say	'68, 170; '74	106
Doty, Duane, commencement address by	'73	12
Doubletrees, arrangement of	'72	167
Double working fruit trees	'71	126
Douglas fruit region	'73	60
Douglass, C. C., report of Michigan geology	'54	261
Prof. S. H., report on analyses of waters	'53	265
Doura for ensilage	'81	72
Dourinn, bulletin on	'87	180
Dowagiac institute	'78	361
Downing strawberry	'87	99
time of ripening	'88	264
Downer's late cherry	'56	239
Draft and whiffletrees	'72	165
horses	'71, 160; '83	133
article by W. P. Lomas	'52	131
Percherons	'71	393
power of	'72	173
of agricultural implements	'66	266
plows	'71	166
on country roads	'71	274
different roads	'78	315
pin, place for	'72	169
Drainage, article by Agricultural Society's committee on	'67	293
Andrews, Hiram, on, for farms	'81	303
Birney, Jas., on Holland system for Saginaw valley	'78	354
Cannon, S. B., on, for farms	'81	300
Carpenter, Prof. R. C., on construction	'77, 215; '83, 268; '88	433
for muck swamps	'86	154
roads	'76	399
profit of tile drains	'84	271
size of tile	'86	171
Charles, C. B., on swamp	'84	117
Cone, Linus, on thorough	'52	157
Hodgman, Frank, for marsh lands	'77	322
Holbrook, F., for bog meadows	'71	181
Howard, Sanford, on when needed	'57	51
Ingersoll, Chas. L., on farm	'75	194
Kidder, C. B., on farm	'79	118
Mason, Edward, on thorough	'55	145
McPherson, Donald, on farm	'80	339
Miles, Dr. Manly, on improvements in tile laying	'73	140
Miller, A., of Saginaw swamps	'78	348
Noble, S. B., on thorough	'56	261
Palmer, Chas., on marsh lands	'78	301
Preston, Jno., with tile	'81	298
Rawson, G. S.	'84	113
Rich, Jno. T.	'81	296
Rogers, Frank F.	'83	102
Rowe, W. Asa, of swamp lands	'78	258
Smith, J. N., of marsh lands	'77	184
Upton, A. E, on tile	'87	352
Webber, Wm. L.	'77, 232; '78	335
Woodhouse, I. B., of Ingham county swamps	'79	175
at Agricultural College	'62, 22; '84, 280; '88	52

	Year.	Page.
Drainage at Agricultural College, teaching in	'85	60
atmospheric, windbreaks should not prevent	'88	350
Bligh-Deanston, system of	'55	146
by wells '83, 271;	'86	168
cost of '66, 314;	'84	281
discussions on '66, 314; '70, 431; '75, 198; '77, 231, 234;	'79	124
drawbacks to	'84	272
Dutch system for Saginaw valley	'78	354
effects of, on plastered soils	'75	262
soils	'80	341
report of committee of agricultural society	'67	293
Elkington system of	'55	147
examination in, at Agr'l College	'85	60
extent of, in Michigan	'64	89
fertility leached out of soil by?	'84	274
for bog meadows, by F. Holbrook	'71	181
cereals	'81	223
farms, articles on '52, 157; '55, 145; '56, 261; '75, 194; '77, 232; '78, 335; '79, 118; '80, 339; '81, 296, 298, 300, 303; '83, 102; '84, 113; '87, 352.		
gardens	'76	161
grass lands '75, 292; '84, 278;	'87	289
health	'55	160
highways. (See drainage for roads.)		
house	'76	378
marsh lands, articles on '71, 181; '77, 184, 322; '78, 301;	'81	305
(See also drainage for swamps.)		
meadows '71, 181; '75, 292;	'87	289
muck lands	'86	161
swamps	'86	154
orchards '77, 264;	'78	341
atmospheric	'88	350
permanent pastures, injury by	'84	278
plastered soils, effect of	'75	262
roads, articles on '71, 269; '76, 286, 399; '80, 206;	'87	350
importance of '78, 192;	'84	106
methods of	'76	402
Saginaw swamp lands	'78, 348, 354	
swamp lands, articles on '78, 258, 348; '79, 175; '84, 117;	'86	154
effect of	'78	258
of Ingham county	'79	175
(See also Drainage of marsh lands.)		
importance of, for highways	'78	192
improvements in tile laying	'73	140
increased productiveness from	'71	217
influence of, on health	'55	160
Ingham county swamps	'79	175
injury to permanent pastures by	'84	278
laws for swamp lands '66, app. 40, 42;	'68	465
ordinary '56, 5;	'68	458
leaching soils	'84	274
profit of '71, 216; '78, 304; '80, 342; '83, 284;	'84	271
protection from frost by	'84	280
rainfall tables	'77	219
report of committee of Agricultural Society on	'67	293
scoops	'73	142
shape of ditch for tile	'77	233
size of tile to use	'86	171

	Year.	Page.
Drainage, Smith's system of	'55	148
thorough, articles on	'52, 157; '55, 145; '56	261
tile, improvements in laying	'73	140
tools	'55, 158; '73	142
inventory of at Agr'l College	'78	21
what lands benefited by	'57, 51; '80	339
Drained soils, why warmer	'78	338
Drains, board	'87	354
cobblestone	'87	354
construction of, Prof. R. C. Carpenter	'78, 227; '83, 268; '88	433
depth for	'77, 232; '79	121
discharge of, protection for	'77, 219; '83	272
fall or grade necessary for	'76, 411; '77, 222, 233; '79, 124; '86, 163; '88	434
filling in, care necessary	'73	143
Ingham county, cost of	'79	178
leaching out fertility from soil	'84	274
location of	'77, 223; '83	273
of boards	'87	354
cobblestone	'87	354
open, for marshes	'77	186
objections to	'84	114
outlet of, protecting	'77, 219; '83	272
sags in, how to avoid	'73	141
stone	'88	438
survey for	'77	223
Drain tile machine	'70	431
method of laying to grade	'88	436
shape of preferable	'88	438
Drake, L. C., paper on brain and muscle on farm	'77	172
Draper's self recording thermometer	'88	150
Drawing at Agr'l College, report	'76, 126; '77	68
industrial, at Agricultural College	'78	114
Dress for women in fruit culture	'84	209
quality of discussed	'50	350
question of	'77	133
Dressing fowls	'76	229
Drew, A. L., article on highways	'87	348
Dried peaches with yellows	'80	152
seeds, plants from, after soaking	'87	145
Drift formation	'54	316
Drill, military at Agr'l College	'63, 13, 86, 93; '64, 112; '78, 38; '81, 38; '83, 27; '84, 18, 28, 259; '85, 17, 28, 41, 98; '86, lxvii; '87, 53; '88, 61.	
equipment for	'85, 41, 54	
neglect of	'84	28
required by law	'85	53
Phosphate, fertilizer, analysis of	'87	174
seed regulator	'71	177
Drills for wheat	'79	156
or hills for corn	'71	346
versus broadcasting for wheat	'64, 145, 158, 233	
Drinking customs of English agricultural laborers	'72	109
physiological effects of	'84	283
water warmed for cows	'88	237
Drinks, in human diet, value	'80	187
Drives and grounds at Agr'l College	'78	80
walks, comments on, by C. W. Garfield	'76	179
Drive well, patent	'79	220

	Year.	Page.
Drive wells, draining by	'86	168
Drone bees described	'75	321
Drouth and flood, relations of, to tile draining	'88	149
cultivating corn in	'79	119
culture of corn in	'77, 313,	314
Drouths in Crawford county	'87	336
Drugging animals	'81	268
Druid Hill peach	'56	232
Dryer, W. A., paper on breeding sheep	'76	342
Drying fruit	'78	272
by Alden process, S. B. Mann	'76	270
peaches cheaply	'73	61
Dryocampa senatoria	'68	166
Dryophanta papula	'88	470
Dry soils warmer than wet	'86	176
time, cultivating corn in	'77, 313, 314; '79	119
Duchesse D'Angouleme pear described	'58	265
Duchess of Oldenburgh described	'56, 220; '70	287
Duck raising	'68	297
Ducks, care of	'66	239
Dumont, J. B., paper on peach culture	'83	111
Dunean strawberry	'87	100
Dunes, utilization of, for fruit	'73	67
Dung, analysis of	'55	174
Dunlap cheese, statement by John Patton	'54	213
Mrs., article on poultry raising	'76	224
Dunmore pear described	'56	226
potato, notes on	'83	39
Dunning, N. A., essay before Ingham County Club	'74	274
Durability of post set top end down	'79	191
Durand, Prof. W. F., appointment of	'87	26
article on relation of mechanics to agriculture	'88	427
report of	'88	57
Duration of life in Michigan compared with England	'72	124
Durham cattle, ancient excellence of	'80	233
article on, by Askew, Isaac	'51	137
Ball, Wm.	'83	322
Flint, J. S.	'87	368
Goodrich, Enos	'80	232
Howard, Secretary Sanford	'69	121
Tallant, Francis	'58	273
Wood, A. F.	'74, 300; '76	347
butchering qualities of	'76	349
described	'87	106
merits of	'51, 213; '77	177
prices of	'76	348
(See also Shorthorns.)		
Durkee, Mr., on crop rotation	'77	414
Dusting plaster for curculio	'88	225
Dutch cattle	'69	122
oven for Agricultural College kitchen	'78	115
windmills	'80	302
Duties of Board of Agriculture	'88	26
officers of students' government	'81	197
President of Agr'l College	'85	39
Secretary of Board of Agriculture	'84, 19; '85	40
Duty and position of farmers, by Hon. E. L. Brown	'77	278

	Year.	Page.
Duty and privileges of farmers, by T. F. Moore	'80	187
of farmers as citizens, by Jas. Brassington	'76	196
by Wm. Newton	'78	198
to insure against fire, by Elliott H. Angell	'81	316
society, by A. J. Aldrich	'15	203
shall we perform it? Geo. F. Lewis	'77	253
Dwarf Orangefield tomato described	'86, 239;	'87 80
pears, varieties for west Michigan	'69	444
why tender	'71	127
pear trees	'68	439
pine	'78	102
Dwelling, aspect of	'77	330
materials for	'77	331
Dwellings, sunlight in	'77	339
Dyckman, A. S., article on rural adornment	'72	49
the ideal peach	'86	296
thinning fruit	'75	116
description of fruit farm	'73	56
member of Board of Agriculture	'78	23
Dyer apple described	'56	220
Dyke on Cedar river	'77	69
Dykes for Saginaw Netherlands, by Hon. Jas. Birney	'78	354
Dynamice of country roads	'71	274
Dysentery	'67	259
among bees	'75	88
Dyspepsia, cause of	'84	195
Earliest frosts in Crawford Co.	'87	311
tomatoes	'86	236
Early amber cane as a crop	'84	307
forage crop	'84	307
sorghum described	'81	132
American Agr'l societies	'83	250
and late hay cutting	'75	106
Ann peach described	'56	231
Black July grape	'56	244
breeding of heifers	'84	155
chickens	'66	229
Crawford peach, time of ripening	'86	256
cutting of timothy	'76	371
wheat	'77	147
Dwarf tomato described	'87	81
experiences in Michigan	'67	430
Flat Red onion	'87	97
germinations, how produced	'88	243
harvest apple, by T. T. Lyon	'58	237
harvest, described	'56	218
harvest apple, time of ripening	'88	246
History of Michigan Agr'l College, by President Abbot	'81	358
long scarlet short top radish	'86	238
maturity of animals	'66	133
Minnesota sweet corn	'85	137
Oakley wheat, notes on	'86	231
Ohio potato, notes on	'83	39
Orleans plum, described	'56	236
planting of corn	'79	144
plowing, impoverishing land	'79	159

	Year.	Page.
Early Purple Guigne cherry, described	'56	230, 238
Red Globe onion described	'87	97
Richmond tomato described	'87	80
round dark red radish	'88	237
deep scarlet radish	'88	237
onion described	'87	97
scarlet globe radish	'88	238
strawberry discussed	'58	219
turnip radish	'88	237
rooted radish	'88	237
strawberry described	'56	218
Tillotson peach described	'56	231
white radish	'88	236
Stutgart radish	'88	236
Yellow Cracker onion	'87	97
yellow nectarine described	'56	233
York peach discussed	'58	268
Earnings of railroads excessive	'86	32
Earth closets at College	'75	46
form of, how explained	'86	143
Easter Beurre pear described	'56	227
Eastern Industrial Schools, report of visit to	'86	lv
Michigan, characteristic flora of	'88	185
East Saginaw, arrangements for fair at	'74	210
Institute	'86	7
proposition for fair	'73	163
proposition for State fair	'74	197
Eaton County Agricultural Society, address before	'55	493
constitution	'55	469
report, '55, 469 ; '59, 375 ; '65, 279 ; '67, 429; '68, 397 ; '69, 371, '70, 370; '78, 586.		
coal	'53	325
early history of	'67	429
report on crops	'69	112
report on geology of	'54	261
Geo. W., obituary notice of	'81	30
Rapids Institute	'33	85
Echinops sphœrocephalus	'88	169
Eclipse stallion, description of	'71	150
Economical education	'74	74
at Agr'l College	'78	300
feeding	'87	376
geology of Mackinaw, article on	'73	103
Economy	'79	96
and chemistry of pig feeding, by J. B. Lowes	'58	379
system in farming, by Cortland Hill	'77	182
in farm management	'77	393
by Frank A. Gulley	'79	227
use of timber, by N. J. Daniels	'88	359
not parsimony	'83	237
of Agr'l College	'77	138
direct roads	'80	154
education at Agr'l College	'78	300
good roads	'71, 284; '75, 364;	'78 194
the household, prize essay by Mrs. Greene	'57	277
farm, paper by Prof. Samuel Johnson	'83	237
training in, for girls	'87	483

	Year.	Page.
Eden, Mason Co., soil analyzed	'78	391
Edmunds, Hon. J. M., address on forests	'68	275
Educated criminals	'74	27
farmers, see also education for farmers	'75	170
laborers, training of, Prof. Geo. T. Fairchild	'77	417
Educating boys for farm	'79	82
farmers' boys, N. P. Latta	'83	208
(See also education for farmers' boys.)		
Education, advantages of	'75	266
to soldiers	'80	123
affecting social status	'80	259
agricultural, article on by T. C. Abbot	'75	212
G. E. Breck	'77	137
discussed	'71	348
(See also education for farmers.)		
and agriculture, R. G. Baird	'84	249
article by Abbot, President T. C., on agricultural	'74, 65; '75	212
prejudice against industrial	'75	212
student labor in	'79	183
Aldrich, Frank, on farmers sons' need of	'80	172
Baird, Secretary R. G., on relation to agriculture	'84	249
Barnes, O. M., on farmers' need of	'74	286
Breck, Geo. E., on agricultural	'77	137
Brown, M., on value to farmers' sons	'79	82
Burrington, J. Q. A., on farmers' need of	'80	250
Conger, Jas. L., on farmers' need of	'54	501
Cook, Jas., on profit of for farmers	'77	165
Coryell, Miss Eva, on women's	'79	172
DeForest, Mrs. S. T., on farmers' children needing	'77	128
Fairchild, Prof. Geo. T. on industrial arts in	'78	418
labor bettered by	'77	417
practical	'77	353
scheme of	'77	360
who needs it	'75	266
Field, C. F.	'79	101
Green, Dr. Mary E., industrial for boys and girls	'87	478
Griffin, Jno., for farmers' children	'78	189
Hamilton, Wm. B., for farmers' boys	'81	333
Harger, James, for farmers	'78	239
Hays, G. P., D. D., on profit of	'74	27
Hutchins, J. W., of farmers	'87	491
Latta, N. P., of farmers' boys	'83	208
Mayo, Mrs. Perry, does it lead to extravagance?	'80	194
McLouth, Prof. Lewis, industrial	'87	339
Pray, Dr. Geo., of farmers	'80	122
Sherwood, Alva, for farmers	'87	488
Taylor, R. L.	'81	329
Webber, Wm. L., industrial	'87	341
Willard, E. R., practical	'78	286
Wilson. Mrs. J. C., for farmers	'86	192
at Agr'l College, economy of	'78	300
compulsory	'76	221
does it lead to extravagance? paper by Mrs. Perry Mayo	'80	194
pay, address on, G. P. Hays, D. D.	'74	27
economy of, at Agr'l College of Mich.	'78	300

	Year.	Page.
Education for farmers..... '49, 99; '54, 501, 713; '55, 805; '71, 219, 348; '72, 84; '74, 65, 286; '75, 170, 175, 212; '76, 340; '77, 137, 165, 275; '78, 239, 460; '80, 122, 250; '81, 200; '84, 249; '86, 192; '87, 488, 491.		
boys..... '77, 128; '78, 189; '79, 82, 207; '80, 172; '81, 333;	'83	208
children..... '77, 128;	'78	189
daughters.....	'80	172
girls..... '76, 340;	'87	478
laborers.....	'77	417
soldiers.....	'80	123
women, paper by Miss Eva D. Coryell.....	'79	172
health increased by.....	'75	272
how to improve.....	'76	220
increasing money making power.....	'74	27
industrial, for boys and girls, Mrs. Dr. Mary E. Green.....	'87	478
Prof. McLouth.....	'87	339
by Hon. Wm. M. Weber.....	'87	341
arts in.....	'78	418
prejudice against.....	'75	212
labor as a means of..... '72, 59; '77, 67, 417; '79, 183; '80, 21; '84, 39, 52;	'86	xxvii
objects of.....	'57	282
practical, by Geo. T. Fairchild.....	'77	353
E. R. Willard.....	'78	286
productive of health.....	'75	272
profitable.....	'74	27
scheme of, by Geo. T. Fairchild.....	'77	360
State Board of, in charge of College..... '81, 358;	'85	34
technical, Gov. Bagley on.....	'73	7
in Europe.....	'53	188
who needs it, Geo. T. Fairchild (article).....	'75	266
Educational Association, National, paper before on student labor.....	'77	417
fallacies of middle ages.....	'81	208
labor at Agr'l College..... '77, 67; '79, 183; '80, 21; '84, 39, 52;	'86	xxvii
Prof. Geo. T. Fairchild on..... '77, 417;	'78	418
reasons for.....	'72	59
needs of farmers, J. Q. A. Burrington.....	'80	250
system of Michigan.....	'77	454
value of farmers' clubs.....	'71	205
grange.....	'86	198
Educators, agricultural fairs as.....	'78	577
Eel pout described.....	'51	230
Effect of deforestation on climate and crops.....	'88	108
maple sugar manufacture.....	'88	109
peach crops.....	'88	110
drainage, by Prof. R. C. Carpenter.....	'83	268
glacial epoch on trees.....	'88	102
latitude on flowering of plants.....	'88	246
nitrogenous fertilizers—experiments.....	'81	74
Eggs as food.....	'80	182
production of.....	'68	300
Egyptian irrigation.....	'54	431
tree planting, effects of.....	'66	app. 14
wheat.....	'55	198
Eiformige Dauer tomato described.....	'87	80
Eight rowed flint corn, analyses of.....	'78	409
Eighty-seven, class of.....	'88	25
Elaphidium parallelum, ill.....	'74	128
Elater beetles.....	'57	216

	Year.	Page.
El dourine, bulletin on	'87	180
Eldredge, Hon. R. P., address before Macomb County Agricultural Society	'50	447
Eleagnaceæ	'88	95
Election officers State Agricultural Society, rules	'76	485
of secretary of State Board of Agriculture	'85	35
Elections at State fair	'85 195; '86, 260;	'87 230
Electrical conduction, paper by Dr. R. C. Kedzie	'76	358
influence on milk	'71	79
Electricity and conductors	'75	245
discussion on	'75	241
favorable to growth of fungi	'71	84
Elevation affecting orchard trees	'75, 120;	'88 285
of Agr'l College	'78	118
great lakes	'55	284
Elgin, Ill., price of milk at	'86	118
Elkington's system of drainage	'55	147
Elk Rapids soil analyzed	'78	394
Ellis, Mr. Edwin, methods of farming	'87	360
Elm, American	'78, 93;	'88 371
new uses for	'88	83
tree at Cambridge, evaporating surface	'66	app. 8
varieties of	'78	93
Elocution, instruction in	'87	50
Elpaso onion described	'87	95
Elruge nectarine described	'56	233
Emblements, meaning of	'84	127
Emery tomato described	'86, 241;	'87 85
Emmet Co. Agricultural Society report	'71, 407;	'85 262
geology of	'73	103
Emigrants, inducements to	'72	116
Emigration from the west	'71	238
on parallel lines	'71	236
Empetraceæ	'88	99
Empire superphosphate, analysis of	'86	248
Employees, law of	'84	128
committee on	'88	4
Employment for women by Mrs. Geo. A. Perry	'87	481
Emulsion of carbolic acid as an insecticide	'86	xxxix
kerosene, experiments with	'86	xxxviii
formula for	'86	140
soap and kerosene	'88	294
turpentine as an insecticide	'88	xl
Encouragement of agriculture, laws for	'57	5
Endowment of Agr'l College	'63, 87, 121; '71, 364; '78, 21	'86 xi
insufficient for a university	'75	21
Enemies of the bee	'75, 88, 351;	'87 437
plum	'88	298
(See also insect enemies of fruits.)		
Engineering department, apparatus of	'88	48
report of	'75, 55; '76, 125; '77, 67; '78, 113; '79, 40; '80, 56; '81, 153; '83, 62; '84, 49; '85, 88; '86, xlviii; '87, 45; '88, 48.	
Engines, horse power of, Prof. R. C. Carpenter	'87	457
portable	'77	297
self-propelling	'77	293
England, agricultural education in	'57	288
American cheese in	'72	54
disparity of wealth to number of people	'50	396

	Year.	Page.
English Agr'l College	'54	366
experiments with top-dressing wheat	'59	298
agricultural laborers, character of	'72	126
compared with Michigan	'72	109
practice	'59	594
appropriation for agricultural experiment	'83	259
B. G., paper on orchard management	'84	19
draft horses	'83	133
Elm	'78	93
emigrants, inducement to	'72	116
farm land, price of	'59	596
farms, capacity for stock	'87	359
hedge rows, by Dr. Tappan	'53	195
hogs	'79	283
horse	'57	154
breeding	'85	101
horses, breeds of	'65	94
Jargonelle pear described	'56	224
Language and Literature, report of department of at Agr'l College,	'74, 35; '75, 30; '76, 82; '77, 28; '78, 38, 52; '79, 26; '80, 73; '81, 160; '83, 69; '84, 55; '85, 91; '86, lxiii; '87, 48; '88, 52.	
pastures	'75	288
racing horse	'71	149
social conditions, paper on by John Ruskin	'84	133
wheat statistics for 20 years	'84	83
Enjoyment of country life, paper by Bela Hubbard	'50	215
Enriching soil, three ways of	'79	230
Ensilage a cheap substitute for roots	'85	120
amount of, in 1884	'84	33
analysis of	'85	103
and silo, article by E. J. Cook	'88	448
best kind of corn for	'88	450
corn fodder for	'85	101
cost of raising	'85	103
daily ration of	'85	109
doura, sorghum and millet for	'81	72
discussion on	'88	293, 396
at Fremont	'87	379
experiments on at College	'81, 59, 426;	'85 100
fed with other food	'88	396
feeding of	'88, 293, 449;	'85 103
value of	'85	110
for dairy use	'88	392
from straw 30 years ago	'59	290
loss or gain in weight when feeding on	'85	116
notes on	'85	69
report of Geo. H. Cook upon	'85	111
vs. roots	'88	401
when to cut	'88	398
yield of milk from	'85	112
Entomological department, bulletin on bark louse	'85	171
bees, wintering of	'85	140
carpet beetle	'86	223
codling moth	'85, 171; '87, 169;	'88 217
insecticides	'88	217
plant lice	'87	169

	Year.	Page.
Entomological department, bulletin on, tree planting	'88	227
wheat stalk isosoma	'84	322
wintering bees	'85	140
course of study in	'75	59
experiments '78, 62; '87, 40;	'88	42
(See also next title.)		
report '74, 39; '75, 59; '76, 90; '77, 33: '78, 33, 58; '79, 31; '80, 35; '81, 92; '83, 49; '84, 42; '85, 79; '86, xxxiii; '87, 38; '88, 41, 165.		
laboratory, notes from	'83	422
Entomologist of experiment station, duties of	'88	141
report of	'88	165
State, resolutions for appointment of	'73, 153, 155	
unnecessary for farmer to be a thorough	'57	257
Entomology, article on by Prof. Cook '68, 163;	'83	422
Satterlee	'76	170
(See also insects.)		
Entries at State Fair '67, 275, 382; '68, 372; '69, 308; '70, 227; '73, 234; '74, 215; '75, 487; '76, 557; '77, 562; '87, 194; '88, 484.		
for eight years '67, 275;	'70	227
ten years	'68	372
full list of	'77	562
how early to be made	'81	602
Enzoötic opthalmia, bulletin on	'87	152
Ephestia interpunctella	'87	438
Epizoötic among cattle	'65	180
Equipment of work shop at Agr'l College	'86	xlix
Equivalent of food in labor	'80	176
Ergot, cause of	'84	201
Eriosoma tessellata, kerosene emulsion for	'86	xxxix
Erroneous agricultural teachings	'57	53
Erythroneura vitis, ill.	'74	146
Escutcheon for good cows, how it should be	'78	182
Esopus Spitzenburg apples	'78	233
by T. T. Lyon	'58	239
described	'56	220
Essays, premiums on	'53	122
required of students	'76	84
Essential oil plants, paper by Wm. Hull	'78	283
Essentials to success in horticulture, by Prof. L. H. Bailey	'88	235
Essex Hybrid tomato described	'87	86
Round Red Smooth tomato described	'86	240
swine '64, 180;	'79, 282, 285	
at Agr'l College, description	'66	15
experiments in feeding	'68	73
inventory of	'76	25
tomato described	'87	84
Establishment of Agr'l College, Francis Shearman on	'53	12
Dr. Henry P. Tappan on	'53	15
experiment station	'88	25
Estabrook, John S., address of welcome	'86	8
Estimates for 1867-8	'66	45
1869	'67	40
1871	'70	46
1872	'70	47
of expenditures and receipts	'81	13
from crop reports	'81	609
Etiquette, value of	'81	403

	Year.	Page.
Etrurian wheat	'50	269
Euphoria inda	'88	166
Eureka mower	'85	62
safety power engines	'77	310
European agricultural colleges	'71	378
relations to American colleges	'71	378
agriculture, article on	'69	207
dairying	'65	149
forests, species of	'88	101
management of compared with American	'88	124
larch	'78	97
Eurotas, milk, production of	'80	457
Euthyrhynchus Floridanus, ill	'87	440
Evening News, article on charges against State Fair treasurer	'78	504
Evans, N. H., on corn culture	'87	308
Evaporating surface of elm tree	'66 app. 8	
Evaporation and precipitation affected by forests	'66 app. 11	
Evart, Osceola Co., soil analyzed	'76	391
Eveners for three horses	'71	180
Evergreen rose	'76	421
Evergreens	'84	220
about house	'84	220
list of hardy coniferous	'85	156
notes on	'85	137
transplanting of	'76	194
Evershed, Henry, prize essay on the use of straw on the farm	'59	265
Evolution in farming, discussion on	'86	54
paper by J. H. Peabody	'86	53
Ewes, how old to breed	'58	163
points on breeding, E. W. Hardy	'79	436
Ewing, Mr., article on condensed milk	'87	386
Exaggerations as to drainage, etc	'57	52
Examination in agriculture	'85	60
landscape gardening	'85	76
of soils	'86	216
Excavating for ditches, how made easier	'88	437
Excelsior oats, report upon	'69	102
Excessive amount of seed, objection to	'69	179
feeding for horses	'84, 148; '85	149
fortunes	'86	33
railroad earnings	'86	32
Exchange of back numbers of report	'85	294
reports between colleges	'85	54
Exchanges and wants of College library	'87	60
Excretory theory of soil exhaustion	'72	215
Excuses from labor	'84	39
Executive committee of State Agricultural Society	'85, 185; '86, 254; '87, 187; '88	479
meetings	'69, 340; '87	188
report	'68	365
superintendents of State Agricultural Society	'87, 188; '88	480
report of	'87	203
Exercise for animals	'79	170
Exhausted lands of Maryland	'87	501
soils, cultivation of trees on	'88	318
discussed by Gov. Luce	'87	271
volumes of reports wanted	'85	295
Exhaustion of ancient fertility	'84	135

	Year.	Page.
Exhaustion of farming lands	'77	430
light soils, how to prevent, by Dr. Miles	'87	325
paper on, by H. A. Ladd	'86	73
soils '53, 472; '68, 263; '75, 171; '77, 430; '81, 348; '84, 135; '86, 73; '87, 325;	'88	182
and rotation	'72, 213, 221	
by one crop	'66	124
wheat	'59	348
for forty years	'84	70
cause of	'86	93
definition of	'72	223
discussed by Gov. Luce	'87	271
excretory theory	'72	215
humus theory	'72	213
how remedied	'57	46
mineral theory	'72	217
Exhibitions by College	'75	20
Exhibitors at State Fair	'73	166
full list of those making entries	'77	562
rules	'76	485
Exotic trees in Michigan	'88	101
Expectation of life in Michigan compared with England	'72	124
Expedition, botanical	'88	179
Expenditures of Agr'l College	'85	6
at establishment	'63	29
estimates for	'81	13
since foundation	'72	41
Expense of attending the Agr'l College '63, 98;	'85	16
farming, items of	'51	200
beet root sugar making	'69	224
ensilage	'85	101
landscape gardening	'76	182
student labor system	'74	73
Expenses of Board members	'85, 35, 44	
State Fair	'73	236
reduction of	'71	446
weather service	'86	201
Experience of a woman in bee-keeping	'76	431
Experiences in Crawford Co., by Hon. O. Palmer	'87	345
Experiment, absorption of ammonia by soils	'59	227
accurate, difficult '71, 297; '83, 261;	'84	67
not conclusive alone	'76	216
or rough	'74	75
rules for	'63	47
Agr'l College of Michigan, discussed '62, 18; '66, 13; '71, 291;	'74	74
law for	'84	40
list of	'74	85
Missouri, on potatoes	'77	52
Pennsylvania	'71, 309, 382	
agricultural department of College '66, 55; '67, 39; '79, 35; '83, 35; '84, 33; '85, 64; '88, 29, 142.		
amber cane for sugar	'84	307
ammonia absorption by soils	'59	227
amount of seed for potatoes	'85	170
apiary '75, 359; '77, 35;	'88	168
apple, cross fertilization of	'74	48
culture	'87	134
orchard	'76	119

	Year.	Page.
Experiment, apple orchard, cultivating old	'73	47
manuring	'73	48
application of manures '68, 199; '69, 73;	'70	93
(See also experiment fertilizers, manures and top dressing.)		
appropriations for, foreign	'83	259
approximate or exact?	'74	75
article on, by Beal, Dr. W. J., horticultural	'76	200
Gilman, Prof. D. C.	'71	347
Gregory, Dr. J. M.	'71	318
Hamilton, Prof. Jno.	'71	308
Harris, Jos.	'74	83
Monrad, J. H., dairying	'88	409
Prentiss, Prof. A. N.	'71	315
Willits, Pres. Edwin	'87	501
ashes, plaster and salt	'88	215
assistance of students in	'63	47
bands for codling moth '73, 48; '74, 54; '75, 93; '76, 372; '79, 152, 198;	'85	172
barn at Agr'l College	'84	32
Beal, Dr. W. J. '76, 200; '78, 68; '79, 188;	'80	50
bees '75, 359; '77, 35;	'88	168
botanical garden	'80	50
breeding, advantage of in feeding	'84	61
cattle	'79	38
breeds of cattle, feeding qualities '58, 321; '78, 216; '84, 32, 61, 326; '85, 64; '87, 158;	'88,	394
butter, setting milk for	'77	75
and cheese, importance of	'88	391
calves, feeding soup to	'79	192
cattle breeding	'79	38
feeding '58, 321; '78, 216; '84, 326; '85, 64; '87, 158;	'88	394
(See also experiments ensilage and feeding.)		
spaying, effect of	'88	205
causes of failure '58, 558;	'76,	201, 213
changing seed, effect of	'76	206
cheese and butter, importance of	'88	391
factories	'88	410
chemistry, agricultural '66, 51;	'68	129
clover	'68	131
codling moth '78, 62;	'87	41
bands for '73, 48; '74, 54; '75, 93; '76, 372; '79, 152, 198;	'85	172
cones of Jack pine	'88	77
convention at Agr'l College about	'71	291
coöperation of colleges advised	'71,	295, 330
suggested lines of '71, 306, 343;	'76,	205
Cook, Prof. A. J. '81, 94;	'88	141
(See also Experiment, entomology.)		
coöperation of colleges in	'71,	295, 330
corn '68, 133;	'69	87
ear best for seed	'81	133
hills or drills?	'68	117
land plaster on '77, 79;	'78	164
varieties of	'78	49
costliness of '64, 98;	'71	322
cows, effect of spaying	'88	205
cross fertilization '74, 48; '78, 451;	'88	235
cultivation of orchards	'73	47
soils, effect of	'71	345

	Year.	Page.
Experiment, dairying, article by J. H. Mourad	'88	409
Darwin on fertilization of flowers	'78	451
depth to sow seed	'83	41
desirable ones to try	'71, 306, 343;	'76 205
Devon cattle, feeding qualities	'58, 321;	'78 216
differences in results, why?	'58, 558; '71, 299;	'76, 201, 213
difficulties of	'71, 297;	'84 67
accurate	'83	261
discussions on	'71, 312	'74 74
division of labor in	'71, 295, 330	
drills for corn or hills	'68	117
ears of corn, which best for seed?	'81	133
ensilage	'81, 59, 417; '85, 100;	'88 392
entomological	'78, 62; '81, 246; '85, 80; '86, xxxviii; '87, 40;	'88 42, 217
errors in, reasons for	'58, 558; '71, 299;	'76, 201, 213
exact or approximate	'74	75
expensiveness of, reasons for	'64, 98; '71, 297, 322; '83, 261;	'84 67
Farm Department's report	'66, 55; '67, 39; '79, 35; '83, 35; '84, 33; '85, 64;	'88, 29, 142
for 10 years	'74	85
farmers' work in	'74	316
fattening animals, Lawes & Gilbert	'87	211
steers of different breeds	'84, 32, 326; '85, 64; '87, 158, 183;	'88 394
feeding, by Prof. Ingersoll	'78	165
calves	'79, 192;	'84 152
cattle	'58, 321;	'78 216
(See also Experiment feeding steers.)		
ensilage	'85	103
hay, good and poor	'87	186
lambs	'56	183
pigs, by J. B. Lawes	'58	379
M. Miles	'66, 59; '68, 73; '69, 53; '70, 75;	'73 120
S. Johnson	'84	329
pure bred and common cattle	'84	161
quality of different breeds	'58, 321; '78, 216; '84, 32, 326; '85, 64; '87, 158, 183; '88, 394.	
sheep	'67, 39; '88, 47;	'84 331
soup to calves	'79	192
steers of different breeds	'58, 321; '78, 216; '84, 32, 326; '85, 64; '87, 158, 183; '88, 394.	
stock	'84	158
winter	'80	117
fence posts, which end down?	'79	191
fertilization of flowers	'74, 48; '78, 451;	'88 235
fertilizers	'63, 67; '67, 53; '68, 199; '69, 73; '70, 93; '73, 123; '75, 265;	'88 215
for meadows, application of	'64	117
nitrogenous	'81	74
plaster, etc.	'75, 265; '77, 79; '78, 164;	'88 215
salt as	'79, 267;	'88 215
special	'70	102
for root crops	'68	109
wheat	'76	392
volatile constituents of	'68	134
field at Grayling	'88	209
flowers, fertilization of	'78	451
foreign appropriations for	'83	259
forestry	'88	142
garden. (See Experiment, horticulture.)		

		Year.	Page.
Experiment,	Gilbert & Lawes	'67, 211;	'84 67
	Gilman, Prof. D. C., remarks on		'71 347
	grasses, by Dr. W. J. Beal	'78, 165; '79, 38; '87, 294;	'88 178
	Grayling		'88 209
	Gregory, Dr. J. M., remarks on		'71 318
	growth of wheat		'84 81
	gypsum	'75, 265;	'88 215
	on corn	'77, 79;	'78 184
	Hamilton, Prof. Jno., remarks on		'71 308
	Harris, Joseph, letter on		'74 83
	hay		'63 65
	good and poor, result of feeding		'67 186
	heifers, spaying		'88 205
	Hereford cattle, feeding value	'58, 321; '78, 216; '84, 32, 326; '85, 64; '87, 158;	'88 394
	Hessian fly		'78 156
	hills or drills for corn		'68 117
	horses		'88 273
	horticulture	'76, 200; '77, 49; '78, 68; '79, 188; '85, 162;	'88 143
	hybridization	'74, 48; '78, 451;	'88 235
	improving onions		'79 192
	insects	'78, 62; '81, 246; '85, 80; '86, xxxviii; '87, 40;	'88 42, 217
	Jack pine cones		'88 77
	kind of man to successfully		'76 203
	lamb feeding		'56 183
	Lawes & Gilbert	'58, 379; '67, 211;	'84 67
	law for at Agr'l College		'85 40
	lines of, suggested	'71, 306, 343;	'76 205
	list of at Agr'l College		'74 85
	long time often needed for	'78, 70;	'84 67
	manufacturers, engaging in		'83 258
	Manning, Dr.		'69 53
	manures. (See experiment, fertilizers.)		
	meadows, top dressing	'64, 117; '68, 199; '69, 73;	'70 93
	milk, temperature for setting		'77 75
	Missouri University, with potatoes		'77 52
	nitrogenous fertilizers		'81 74
	nitrogen, quantity in soil		'59 311
	sources of for plants		'86 95
	oats and potatoes		'88 198
	onions, improving of		'79 192
	orchard		'76 119
	cultivation of		'73 47
	manuring		'73 48
	Oscoda		'88 176
	Pennsylvania Agr'l College		'71, 309, 382
	pig feeding, Prof. S. Johnson		'84 329
	J. B. Lawes		'58 379
	Dr. Manly Miles	'66, 59; '68, 73; '69, 53; '70, 75;	'73 120
	pine cones		'88 77
	plaster and other fertilizers		'75 265
	plaster, ashes and salt		'88 215
	on corn	'77, 79;	'78 164
	plats at Oscoda		'88 176
	best size for		'71, 303, 309
	plowing under manures or top dressing	'64, 117; '68, 199; '69, 73;	'70 93
	posts, which end up to set for fences		'79 191
	potatoes	'68, 150; '74, 49; '75, 49; '77, 52; '83, 39; '85, 170;	'88 198

	Year.	Page.
Experiment, potatoes, amount of seed for	'85	170
fifty-five varieties	'68	150
running out	'76	111
Prentiss, Prof. A. N., remarks on	'71	315
proposed in experiment station	'88	141
qualities needed to successfully	'76	203
results, differences in, causes for	'58, 558; '71, 299;	'76, 201, 213
ripening of wheat, Dr. R. C. Kedzie	'85	121
Rothamstead	'58, 379; '67, 211;	'84 65
rough or exact	'74	75
rules for	'63	47
salt as a fertilizer	'79, 267;	'88 215
scrubs or pure bred cattle for feeding	'84	61
seeds	'84	317
changing	'76	206
corn, which ear best	'81	133
depth for sowing	'83	41
soaking of	'69, 190;	'88 238
testing	'77, 385; '78, 74; '81, 106;	'83 56
(See also Grass seed, examination of.)		
vitality	'79, 191;	'84 317
setting milk, temperature for	'77, 75;	'86 119
sheep feeding	'56, 183; '67, 39; '68, 47;	'84 331
short horns, merits	'53, 321; '78, 216; '84, 326, '85, 64; '87, 158;	'88 394
single, not conclusive	'76	216
size of plats for	'71, 303, 309	
soaking seed	'69, 190;	'88 238
soils, absorption of ammonia by	'59	227
cultivation, effect of	'71	345
quantity of nitrogen in	'59	311
temperature of	'68, 137; '85, 128;	'88 154
sorghum	'84	308
soup for feeding calves	'79	192
sources of nitrogen in plants	'86	95
sowing seed at various depths	'83	41
spaying heifers	'88	205
special manures for root crops	'68	109
in general	'70	102
station, act for establishment of	'87	28
Agr'l College to be the seat of	'88	140
society's report on	'83	391
appropriation for	'86	218
article on, by Beal, Dr. W. J.	'77	384
Franklin, F.	'83	255
Knapp, Pres't S. A.	'83	30
Willits, Pres't Edwin	'85, 33, 56	
bill for establishment of	'83, 31; '84, 13; '85, 16;	'87 28
college department, to be a	'88	140
establishment of	'88	25
funds for	'88	26
Hatch bill, text of	'87	28
inventory of property	'88	22
library	'88	67
officers	'88	6
organization of	'88, 141, 145	
report of	'88	137
State Agricultural Society upon	'83	391

	Year.	Page.
Experiment, stock feeding '84, 32, 158, 326; '85, 64; '87, 158;	'88	394
students to assist in	'63	47
suggested lines of '71, 308, 343;	'76	205
temperature of milk for setting '77, 75;	'86	119
soil '68, 137; '85, 128;	'88	154
testing breeds of cattle '84, 32, 158, 326; '85, 64; '87, 158;	'88	394
seeds '77, 385; '78, 74; '81, 106; '83, 56;	'85	151
time requisite for '78, 70;	'84	67
tomatoes '68, 152; '70, 118; '77, 53;	'87	88a
synoptical table	'87	88a
top dressing or plowing in manures '65, 235; '68, 199; '69, 73;	'70	93
meadows	'64	117
wheat, Dr. Voelcker	'59	293
variation in results of '58, 558; '71, 299;	'76, 201, 213	
varieties of corn	'78	49
vegetable garden	'77	49
vitality of seeds '79, 191;	'84	317
volatile constituents of manures	'68	134
wheat '77, 78;	'78	161
and Hessian fly	'78	156
at Agr'l College '81, 75;	'88	211
bulletin on	'88	211
growth of	'84	81
ripening of, Dr. R. C. Kedzie	'85	121
top dressing, Dr. Voelcker	'59	293
with different manures	'76	392
wild garden	'80	50
Willits, Edwin, on agricultural	'87	501
winter feeding	'80	117
worthlessness of some, causes for '58, 558; '71, 299;	'76, 201, 213	
Expert judges at fairs	'87	223
Experts deceived by butterine	'84	175
Expiration of terms of members Board of Agriculture '87, 4;	'88	4
Explosion of kerosene lamps, preventive of	'81	87
Exports from Detroit '54, 229;	'55	319
of agricultural products	'79	112
article by Prof. G. H. Harrower	'83	164
American cheese '65, 150; '70, 156;	'71	88
dairy products	'83	167
meat	'83	166
poultry	'74	283
Exposition of coal fields of Michigan, by R. R. Lansing	'53	228
Pbiladelphia, article by Baird, Sec'y R. G.	'75	306
Beal, Prof. W. J.	'75	377
comments on	'73	154
Michigan forest products at	'75	377
report of exhibit	'76	102
Expositions, World's, discussed	'54	711
Exposure of roots in setting trees	'88	232
Ex-presidents of State Agricultural Society '87, 187;	'88	479
Expression, cultivation of, in speaking	'84	234
Extent and results of fruit growing	'73	67
Extracted or strained honey	'74	294
Extracting honey, time for	'75	334
Extractor for honey	'75	333
Extra Early Advance tomato described	'87	85
Bloomsdale Pearl onion	'87	95

	Year.	Page.
Extra Early Pearl onion described	'87	95
Red onion	'87	97
tomato described	'87	83
tomato described	'87	81
Extravagance induced by education, paper by Mrs. Mayo	'80	194
in house building	'76	379
Extravagant statements as to drainage, etc.	'57	52
homes	'81	395
Eyes of potato cut deep or shallow	'83	44
sheep, disease affecting	'87	152
Facilities for marketing fruit	'88	286
Facing berry boxes	'84	208
Factory butter making	'66	205
cheese making	'65, 133; '66, 189; '69, 277;	'72, 53, 61
in Michigan	'67	139
Faculty, Agr'l College, accounts of	'78	23
addresses by, subjects of	'74, 26;	'76 77
changes in	'81, 26; '83, 18;	'85 17
committees of	'83	18
law constituting	'85	38
lectures by, subjects of	'74, 26;	'76 77
library to be in charge of	'85	39
list of members	'63, 30; '74, 7; '85, 20; '86, v; '87, 5;	'88 5
since organization	'63, 30;	'73 15
membership, how constituted	'85	38
museum to be in charge of	'85	39
report of	'62, 13; '63, 37; '64, 107; '66, 47; '72, 9; '74, 23; '75, 22; '76, 74; '77, 20; '78, 41; '79, 19; '80, 23.	
law requiring	'85	39
rules to be made by	'85	38
salaries of	'75, 71; '76, 153; '77, 17; '78, 17; '79, 13; '80, 13; '81, 13; '83, 10; '84, 11 '85, 9; '86, ix; '87, 12; '88, 14.	
how determined	'85	38
subjects of lectures by	'74, 26;	'76 77
who constitute	'85	38
Failures in farming, scarcity of	'86	43
per cent of, among merchants	'51	201
Fairchild, Prof. Geo. T., article on agriculture and literature	'76	318
cost and price of farm products	'77	113
division of labor on the farm	'75	189
education	'75	266
industrial arts in	'78	418
practical	'77	353
student labor in	'77	416
baccalaureate sermon by	'73	10
report	'73, 48e; '74, 37, 56; '75, 32; '76, 83, 86; '77, 28, 29; '78, 52;	'79 26
resignation	'79	30
Fairs, agricultural. (See also State Agricultural Fair and Society.)		
admission tickets	'77, 651;	'80 387
amusements at, discussion on	'75	514
article by Baird, Rev. R. G.	'72, 81;	'78 575
Ball, Pres't Wm., on	'81	601
Beal, Prof. W. J., on improving local	'79	456
Chamberlain, Pres't Wm.	'87	189
Fralick, Pres't Henry, on improving	'81. 444;	'83, 250, 351
Gardner, D. M., on conduct of	'81	314

	Year.	Page.
Fairs, agricultural, article by Garfield, Sec'y Chas. W., on fruit at	'87	222
Greene, C. W., on Saint Louis fair	'80	380
Howard, Sec'y Sanford, on management of	'67	103
Little, Sec'y Frank '77, 649; '81, 604;	'83	333
Parsons, Pres't Philo '83, 353;	'84	379
Potter, L. B.	'76	591
Purdy, P. C., on horse racing at	'83	264
Trowbridge, R. E.	'74	309
Webber, Pres't Wm. L.	'78	478
Willard, X. A., on market value of	'72	75
Wood, Miss Flora	'74	307
as markets	'72, 75, 83	
associations for, management of, Sec'y Howard	'67	103
boys offered prizes at	'78	578
carriages, admission of, by ticket	'77	651
cattle sales at	'72, 75, 83	
circuit system of '81, 447; '83, 353; '84, 381;	'87	189
competition universal at	'83	356
conducting, proper methods of	'81	314
conveyances, admission tickets for	'77	651
county, improvement of	'79	456
date for holding, discussed	'75	516
debauchery from	'83	335
discussion on '75, 512; '76, 590; '78, 575;	'79	149
interest in	'72	82
permanent location of State '81, 447; '83, 353; '85, 381; '86, 256; '87, 189.		
rules	'77	652
season tickets	'77	651
special attractions at	'75	514
time for holding fair	'75	516
vehicle tickets	'77	651
educational value of	'73, 482, 577	
entries at State '67, 275, 382; '68, 372; '69, 308; '70, 227; '73, 234; '74, 215; '75, 487; '76, 557; '77, 562; '87, 194; '88, 484.		
for 8 years '67, 275;	'70	227
10 years	'68	372
full list of	'77	562
how early to be made	'81	602
expenditures '67, 270; '73, 238; '74, 157, 219; '75, 411; '76, 561; '78, 518; '79, 303; '80, 367; '81-2, 452, 534; '83, 362; '84, 354; '85, 223; '87, 218; '88, 479		
reduction of	'81	446
fast horses at '67, 267; '72, 82; '75, 513; '78, 478; '81, 315;	'83	264
French	'69	208
fruit, preparation of, for exhibit at	'87	222
gambling at (see also fast horses at)	'83	335
grounds, sale of liquor on	'76	592
horse racing at '67, 267; '72, 82; '75, 513; '78, 478; '81, 315;	'83	264
improvement of	'83	250
local	'79	456
interest in, how maintained	'72	82
liquor, sale of, on grounds	'76	592
location, permanent, discussed '81, 447; '83, 353; '84, 381; '86, 256;	'87	189
management of '87, 103;	'81	314
market use of	'72, 75, 83	
objects of	'67	105
premanent location of State '81, 447; '83, 353; '84, 381; '86, '256;	'87	189

	Year.	Page.
Fairs, agricultural, premiums at, for boys	'78	578
racing '87, 267; '72, 82; '75, 513; '78, 478; '81, 315;	'83	264
preparation of fruit for exhibit at	'87	222
printing tickets for	'80	387
prizes at, for boys	'78	578
proper method of conducting	'81	314
property at, responsibility for	'78	479
racing horses at '87, 267; '72, 82; '75, 513; '78, 478; '81, 315;	'83	264
reduction of expenses	'81	446
report of Saint Louis, by C. W. Greene	'80	380
State '67, 265; '73, 145; '74, 153; '75, 398; '78, 477, '77, 437; '78, 473; '79, 291; '80, 350; '81-2, 427, 515; '83, 337; '84, 338; '85, 184; '86, 254; '87, 187; '88, 479.		
to be filed with Sec. State Board of Agriculture	'85	36
when to be made	'85	293
responsibility for property at	'78	479
rules and regulations '73, 165;	'76	483
discussed	'77	652
Saint Louis, report on	'80	380
sale of liquor at	'76	592
sales of cattle, produce, etc., at	'72, 75, 83	
season tickets	'77	651
special attractions, policy of	'75	514
speed premiums at '67, 267; '72 82; '75, 513; '78, 478; '81, 315;	'83	264
stock sales at	'72, 75, 83	
swine at	'87	408
tickets for wagons, etc.	'77	651
printing of	'80	387
season	'77	651
time for holding	'75	516
treasurer's report '67, 270; '73, 238; '74, 157, 219; '75, 411; '78, 561; '78, 518; '79, 303; '80, 367; '81-2, 452, 534; '83, 362; '84, 354; '85, 223; '87, 218; '88, 479		
universal competition at	'83	358
wagon tickets for	'77	651
Fairy, pedigree of	'58	366
Fallacies, educational, of middle ages	'81	208
Fall frosts in Crawford Co.	'87	311
twenty years' record	'50	428
of drains '77, 232;	'79	124
how to determine proper	'88	434
open	'83	270
road	'76	411
leaf, period of	'87	119
rivers	'79	120
Fallow culture bad for light soils '77, 123;	'87	334
discussion of '75, 152;	'80	317
for insect killing	'76	356
weed killing	'76	354
wheat '50, 180; '69, 178; '80, 217;	'81	227
objects of	'64	231
objections to '50, 317; '77, 123;	'87	334
to kill insects	'76	358
Fall pippin apple '56, 219; '58, 239;	'70	290
plowing discussed '76, 318;	'87	301
for corn	'79	147
light soils	'87	334
to kill cut worms	'75, 81, 263	

	Year.	Page.
Fall plowing to kill cut worms useless	'86	140
sowing, late, to avoid Hessian fly	'77	370
web worm	'74, 132, 299	
False red top, description of	'71, 109; '75	297
questions answered	'85	181
Fameuse apple described	'70	289
by T. T. Lyon	'58	247
for market	'87	155
Families of plants	'71	92
trees and shrubs in Michigan	'88	85
Family apple orchard	'71	131
characters in animals	'72	195
tickets at fairs discussed	'77	651
Fancy breeding	'83	324
prices for animals to feed	'80	293
Farcy and glanders, report on	'80, 92; '88	418
Farm. (For Agr'l College farm see Farm department.)		
accounts, article by Fox, Rev. Chas.	'51	200
Leach, Dr. M. L.	'77	191
Palmer, Dr. O.	'76	272
Young, A. C.	'83	88
of Agr'l College. (See Farm department accounts.)		
acreage, average in Michigan	'86	179
Agr'l College. (See also, Farm department.)		
condition of	'62	16
educational purpose of	'63, 14, 45	
map of	'77	1
use of in student labor	'82	
and garden tools, by Prof. Frank A. Gulley	'78	366
animals, diseases of, Dr. E. A. A. Grange	'64	334
apiary. (See Farmers, bee keeping for.)		
arrangements and conveniences, by A. C. Glidden	'80	143
at agricultural colleges, need of	'71	352
attractions of, by Thos. Mars	'87	472
attractive, how to make, by T. C. Abbot	'74	71
(See also Farmers' boys and farmers' homes.)		
average size in Michigan	'86	179
bee keeping on (see also Apiary)	'75, 86; '76, 429; '83	162
big or small?	'49, 97; '54, 325; '84	130
book-keeping. (See Farm accounts.)		
borrowing money to buy	'50, 231; '78, 192; '81	325
brains used on the, article by M. Brown	'79	81
can it be made profitable? J. J. Snook	'86	41
capital invested in	'78, 367; '86	24
chicken yard	'77	204
coarse fodder on, proper use of, D. W. Abrams	'77	156
Henry Evershed	'59	265
A. C. Satterlee	'76	183
College. (See Farm Department of Agr'l College.)		
committee of Board of Agriculture	'88	4
condition of Agr'l College	'62	16
conveniences, by A. C. Glidden	'80	143
cost of, productions	'77	113
dairy, value of	'80	165
debts on	'49, 176; '50, 231; '53, 468; '54, 510; '78, 192; '81	325
decoration, Prof L. H. Bailey	'86	56
deed of, what conveyed by	'84	126

Year. Page.

Farm department of Agr'l College, account of, descriptive ..... '76 29
accounts of, financial ..... '65, 230; '66, 16; '87, 29; '88, 17; '89, 13; '70, 38; '71, 31, 51; '72, 24; '73, 29; '74, 18; '75, 10; '76, 10; '77, 9; '78, 10; '79, 9; '80, 9; '81, 9; '83, 9; '84, 9; '85, 8; '86, viii; '87, 13; '88, 15.
Agr'l Society's report on ..... '67, 285; '68, 367; 80, 394, 400; '81, 475, 553, 568; '83, 28, 391.
appropriations for ..... '87, 8; '88 10
assistants needed ..... '88 35
bulletin on feeding experiment ..... '84, 326; 87, 158, 183
oats and potatoes ..... '88 198
potatoes ..... '85, 167; '88 198
warm water for cattle ..... '88 267
wheat ..... '86 227
and fertilizers ..... '88, 211
cattle on ..... '85 68
committee of Board on Management of ..... '88 4
cropping list ..... '62, 17, 21; '65, 228; '73, 39; '74, 32; '75, 62; '76, 131; '77, 83; '78, 125, 140; '80, 66; '81, 76; '83, 37; '84, 35; '85, 69; '86, xxvi; '88, 33.
description of ..... '78 29
detailed inventory ..... '76 15
disbursements (see Accounts of) ..... '69, 14; '88, 15, 147
donations to ..... '81, 78; '85, 62; '86, xxiii; '87 31
ensilage, experiments on ..... '85 100
expenses. (See Farm Dept. accounts.)
experiments ..... '66, 55; '67, 39; '74, 85; '79, 35; '83, 35; 84, 33, 326; '85, 64; '88, 29, 142.
feeding cattle ..... '84, 326; 87, 158, 183
with ensilage ..... '85 100
implements ..... '84, 33; '88 28
improvements on ..... '85, 63; '88 28
inventory, detailed ..... '76 15
summarized ..... '73, 28; '74, 14; '75, 16; '76, 25; '77, 13; '78, 13; '79, 12; '80, 12; '82, 12; '83, 10; '84, 10; '85, 10; 86, x; '87, 18; '88, 20
oats, bulletin on ..... '88 198
potatoes, bulletin on ..... '85, 167; '88 198
receipts. (See Farm Dept. accounts.)
report ..... '62, 21; '63, 46; '66, 10; '67, 10; '69, 9; '73, 42; '74, 30; '75, 61; '76, 129; '77, 81; '78, 120, 154; '79, 34; '80, 60; '81, 53; '83, 33; '84, 32; '85, 59; '86, xxi; '87, 30; '88, 27.
report of com. of State Agr'l Soc. on ..'67, 285; '68, 367; '80, 394, 400; '81, 475, 553, 568; '83, 28, 391
rules of Board of Agr. for conduct of ..... '63 45
wants of ..... '73 40
wheat bulletins ..... '86, 227; '88 211
disbursements. (See Farm Department accounts.)
diseases of live stock on, Dr. Grange ..... '84 334
division of labor on. Prof. Geo. T. Fairchild ..... '75 189
domestic life on (see also Farmer's wife, Farmers' boys and Farm life) ..... '84 216
drainage, article by Hiram Andrews ..... '81 303
S. B. Cannon ..... '81 300
C. L. Ingersoll ..... '75 194
C. B. Kidder ..... '79 118
Donald McPherson ..... '80 339

	Year.	Page.
Farm drainage, article by F. F. Rogers	'83	102
(See also, Drainage, article on.)		
economy, article by Sec'y R. G. Baird	'77	393
Prof. F. A. Gulley	'79	227
Cortland Hill	'77	182
Prof. S. Johnson	'83	237
(See also Farming, article on.)		
educational purpose of, at Agr'l College	'63	14, 45
employees, article by E. B. Hayes	'80	244
in France	'89	212
laws relating to	'83	317
statistics of	'86	27
ensilage experiments	'85	100
Farmer a jack-at all trades	'71	213
and his hired man, law between	'83	317
English definition of	'78	199
his own mechanic, article by E. D. A. True	'81	306
Farmers, accounts for. (See Farmers, book-keeping for.)		
and lawyers, comparative influence	'84	258
in Congress	'80	258
Mechanics' Society of Homer, report of	'59	370
Union of Battle Creek, report of	'58	374
society	'74, 65; '75, 203; '79, 94; '80, 258; '83, 230;	'86 188
stock breeders' convention	'67	299
the highway	'83	313, 315
aplary. (See Farmers, beekeeping for.)		
as capitalists	'78, 387;	'86, 24, 25
citizens, article by Jas. Brassington	'76	196
Jas. L. Conger	'54	515
politicians	'74, 65, 317; '76, 198; '80, 258;	'84 258
bee keeping for. (See also Apiary, article on.)		
article by T. F. Bingham	'83	162
A. B. Cheney	'76	429
Julius Tomlinson	'75	86
benefit of signal service to	'77	194
book-keeping for, article by Rev. Chas. Fox	'51	200
Dr. M. L. Leach	'77	191
Dr. O. Palmer	'76	272
A. C. Young	'83	88
borrowing money	'50, 231; '78, 192;	'81 325
boys, article by Abbot, Pres't T. C., on home attractions for	'74	71
Aldrich, Frank, on education of	'80	172
Baird, Sec'y R. G., on position of	'79	203
Brown, Simon, on keeping on farm	'71	223
DeForest, Mrs. S. T., on how to benefit	'77	128
Dewey, H. R., on relation to world	'84	231
Greene, Mrs. Dr. Mary, on training for	'87	478
Griffin, Jno., on education of	'78	189
Hamilton, Dr. Wm. B., on education of	'81	323
Kutz, Mrs., plea for	'79	73
Latta, N. P., on education of	'83	208
MacEwan, Prof. E. J., on keeping on farm	'81	406
Palmer, A. R., on reading for	'84	236
L. G., on "fitting for the fair"	'79	78
at College	'71	7
capital and labor, by Com'r C. V. R. Pond	'86	20
carpenter shop	'71, 213;	'81 306

	Year.	Page.
Farmers, chemistry for	'54	507
children. (See Farmers' boys and Farmers' daughters.)		
citizens. (See Farmers as citizens.)		
club, Ingham county, paper on hedge fences	'85	263
visit to Chandler farm	'74	319
Saginaw county, report	'78	609
clubs, article on, by J, Webster Childs	'79	114
F. N. Shepard	'87	502
constitution for	'71	211
educational influence of '71, 205;	'74	66
(See also Farmers' organizations.)		
coöperation for	'76	237
daughters. (See also Farmers' boys.)		
article by Mrs. F. G. Church	'80	172
S. T. DeForest	'77	128
Kutz	'79	73
debt burdening '49, 176; '50, 231; '53, 468; '54, 510; '78, 192;	'81	325
to inventors	'86	208
diet, article on, by Rev. G. H. Wallace	'84	195
district schools, claims of on	'83	227
duties and position '77; '278;	'78	198
privileges	'89	189
as citizens '54, 515; '76, 196;	'83	318
to society '75, 203; '79, 94;	'83	230
duty to insure	'81	316
education, article on, by Abbot, Pres't T, C. '74, 64;	'80	258
Baird, Sec'y R. G.	'78	460
Brown, M.	'79	81
Simon	'71	219
Burrington, J. Q. A.	'80	250
Conger, Jas. L.	'54	501
Cook, James	'77	165
Harger, James	'78	239
Howell, Geo.	'81	326
Hutchins, J. W.	'87	491
Lathrop, E. H.	'49	99
Pray, Dr. Geo.	'80	122
Sherwood, Alva	'87	488
for their children. (See Farmers' boys and Farmers' daughters.)		
what they can do by themselves	'87	491
entomology a help to	'57	257
food, article on, by Rev. G. H. Wallace	'84	195
fruit orchards. (See Farmers' orchards and Farmers, small fruits for.)		
garden, article by Beal, Dr. W. J.	'76	160
Cassidy, James	'80	336
Lincoln, L. C.	'76	195
Tracy, Prof. W. W.	'84	193
geology for	'54	503
graduating from the Agr'l College	'74	79
(See also Agr'l College graduates, occupation of.)		
healthy homes for, by Dr. R. C. Kedzie	'77	328
High School of Pennsylvania	'57	289
highways important to	'83	313
hired help, law about	'83	317
homes, article by Baird, Sec'y R. G.	'76	375
Brown, Simon	'71	228
Chatterton, Miss	'76	253

	Year.	Page.
Farmers' homes, article by Kedzie, Dr. R. C., on health in	'77	328
Naftzker, Mrs., on Chautauqua influence on	'84	232
Snyder, F. C.	'81	341
Sumner, Mrs. J. J.	'84	216
Woodman, Jason, on beauty in	'80	156
how educate their boys? Dr. Wm. B. Hamilton	'81	323
themselves? J. W. Hutchins	'87	491
(See also Farmers' education.)		
insect enemies, three worst	'75	276
(See also Insects, etc., etc.)		
in society, articles on	'79, 94; '83	230
institutes	'75, 72; '76, 154; '77, 111; '78, 168; '79, 58; '80, 109; '81, 198; '83, 80; '84, 88; '86, 1; '87, 262; '88, 281.	
institute at Adrian	'75, 189; '88	388
Albion	'84	92
Allegan	'75	78
Armada	'75, 121; '81	213
Bancroft	'87	269
Bangor	'80	137
Battle Creek	'80	189
Bay City	'78	306
Berlin	'81	200
Berrien Centre	'83	88
Big Rapids	'79	77
Buchanan	'79	127
Caro	'83	87
Cassopolis	'81, 199; '88	281
Centreville	'78	261
Charlotte	'78, 170; '87	273
Chelsea	'83	83
Climax	'77	274
Coldwater	'75	202
Decatur	'75	136
Dowagiac	'78	360
East Saginaw	'86	7
Eaton Rapids	'83	85
Farmington	'81	215
Flint	'78	198
Flushing	'84	91
Fremont	'87	262
Galesburg	'81	219
Grand Rapids	'83, 86; '88	305
Grass Lake	'86	10
Grayling	'87	277
Greenville	'76, 155; '81	204
Hanover	'87	265
Harrisville	'88	378
Hastings	'81	212
Hillsdale	'76	266
Howell	'78	236
Hudson	'80	162
Hudsonville	'86	1
Ionia	'80	109
Ithaca	'88	281
Jeddo	'81	216
Lansing	'76	326
Lapeer	'81	209

	Year.	Page.
Farmers' institute at Leelie	'81	199
Macon	'81	210
Manchester	'79, 93; '84	95
Marshall	'77	112
Mason	'79	164
Monroe	'84	97
Otsego	'83	82
Owosso	'76, 295; '88	281
Oxford	'80	204
Paw Paw	'77, 134; '84	94
Plymouth	'84	88
Quincy	'86	11
Rochester	'75, 178; '86	2
Rockford	'79	59
Romeo	'79	111
Saginaw	'77	199
St. Johns	'77	178
St. Louis	'86	4
South Haven	'88	281
Tecumseh	'77, 162; '88	281
Three Oaks	'87	266
Traverse City	'76	199
Trent	'81	217
Vassar	'80	228
Ypsilanti	'76	235
institutes, applications for	'75	77
benefit of	'77	187
by local societies	'79	452
committee on	'88	4
history of	'75	72
how to obtain	'75	75
law establishing	'85	37
plan of	'75	73
record of, for seven years	'81	41
series of	'75, 72; '76, 154; '77, 111; '78, 168; '79, 53; '80, 109; '81, 198; '83, 80; '84, 88; '86, 1; '87, 262; '88, 281.	
suggested	'67	287
suggestions relative to	'76	154
intelligence of	'78, 242; '81	205
necessary to. Article	'74	288
(See also Farmers, education for.)		
jacks at all trades	71	213
kitchen garden	'76, 160, 195; '80, 336, '84	193
law, lectures on, by Judge Parrish	'83	285
legal advice to, by Judge Tennant	'86	17
life, article on, by Chas. Bauer	'81	323
Miss Miller	'76	337
D. M. Orr	'83	232
manufacture of sugar by	'81	241
Mechanics and Stockbreeders' Ass'n of Jonesville, report	'66	303
Michigan, needs of, by Gov. Luce	'87	270
need of veterinary science	'77	400
orchard, article on, by Adams, H. Dale	'77	318
Beecher, N. A.	'78	230
Clubb, Henry S.	'70	439
Collins, S.	'78	270
Roe, Dr. J. M.	'79	150

	Year.	Page.
Farmers' orchard, article on, by Scott, E. H.	'83	118
organizations, address by J. Webster Childs '76, 237;	'79	112
and public policy, by Robt. Alward	'86	29
as educators, by Simon Brown	'71	205
discussions on '74, 66; '80, 214;	'86	35
politics for '74, 65, 317; '76, 198; '80, 258;	'84	258
position and duty, by E. L. Brown	'77	278
duty of. William Newton	'78	198
poultry for, article by Dr. Cowell	'77	204
railroads and	'83	176
reading, article by A. R. Palmer	'84	236
(See also Farmers' education.)		
relation of railroads to, by Pres't W. O. Hughart	'83	176
to capital and labor, by Com. C. V. R. Pond	'88	20
district schools, by Mrs. W. T. Adams	'83	227
highways	'83	313
shop	'81	306
signal services benefits to	'77	194
small fruits for, by W. A. Smith	'83	115
H. Straub	'78	383
social duties of '75, 203; '79, 94;	'83	230
social rank of '74, 65; '80, 258;	'86	188
solution of transportation question, by E. G. Burlingame	'83	178
sons. (See Farmers' boys.)		
successful, what constitutes? by J. G. Noble	'80	212
sugar manufacture by	'81	241
swindling of	'71	214
table, article on by Rev. G. H. Wallace	'84	195
taffy for	'81	356
tenant, disadvantages of	'57	378
vegetable garden, article by Beal, Dr. W. J.	'76	160
Cassidy, Jas.	'80	336
L. C.	'76	195
Tracy, W. W.	'84	193
veterinary science for	'77	400
wife, article on by Benjamin, Mrs. M.	'84	214
Brown, Simon	'71	227
Freeman, Mrs.	'87	486
Sumner, Mrs. J. J.	'84	216
Treat, Mrs. E. W.	'86	185
Upton, Mrs.	'79	85
legal rights of	'83	310
may be a lady	'86	185
(See also Farmer's education and Farm life.)		
working too hard	'83	233
work shop	'81	306
Farmer, William Smith, address before Berrien Co. Agr'l Society	'52	215
Farm experiments. (See Experiments and Farm Department experiments.)		
fences, article by J. P. Finley	'76	247
Clark Lawrence	'84	109
N. Davidson Redpath	'51	235
Geo. Taylor	'80	344
fertility of, how to maintain. Thos. Dawson	'75	135
fertilizers. (See also Manure.)		
article on by Chas. Betts	'78	291
J. H. Gillette	'79	160
Dr. R. C. Kedzie	'83	91

	Year.	Page.
Farm fertilizers, coarse fodder for. D. W. Abrams	'77	156
Henry Evershed	'59	265
A. C. Satterlee	'76	183
green manuring. Dr. R. C. Kedzie	'76	350
superphosphates. Prof. R. F. Kedzie	'79	245
yard manure	'76, 392; '78, 295; '84	70
fruit culture, article by Adams, H. Dale	'77	318
Beecher, N. A.	'78	230
Clubb, Henry S.	'70	439
Collins, H.	'78	270
Roe, Dr. J. M.	'79	150
Scott, E. H.	'83	118
garden, article by Smith, W. A.	'83	115
Straub, H.	'78	383
gardens. (See Farmers' garden.)		
great men from the	'76, 418; '86	5
green manures for, by Dr. R. C. Kedzie	'76	350
hedges, article by N, Davidson Redpath	'51	235
homes. (See Farmers' homes.)		
horse, article by H. T. Cole	'84	146
Prof. E. J. MacEwan	'83	131
house account, Agr'l College, (see also Farm Dep't accounts)	'77, 11; '78	10
detailed inventory	'76	49
how to keep the boys there	'71, 223; '81	406
(See also Farmers' boys.)		
make it pay. Silas Moody	'88	441
implements, article by Anthony, T. C.	'84	111
Carpenter, Prof. R. C.	'75	148
Gulley, Prof. F. A.	'78	366
Holbrook, Gov. F.	'71	165
Howard, Sec'y	'66	259
Marhoff, H.	'81	310
at Agr'l College	'68, 10; '76, 19; '84, 33; '85, 62; '88	28
discussion on	'70, 167; '88	432
mechanical principles of	'75	149
neglect of	'83, 239, 263	
report on, at State Fair	'87, 209; '88	503
value of in United States	'75	148
Farming, American and foreign compared	'52	515
articles on. (See also Farmers' education, articles on.)		
article by Abbot, Pres't T. C., on how to make attractive	'74	71
Abrams, D. W., on manure	'77	155
Bacheler, Mr., on theory and practice of	'78	250
Bailey, Prof. L. H., on style in	'86	56
Baird, Sec'y R. G., on economy in	'77	393
occupation of	'81	386
relation of farmers' boys to	'79	203
success in	'78	457
Ball, Wm., on success in	'86	38
Bauer, Chas., on life of	'81	323
Betts, Chas., on manures	'78	291
Brown, M., on brains in	'79	81
Simon, on influence of Farmers' Clubs	'71	205
Burrington, J. Q. A., on education in	'80	250
Cass, Lewis	'51	251
Charles, C. B., on education in	'80	159
Curtenius, F. W., on comparison with other occupations	'51	375

	Year.	Page.
Farming, article by Devereaux, J. R., on Upper Peninsula	'72	107
Evershed, Henry, on straw in	'59	265
Fairchild, Prof. Geo. T., on cost and price of products	'75	189
division of labor in	'77	113
Fisk, Prof. L. R., on science in	'58	535
Fox, Rev. Chas., on accounts in	'51	200
Gard, Milton J.	'70	159
Gillette, J. H., on fertilizers	'79	160
Glidden, A. C., on conveniences in	'80	143
Gulley, Prof. F. A., on economy in	'79	227
Hall, C. L., on light soil	'86	70
Hayes, E. B., on labor	'80	244
losses in	'83	261
Hill, Cortland, on system in	'77	182
Hinkson, Geo., on mixed husbandry	'81	318
Hodge, H. C., on amount of land for	'84	130
Howard, Jas., M. P., on, European	'69	207
Hubbard, Bela	'54	325
Ingersoll, Prof. Chas. L., on live stock in	'76	382
wheat raising	'76	389
Johnson, Prof. Samuel, on economy in	'83	237
Kedzie, Prof. R. C., on green manuring	'76	350
manures	'83	91
R. F., on benefit of signal service in	'77	194
Kingsley, Jas., on American and foreign compared	'52	515
Leach, Dr. M. L., on accounts in	'77	191
Lothrop, E. H.	'49	93
Mars, Thos., on attractions of	'87	472
Maynard, A. B.	'76	412
McKay, on comparison with other occupations	'79	126
Miller, Miss, on life of	'76	337
Moody, Silas, on profits in	'88	441
Morris, J. H.	'88	439
Orr, D. M., on life of	'83	232
Palmer, Dr. O., on accounts in	'78	272
Palmerlee, Lucius, on mixed husbandry	'75	124
Parrish, Judge, on legal aspects of—16 lectures	'83	285
Parsons, Luke H.	'55	802
Peabody, J. H., on evolution in	'86	53
Pierson, E. D., on small things in	'80	162
Preston, Stephen H.	'50	265
Satterlee, A. C.	'78	182
Snook, J. J., on profit in	'88	41
Steckert, Jacob, on plains	'87	297
Sumner, Mrs. J. J., on domestic life of	'84	216
Taylor, Geo., on fences	'80	344
Tennant, Judge W. S., on legal aspects of	'86	17
Van Buskirk, J., on light soil	'88	380
Vinton, Henry, on profit of	'80	216
Williams, Jas. R.	'50	225
Willits, Prest. Edwin, on benefits of science to	'84	292
Wilson, Mrs. J. C., on scientific	'86	192
Woodman, Jason, on talent in	'84	229
Young, A. C., on accounts in	'83	88
as an occupation, article by Sec'y R. G. Baird	'81	386
(See also Farming compared with other.)		
beekeeping in connection with. (See Farmers, beekeeping for.)		

	Year.	Page.
Farming, benefits of science to	'84	292
book. (See Book-farmers, and Farmers, education for.)		
bookkeeping in. (See Farm accounts, articles on.)		
coarse fodder, use of in. (See Farm fertilizers.)		
compared with other occupations '51, 201, 375; '79, 126;	'81	386
comparison between American and foreign	'52	515
debt in '50, 231; '78, 192;	'81	325
division of labor in, Prof. G. T. Fairchild	'75	189
does it pay? by Henry Vinton	'80	216
(See also Farming, profit in.)		
economy in, articles on '77, 182; '79, 227;	'83	237
education in. (See Farmers' education and Book-farming.)		
evolution in. J. H. Peabody	'86	53
fertilizers for. (See Farm fertilizers.)		
foreign and American compared	'52	515
for posterity, Dr. R. C. Kedzie	'76	354
healthy, should be	'77	328
how to make attractive '74, 71;	'87	472
in Europe, by Jas. Howard, M. P.	'69	208
Michigan	'77	453
Scotland 100 years ago, Lewis Cass	'51	259
Upper Peninsula of Michigan	'72	107
labor. (See Farm labor.)		
legal questions of, lectures of Judge Parrish on	'83	285
article by Judge Tennant	'86	17
light soils, article on, by C. L. Hall	'86	70
Jacob Steckert	'87	297
J. Van Buskirk	'88	380
discussion on	'88	382
see also Grayling institute	'87	277
manures. (See Farm fertilizers.)		
mixed, articles on '75, 124;	'81	318
on the plains, (see also Grayling institute)	'87	297
profit of '55, 809; '80, 216; '86, 41;	'88	441
relation of farmers' boys to, by Sec'y R. G. Baird	'79	203
(See Farmers' boys.)		
requisites for success in '78, 457;	'86	38
rules for profitable	'55	809
scientifically, Prof. L. R. Fisk	'58	560
style in, Prof. L. H. Bailey	'86	56
success in, (see also Farming, profit in) '78, 457;	'86	38
system and economy in	'77	182
theory and practice of	'78	250
Farm insects, talk on, by Prof. W. J. Beal	'79	92
inventory of Agr'l College, in detail	'76	15
investment '78, 367;	'86	24
kitchen garden. (See Farmer's garden.)		
labor, article by E. B. Hayes	'80	244
division of, Prof. G. T. Fairchild	'75	189
in France	'69	212
law regulating	'83	317
statistics of	'86	27
landscape gardening on	'86	56
large or small? '49, 97; '54, 325;	'84	130
law, article by Geo. E. Breck	'84	126
Judge Tennant	'86	17
series of lectures on, by Judge Parrish	'83	285

	Year.	Page.
Farm life, article on by Chas. Bauer	'81	323
Thos. Mars	'87	472
Miss Miller	'76	337
D. M. Orr	'83	232
Mrs. J. J. Sumner	'84	216
(See also Farmers' wife, Farmers' boys, Farmers' education, etc.)		
machinery. (See Farm implements.)		
management, articles on '70, 159; '77, 393;	'79	227
(See also Farm economy and Farming, articlee on.)		
committee of Board of Agriculture on	'88	4
manures. (See Fertilizers.)		
map of Agricultural College	'77	1
men produced on '76, 418;	'86	5
Michigan acreage	'86	179
mortgages '49, 176; '50, 231; '53, 468; 54, 510; 78, 192;	'81	325
what covered by	'84	126
object of, at Agr'l College to be educational	'63	14, 45
orchards. (See Farmers' orchard.)		
poetry of the, by Mrs. H. C. Bailey	'86	14
poultry yard	'77	201
premium, of Adams, Jervis D	'66	281
Barnes, Ezra D	'66	276
Bartlett, Samuel	'50	150
Benedict, Hiram D	'66	278
Boyden E. L	'67	351
Chapman, H. B	'66	279
Chisholm, Thos	'59	341
Clark, George	'51	187
Jr	'51	196
Cone, Linus '50, 152; '51, 176;	'53	129
Crapser, Albertus	'58	518
Curtenius, Fred	'51	177
Edgar, Wm. H	'50	148
Gage, Justus	'54	147
Greene, C, W '53, 138;	'66	274
Hathaway, Benjamin	'66	283
Kinney, Amos A	'50	150
Knight, Godfrey	'50	147
Leach, Payne K	'50	150
Miller, W. H	'51	187
Rappleye	'51	191
Rising, E. W	'67	357
Shearer, J	'50	157
Tibbits, J. S	'54	177
Woodward, L	'67	345
questions on entering for '51, 41;	'54	141
report of committee on '50, 142; '51, 175; '53, 127; '54, 140; 66, 273;	'67	343
producing prominent men '76, 418;	'86	5
products at the State fair, report on '87, 205;	'88	494
cost and price of, Prof. G. T, Fairchild	'77	113
transportation of, Prof. R. C. Carpenter	'78	314
proper use of straw on	'59	265
robbed by sale of coarse fodder from	'76	183
rules for conduct of Agricultural College	'63	45
Farms abandoned in New England	'83	267
Farm, sale of, what passes with deed	'84	126
schools in France	'54	382

	Year.	Page.
Farms in Michigan, acreage of	'86	179
Farm, size best for '49, 97; '54, 325;	'84	130
small fruits on '78, 383;	'83	115
things on	'80	162
straw on, proper use of, article by D. W. Abrams	'77	155
Henry Evershed	'59	265
A. C. Satterlee	'76	183
success on, by Wm. Ball	'86	38
superphosphates for, by Prof. R. F. Kedzie	'79	245
talent on, by Jason Woodman	'84	229
tools (see also Farm implements), by F. A. Gulley	'78	366
use of in student labor at Agricultural College	'62	8
vegetable garden. (See Farmer's garden.)		
wages, are they excessive?	'84	143
woman's work on. (See Farmer's wife.)		
wood lot, management of, by A. C. Glidden	'88	347
B. Hathaway	'88	319
work, is it made too hard?	'83	233
yard manure '76, 392; '78, 295;	'84	70
(See also Barn-yard manure, Farm fertilizers, etc., etc.)		
Farmington Institute	'81	215
Farquhar's Faultless tomato	'87	83
Farr, Geo. A., alumni oration	'73	12
Farriery, article on	'72	93
Fast horses at fairs '67, 267; '72, 82; '75, 513; '78, 478; '81, 315;	'83	264
descended from the pack horse	'65	97
walking horses, value	'77	284
Fatalist, bull, pedigree of	'63	77
Fatality of cattle diseases '65, 182;	'87	181
Fat in animals, article on	'67	211
sources of	'78	411
Fattening animals, paper by E. P. Campbell	'84	156
suggestions for	'79	63
cattle, article by Henry Shultes	'75	102
for market, paper by J. R. Hendryx	'77	157
qualities of different animals	'67	215
swine	'75	99
Fatty degeneration of animals '69, 267;	'72	200
Fecundity, influence of conditions on	'72	203
Feed, amount of for animals, how to estimate	'75	129
and manure, relation of '76, 384;	'87	332
at State Fair, furnishing of	'84	381
barn for experiment	'84	33
cost of per month, per head	'84	163
effect of, on milk	'78	176
Feeder, division board for bees	'79	260
Feeding and breeding hogs, article by Prof. Frank Gulley	'76	395
swine, article by J. A. Anderson	'75	98
animals, teaching principles of	'85	61
bees '75, 334; '79, 260;	'84	191
calves '59, 163; '69, 253; '70, 126; '75, 183;	'76, 285, 336	
article on, by Edward Mason	'57	120
at Hohenheim experiment station	'84	152
experiment in	'79	192
flax seed	'84	157
with bottle	'58	275
cattle, article by Bray, J. C.	'81	283

	Year.	Page.
Feeding cattle, article by Campbell, E. P.	'84	156
Hendryx, J.	'77	157
Hooper, Mr.	'70	125
Johnson, Prof. Sam'l, for milk	'87	374
Ladd, H., for winter	'84	161
Law, Prof. Jas.	'69	245
Lessiter, Jno.	'75	183
Potter, Rev. L. B.	'76	335
Shultes, Henry	'75	102
Stewart, Prof. E. W.	'80	288
Taylor, J. E.	'80	111
Wildey, Ed. A.	'84	159
blooded or natives, compared	'84	161
comparative cost of liberal or scant treatment	'76	335
corn, improved method of	'80	288
dairy cows	'70, 130;	'78 176
Devons	'58, 321;	'78 215
economy in	'51	132
discussion on	'86	114
ensilage	'88	449
experiment in	'85	103
value of	'85	110
examination in, at Agr'l College	'85	61
experiments	'51, 132; '58, 321; '78, 185, 215, 468; '84, 33, 326; '85, 64, 87, 158, 183;	'88, 142, 394
for beef	'84	161
manure	'76, 384;	'87 332
market	'84	159
milk	'87	374
profit	'80, 111;	'81 285
winter	'84	161
grades or natives	'84	161
grain, results of	'80	117
Herefords	'58, 321;	'78, 215, 468
improved method of	'80	288
roots	'75, 158;	'77 154
Shorthorns	'51, 132; '58, 321; '78, 215;	'84 161
chickens	'68, 291;	'76 227
corn, improved method of	'80	288
Devon cattle	'51, 132; '58, 321;	'78 215
ensilage	'88	449
experiment in	'85	103
experiments. (See Feeding cattle experiments, Feeding pigs experiments, etc., etc.)		
grain, result of	'80	117
hay in excess to horses	'84	142
hogs. (See Feeding pigs.)		
horses injudiciously	'84, 142;	'85 149
lambs, experiments in	'56	183
manure from, value of	'76, 384;	'87 332
peach trees	'83	112
pigs, article by Anderson, J. A.	'75	98
Gulley, Prof. Frank	'76	395
Lawes, J. P., on chemistry and economy of	'58	379
Vickery, D. F.	'78	198
experience with	'87	316
experiments	'65, 59; '68, 73; '69, 53; '70, 75; '73, 108;	'84 329
summary of results	'73	119
plants	'72	248

	Year.	Page.
Feeding poultry	'68, 291; '76	227
roots to stock	'75, 158; '77	154
sheep, article by W. A. Dryer	'76	342
Jesseup Wood	'77	258
(See also Sheep husbandry.)		
experiments in	'56, 183; '67, 39; '68, 47; '84	331
in Silesia	'56	175
methods of	'87	402
results with store animals	'84	331
steers of different breeds	'84, 32, 326; '85, 54; '87, 158, 183; '88, 142,	394
stock, article by E. P. Campbell	'84	156
E. A. Wildey	'84	159
profit and loss account	'81	285
swine. (See Feeding pigs.)		
Fee for commercial fertilizer license	'85	48
Feejee tomato described	'86, 241; '87	86
Fees of students, exhibit of	'87	10
	'88	12
Feet and hoofs of horses, R. Jennings, V. S.	'79	125
legs of horses, Edwd. Mason	'57	186
horses, how to keep sound, Ira Carpenter	'76	288
Felker, P. H., paper on adulteration of foods	'79	72
Felling timber, proper season	'76	292
Fellows, C. M., article on sheep husbandry	'84	183
Fence about the house lot	'84	219
amount needed for fields of given size	'70	160
article by Baker, L. W., on wire or hedge	'85	263
Bloist, Jno. T., on lasting posts for	'76	292
Covey, J. D., on hedge	'79	98
Finley, Jno. P., on farm	'78	247
Lawrence, Clark, on farm	'84	109
Redpath, N. Davidson	'51	235
Taylor, Geo., on hedge	'80	345
burden of to farmer	'76, 250; '79, 99,	232
cattle inside or outside of?	'66, 37 app.; '77	158
corners, trees in	'88	321
costliness of	'76, 250; '79, 99,	232
designs for rustic	'51	242
excess of	'79	232
for farm. (See also Fence, article on.)	'76, 247; '84	109
future	'85	263
house lot	'84	219
hedge, articles on	'51, 235; 79, 98; '80, 345; '85	263
objections to	'84	109
or wire?	'85	263
hurdles	'51	246
kyanizing posts for	'76	292
law	'66, 37 app.; '76, 251; '83	293
lawful, what constitutes	'83	314
necessary for given fields	'70	160
necessity of for farming	'80	344
objections to rail	'76	249
posts, protection of	'76	292
rail, objection to	'76	249
rustic, designs for	'51	242
tax	'76, 250; '79, 99,	232
trees in corners of	'88	321

	Year.	Page.
Fence, what constitutes a lawful	'83	314
wire '51, 249;	'84	110
Fences, uselessness of	'76	252
wire or hedge ? by L. W. Baker	'85	263
Fennville fruit region	'73	62
Fenton, Gov. Wm. M., address before Calhoun County Agricultural Society	'49	140
Shiawassee County Agricultural Society	'56	750
State Agricultural Society	'49	13
road described	'84	108
Ferguson, Davis, portrait of horse	'52	135
Fermented hay, composition of	'67	194
Fermenting straw fodder	'59	290
Fernow, Hon. B. E., on proper basis of forestry legislation	'88	354
report of, on forestry in other States	'88	118
Ferns for ornament	'76	108
how to kill in ground	'87	312
Ferris, Hon. R., article on hay making	'75	114
Ferry, D. M. & Co., first and best pea	'85	137
lawn grass seed analyzed	'85	153
seeds tested '77, 386; '78, 75; '81, 114; '83, 58;	'85	134
Fertile de Pallus currant discussed	'58	222
Fertility of soils, article by Andrews, Hiram, on maintaining without stock	'80	208
Dawson, Thos., on how to increase	'75	135
Howard, Sanford, on restoration of	'57	46
Miles, Dr. Manly, on how maintained	'87	325
covering to preserve	'86	70
exhaustion of former	'84	135
how to increase	'75	135
maintain	'70	162
on light soils	'87	325
without stock	'80	208
increased by rotation of crops	'76	313
three methods	'79	230
loss of	'77	430
maintaining '70, 162; '80, 208;	'87	325
preserved by a covering	'86	70
restoration of	'57	46
rotation of crops increasing	'76	313
Fertilization, cross. (See Cross-breeding and Hybridizing.)		
of plants	'78	451
of Indian corn flowers	'81	132
melon and squash flowers	'77	55
Fertilizer, clover as a	'81	251
Fertilizers. (See also Farm fertilizers, Commercial fertilizers and manures.)		
analysis of, law for '85, 46;	'86	247
report on '86, 245; '87, 173;	'88	151
and potatoes	'78	161
article by Betts, Chas. '52, 160;	'78	291
Gillette, J. H.	'79	160
Kedzie, Dr. R. C.	'83	91
Prof. R. F.	'79	245
Schuyler, W. R.	'67	407
bulletin on analysis of '86, 245; '87, 173;	'88	151
commercial	'80	316
cost of	'79	250
law for analysis '85, 46;	'86	247
report of analysis '86, 245; '87, 173;	'88	151

	Year.	Page
Fertilizers, cost of	'79	250
discussion on	'79	163
experiments with '63, 67; '66, 55; '67, 53; '69, 93; '70, 102;	'73	123
nitrogenous	'81	74
on grass lands	'65	235
potatoes	'78	161
grassee treated with '65, 235;	'87	292
inspection of law for '85, 46;	'86	247
report on '86, 245; '87, 173;	'88	151
law for inspection of '85, 46;	'86	247
nitrogenous, effects of	'81	74
potatoes treated with '78, 161;	'85	167
relative value of	'87	332
top dressing with	'66	55
wheat treated with	'67	417
Fertilizing soils, three ways of	'79	230
Fescue grass	'87	288
grasses	'69	201
questions about answered	'85	180
Festuca Elatior, description '71, 112;	'87	288
Ovina, sheep's fescue	'71	111
Fever, milk or puerperal in cows	'57	145
by Dr. Grange	'88	411
typhoid, among swine	'80	101
Fiction, value of	'80	328
Field, C. F., paper on education	'79	101
Field crops, premium on	'78	599
experiments, size of plats for	'71	303
with manures	'73	123
Fields, oblong, advantages of	'80	144
report of Agr'l College farm '75, 62; '76, 129; '77, 83;	'78	125
(See also Farm Dept. of Agr'l College report.)		
Field work to be under a professor	'63	15
Fighting insect enemies, article by James Satterlee	'76	170
Figures for sheep and dairy business	'78	246
on manufacture of maple sugar	'88	343
Filbert in College arboretum	'78	94
Fillbasket tomato described	'87	77
Filling in drains, method of	'73	143
silo, manner of, at College	'88	395
Finance committee report, State Fair '75, 496; '76, 560;	'87	221
(See also State Agricultural Society treasurer's report.)		
of Board of Agriculture on	'88	4
Finances of Agricultural College, early history	'63	29
general statement	'83	15
State Agricultural Society	'67	270
(See also Agricultural Society treasurer's report.)		
Finch's Prolific strawberry, notes on	'85	132
Finch strawberry	'87	100
Fine raw bone, analysis of	'87	174
wool sheep	'87	399
by A. Crawford	'83	155
Finger grass, notes on	'85	182
Fink, Albert, article on railroad problem	'84	123
Finley, John P., article on farm fencing	'76	247
Fire clay, analysis of	'87	462
destroying pine plain lands	'87, 301, 344	

	Year.	Page.
Fire, destruction of property by, in the United States	'88	329
fanging of compost	'63	61
insurance against, by farmere	'81	316
in Williams Hall, Agr'l College	'88	50
liability for spreading of	'83	292
places in dwellings	'77	335
proof powder, nature and cost of	'81	88
property destroyed by, in the United States	'88	329
protection at Agr'l College	'81, 157; '84, 51;	'87 47
test powders, nature and cost of	'81	87
wardens, supervisors as	'88	326
Fires, forest	'88	72
article on, by Arthur Hill	'88	325
Uno H. Hillman	'88	361
Canadian, regulation of	'88	127
causes of	'88, 103, 115, 325, 361	
damage from, as reported by supervisors	'88	103
destruction of pine plains lands by	'87, 301, 344	
Michigan experience with	'71	448
origin of	'88, 115, 325, 361	
as reported by supervisors	'88	103
preventing by legislation, Arthur Hill	'88	325
prohibition of, from April to November	'88	128
Saginaw valley	'77	272
Firing of woods and prairies, laws concerning	'78	131
First annual report of Experiment Station	'88	138
Fish as pig feed, by J. B. Lawes	'58	413
business of Detroit	'55	315
Commission exhibit at Saginaw	'74	218
culture, paper by Hon. E. R. Miller	'77	314
of Michigan, paper by Geo. Clark	'51	226
ponds at College	'84	15, 52
Fisher, E. B , paper on fruit culture	'80	247
Fishermen as pioneers	'77	214
Fisk, Prof. Louis R., address before Ingham Co. Society	'58	535
notice of	'81	371
work at Agr'l College	'78	25
Fission, reproduction by	'76	297
Fitch, Hon. Morgan L., address before Van Buren Co. Society	'52	484
Fitting sheep for sale	'76	343
Fitz, Herbert, on agriculture	'76	321
Fixtures on real estate, what are they?	'83	295
Flagg, Mr., remarks on experiments	'71	337
Flag staff, gift of to College	'86	xx
Flanders agriculture, by Dr. Miles	'87	326
E. P., paper on corn raising	'81	252
Flannel undergarments	'83	195
Flash test for oils	'76	218
Flat-headed borer	'74	125
remedy for	'88	386
onions described	'87	95
turnip for field crop	'78	381
Yellow Danvers onion described	'87	97
Flavor of cheese	'65, 140, 162;	'66 195
how affected	'67	150
northern apples	'69	464
Flax culture	'50	277

	Year.	Page.
Flax culture and analysis	'55	178
seed for calves	'84	157
Flea beetle, tobacco powder for	'86	xli
Fleas, article by Prof. A. J. Cook	'78	432
Fleece, color of	'78	227
merino, average weight	'78	382
minimum weight of that pays	'83	156
points of, described	'78	226
premium	'65	277
Fleeces scoured, report on	'67	424
"stuffed"	'67	453
Flemish agriculture	'87	326
Beauty pear described	'56, 226;	'58 262
Flesh-eating plants, article on, by Dr. W. J. Beal	'75	375
Flint Asylum, ill-ventilation	'74	91
corn	'78	374
analysis	'78	409
Institute	'78	198
J. S., article on Shorthorns	'87	368
Flint's lawn grass	'85	153
Flint wheat, by James Bayley	'54	219
Flinty wheats, compared with soft	'81	233
value compared with soft	'85	121
Floating logs and timber, protection of, amendment of law	'88	133
down stream	'88	81
Flood and drought, relation of to tile drainage	'88	148
Floods, relation of to destruction of forests	'88	460
Floral adornment, Chas. W. Garfield	'75	369
Flora of Eastern and Western Michigan compared	'88	184
Michigan	'88	85
Northern Michigan	'88	180
pine barrens	'88	77
Southern Michigan	'55	398
Western Michigan	'88	186
Floriculture, article on by Mrs. R. D. Palmer	'84	203
for children, benefits of	'78	190
women	'84	213
Flour and wheat composition	'77	35
damaged by keeping	'77	346
grown wheat in, treatment of	'55	196
nutritive value of	'77	344
testing quality	'77	349
Flower beds, arrangement of	'75	369
at Agr'l College	'78	81
culture, by Mrs. R. D. Palmer	'84	203
for children	'78	190
women	'84	213
fruit forming, in cluster, which one is it?	'87	144
Flowering and fruiting, as affected by latitude	'88	246
dogwood	'78	93
of timothy grass	'77	57
Flower of cluster that forms fruit	'87	144
Flowers, etc., cut, arrangement of. Chas. W. Garfield	'75	369
dangerous to health	'78	269
Flowers for beds and bouquets	'76	108
of squash and melon vines, fertilization of	'77	55
Flow of streams as affected by deforestation	'88	108

	Year.	Page.
Flushing Institute	'84	91
Fly, Hessian, article by Cook, Prof. A. J.	'77	363
Geddes, Geo.	'69	182
Hill, Rev. Geo. S. J., B. A.	'57	236
Osborne, G.	'78	288
Fly powder for insects	'86	136
Foal, daily increase in weight of	'69	253
Foals, constipation in	'79	81
Fodder, coarse, not to be sold from farms	'77	156
corn, discussion on	'76	263
growing of	'76	262
value for manure after feeding	'87	332
from straw cut into quarter inch lengths	'59	290
Folding sheep	'56	164
Foliage, effects of emulsions for insecticides on	'86	xl
injury to, from spraying	'88	224
structure of	'72	248
Folwell, Pres't, remarks on agricultural colleges	'71	361
Fondante D'Automne pear described	'58	265
Fontaign's freckle cure, nature and cost	'81	88
Food. (See also feed and feeding.)		
adulteration of, paper by P. H. Felker	'79	72
affecting health	'81	397
amount of, needed per 100 lbs. live weight	'76	385
analyses of	'69	240
animal relations to, by Lawes & Gilbert	'67	229
article by Arnold, L. B., on cheese as	'69	235
Cook, Prof. A. J., on health and	'83	187
Gilbert, J. H., on relations to animal life	'67	229
Johnson, Prof. Sam'l, on milk producing	'87	374
Kedzie, Dr. R. C., on value of corn and mill stuffs	'78	404
wheats as	'77	341
Lawes, J. B., & Gilbert, J. H., on relations to animal life	'67	229
Smart, Dr. A. R.	'80	174
Wallace, Rev. G. H., on farmers' use of	'84	195
Weed, Prof. C. M., on birds', frogs' and toads'	'83	439
cheap production of	'76	237
cheese as, value of	'69, 235; '72	82
economized by warm stables	'74	314
equivalents in labor	'76, 413; '80	176
for adult horse	'70	135
bees in winter	'85	142
milk production	'66, 222; '87	374
habits of American farmers	'84	195
health affected by	'76, 385; 81, 397; '83, 187; '84	196
labor equivalent of	'76, 413; '80	176
manure varied by	'72	273
milk producing	'66, 222; '87	374
of birds, frogs and toads	'83	439
on farmers' tables, Rev. G. H. Wallace	'84	195
proper quantity of, for human beings	'83	188
animals, per cwt	'76	385
ration per cwt. of living animals	'76	385
relations of birds, frogs and toads, by C. M. Weed	'83	439
to animal life, by Lawes & Gilbert	'67	229
Foods, analysis of	'89	240
Food supply affecting breeds	'72	191

	Year.	Page.
Food, value of manure from	'76	388
beef	'80	178
compared with cheese	'72	62
canned meats	'80	180
cereals	'80	183
cheese and beef, compared	'72	62
cheese, article on, by L. B. Arnold	'89	235
corn	'80	183
and roots	'87	50
corns and mill stuffs, by Dr. R. C. Kedzie	'78	404
eggs	'80	182
flesh	'80	179
milk	'80	181
mutton	'80	178
oysters	'80	181
peaches when sound or with yellows, paper by Dr. Kedzie	'80	149
pork	'80	179
quail	'80	180
straw	'59	269
variety in	'84	196
vegetables	'80	184
wheats of different varieties, by Dr. R. C. Kedzie	'77	341
values of different substances	'87	376
variety in, value of	'84	198
warmth as an economizer of	'74	314
waste of, on farm	'83	263
work value of	'76, 413;	'80 176
Foot and mouth disease, remedy for	'69	229
of horse, article by John T. Fraser, V. S.	'79	235
Dr. E. A. A. Grange	'87	392
bulletin on disease of	'87	166
Forage corn, growing of	'76	282
early amber cane for	'84	307
grasses	'71	99
plants for pine plains	'88, 171, 210	
lecture by Dr. Beal	'75	287
report on, at State Fair	'87	208
value of spurry for	'87	330
Force pumps for insecticides	'87, 43, 171	
spraying orchards	'88	223
Forcing development in animals	'86	145
Foreign and American farming compared	'52	515
appropriations for agricultural education	'86	218
experiments	'83	259
commerce, agricultural products in, paper by Prof. Geo. H. Harrower	'83	164
customers of American agricultural products	'83	171
grapes	'56	243
periodicals in College library	'81, 165; '83, 72; '87, 57;	'88 65
"Forest and Garden," notes from	'88	122
area owned by German government	'88	358
the State, Chas. W. Garfield	'88	352
(See also Forest reserves.)		
articles on (See Forests, articles on).		
a satisfactory, article by W. J. Beal	'88	123
climatic influence of. (See Forests, climatic Influence of.)		
commissions	'88	127
culture, article by Leroy Parker	'78	206

	Year.	Page.
Forest culture, article by J. Austin Scott	'88	317
(See also Forest preservation and Forests, articles on.)		
danger of excess of	'88	340
fires	'88	72
article by Arthur Hill	'88	325
Uno H. Hillman	'88	361
Canadian regulation of	'88	127
causes and remedies, Uno H. Hillman	'88	361
causes of	'88, 103, 115, 325, 361	
discussion on	'88, 103, 378, 382	
laws for prevention of	'88	326
article by Arthur Hill	'88	325
in Michigan	'71	448
Saginaw valley	'77	272
origin of	'88, 103, 115, 325, 361	
laws of Michigan	'88	129
(See also Forestry legislation.)		
management in Southern Michigan	'88	72
planting, encouragement of, Uno H. Hillman	'88	360
planting in Egypt, effect of	'66, 14 app.	
preservation	'68, 280; '88, 72 313, 330	
article on by E. A. Burnett	'88	459
preserves. (See Forest reserves.)		
products in College museum, bulletin on	'87	176
of Michigan at centennial, by Dr. Beal	'75, 377; '76	440
value of	'88	126
protection. (See Forest preservation.)		
regulations. (See Forestry legislation.)		
reserves, Canadian	'88	125
German	'88	358
governmental	'88	127
should the state maintain, article by C. W. Garfield	'88	352
Forestry and botany, department of	'88	141
nursery at college	'76, 110; '77	46
appropriation	'87	8
article on, by Uno H. Hillman	'88	360
(See also Forests, articles on.)		
bill, introduction of in legislature	'88	308
commission	'88	45
act providing for	'88	70
board of directors of	'88	306
organization of	'88	70
recommendations of	'88	128
report of	'88	69
State independent	'88	7
commissioner, appointment of	'88	356
convention, proceedings of	'88	306
Egyptian experience in	'66, 14 app.	
German education in	'54	387
in Southern Michigan	'88	72
other States, report of B. E. Fernow	'88	118
law, ignorance concerning	'88	114
Forestry laws of Michigan	'88	129
legislation, difficulty of enforcing	'88	118
in France	'88	334
need of, in opinion of supervisors	'88	103
proper basis of, by B. E. Fernow	'88	354

	Year.	Page.
Forestry legislation, State	'88	355
legislative memorial upon	'66	app. 1
legitimate use of money in	'88	127
memorial to legislature from Board of Agriculture	'66	app. 1
proposed experiments in	'88	142
relation of maple sugar to, by Eugene Davenport	'88	341
report of professor of '83, 52; '84, 45; '85, 82; '86, xlii; '87, 36;	'88	45
statistics gathered by supervisors	'88	128
Forests, American and European, management of compared	'88	124
and wheat culture, by L. D. Watkins	'88	316
article by Davenport, Eugene, on maple sugar and	'88	341
Edmond, J. M.	'68	275
Fernow, B. E., on legislation and	'88	354
Garfield, Chas. W., on reserves, State	'88	352
Hillman, Uno H., on planting	'88	360
Kedzie, Dr. R. C., on agricultural influence of	'67	465
Parker, Leroy, on culture of	'78	206
Scott, J. Austin, on culture of	'88	317
Watkins, L. D., on wheat culture affected by	'88	316
benefit of	'88, 31,	350
British '75, 387;	'88	101
census facts relating to	'88	310
cleaning up after felling timber	'88	125
climatic influence of '64, 88; '66, 3 app.; '67, 201;	'75	157
Herschel's opinion	'66	13 app.
Humboldt's opinion	'66	13 app.
on dew	'67	201
on rainfall	'75	157
temperature	'66	8 app.
winds	'66	15 app.
consumption of	'79	100
cultivation of on exhausted soils	'88	316
(See also Forest culture.)		
destruction of	'79	100
in relation to floods	'88	460
insects '66, 26 app.;	'88	351
dew affected by	'67	201
effect on climate. (See Forests, climatic influence of.)		
European and American, differences in management of	'88	124
exhausted soils for cultivation of	'88	316
facts from census	'88	310
floods following destruction of	'88	460
fruit growers benefited by	'88	350
health influenced by	'71	250
humus forming in	'88	361
influence of on agriculture, Dr. R. C. Kedzie	'67	465
dew	'67	201
in Lapeer county, Mich	'88	117
insects in '66, 26 app.;	'88	351
Lapeer Co.	'88	117
legislation about. (See Forestry legislation.)		
management of	'88	123
observations on succession of, by Dr. W. J. Beal	'88	74
of America and Europe, management of	'88	124
Great Britain '75, 387;	'88	101
Michigan	'64	86
description of	'86	182

	Year.	Page.
Forests of Michigan in 1828	'88	110
observations on succession of, by Dr. W. J. Beal	'88	74
questions about to supervisors	'88	103
report on	'64	86
South America	'75	387
or wind breaks?	'88	352
planting of, how to encourage, by U. H. Hillman	'88	360
preservation of	'68, 280; '88, 72, 330,	459
article by E. A. Burnett	'88	459
protection, value of	'88	313
questions to supervisors about	'88	103
rainfall affected by	'75	157
relation of maple sugar manufacture to	'88	341
reports on Michigan	'64	86
by supervisors	'88	103
reserves of. (See Forest reserves.)		
study of, by Americans	'88	122
succession of, in Northern Michigan. Dr. W. J. Beal	'88	74
sugar maple, relation to	'88	341
supervisors' reports on Michigan	'88	103
temperature affected by	'66, 8 app.	
tempering climate	'64	88
trespass in, laws about	'88	130
uses of	'68	275
waste of	'68	276
value of knowledge of	'88	122
vs. railroads	'88	126
wheat culture related to. L. D. Watkins	'88	316
wind breaks or	'88	352
winds affected by	'66, 15 app.	
Forest trees, bulletin on growing of	'86	250
fruit of	'88	374
seeds of	'88	375
Foretelling weather for farmers	'77	194
Forfeited lands of Agricultural College land grant	'84, 12; '85, 12; '86, xii, xiv; '87, 14, 16; '88, 16	
Forks for unloading hay	'66	268
Formation of local agricultural society, laws for	'67	10
muck swamps	'86	156
seeds, article by Prof. Tracy	'76	230
Form for open drains	'83	270
of animals an indication of internal qualities, article by Dr. Manly Miles	'76	346
earth, how explained	'86	143
sheep	'78	226
Forms, various, of seeds	'76	232
Form to be sought in horse breeding	'71	145
Fortunes, excessive	'86	33
immense, in America	'80	200
Foul brood among bees	'75, 88, 346	
Foundation for honey comb	'77	38
of agricultural colleges	'71	364
stone, the, essay by Mrs. C. Gordon	'78	248
Founder, bulletin on	'87	166
Founders of college	'85	23
Fountain pump	'86	135
for spraying insects	'87	453
Four important insecticides, paper by Prof. A. J. Cook	'86	133
year rotation	76	314

	Year.	Page.
Fowl meadow grass, description of	'71, 109; '75	297
for pasture	'85	129
questions answered	'85	181
Fowls, breeds of	'78	228
management of, paper by Prof. A. J. Cook	'78	275
prize essay on keeping	'68	287
winter care of	'78	275
Fox, Prof. Chas., address before Jackson County Society	'53	444
Rev. Chas., paper on farm accounts	'51	200
Statistical History of Michigan	'55	283
Mrs. T. B., paper on practical culture	'86	196
Fox-tail grass	'71, 114; '75	296
Fralick, Henry, address as president of State Agricultural Society	'81, 444,	525
article on how to improve our fairs	'83	250
presentation of medal to	'74	201
remarks at joint meeting of agricultural societies	'79	416
on Agricultural College	'81	529
permanent location of State Fair	'83	353
report of department at State Fair	'87, 209; '88	497
Frames for hives	'75	349
France, agricultural education in	'54, 379; '57	287
shows in	'69	208
agriculture of	'69	207
appropriations for agricultural experimentation	'83	259
purposes	'86	218
beet root sugar manufactured in	'69	216
condition of farm laborers in	'69	212
timber regulations in	'88	334
Franco-Prussian war, advantage of education in	'80	123
Frankfort fruit region	'73	86
Franklin, Freeman, paper on experiment stations	'83	255
Fraser, John T., V. S., lecture on winter care of live stock	'79	60
paper on horse's foot	'79	235
Frauds in seed peddling	'88	201
sheep sales	'78	343
Fraud, what constitutes	'84	127
Freckle cure, nature and price	'81	88
Freeman, Mrs. A. A., article on woman's work on the farm	'87	486
Dr. M., statement on Brahma fowls	'54	211
paper on poultry	'51, 151; '52	137
M. R., paper on improved stock as compared with common	'84	150
Free pass system	'83	179
Free Press, article on Agricultural College	'73	8
botanical expedition	'88	190
Free schools	'72	117
text-books	'76	221
Freezing young clover	'77	151
Freight rates, discrimination in	'78	327
Judge Tenant on	'86	18
Fremont, discussion on creameries	'87	382
ensilage	'87	379
Farmers' Institute, report on	'87	262
French, H. T., asst. in farm experiments	'88	5
work of	'88	201
agricultural education	'54, 379; '57	287
exhibitions	'69	208
agriculture	'69	207

	Year.	Page.
French appropriations for agriculture	'83, 259;	'86 218
beet root sugar manufacture		'69 216
breakfast radish		'88 237
horses	'57, 156;	'83, 132
laborers, farm		'69 212
merino buck, by Walter Wright		'51 129
peasantry		'69 212
timber regulations		'88 334
upright tomato described	'86, 243;	'87, 88
varieties of tomatoes		'87 66
Fresh air for people		'83 192
Freshets caused by deforestation		'88, 111, 315
Fringe tree		'78 94
Frink, M. L., paper on Jersey cattle		'80 222
Frog of horse's foot	'76, 289;	87, 393
error of cutting		'72 96
spotted, food of		'83 445
Frogs, toads, and birds, food of, by C. M. Weed		'83 439
Frosted wheat		'76 329
Frost, effect on muck		'75 226
effect on young clover		'77 151
protection from by drainage		'84 280
Frosts, early and late in Crawford county		'87 311
exemption from early, in Grand Traverse region		'67 2
limits of in Saginaw Valley		'77 201
Frost, twenty years' record of		'50 428
Frozen apples, treatment of		'70 330
plants, thawing out		'78 266
Frühe rothe tomato described		'87 81
Fruit. (See also Apple, Cherry, Peach, etc., Orchard, Small fruits, etc.)		
affected by stock	'71, 139;	'76 203
Alcona county, by Geo. H. Blush		'88 385
Alden drying process, by S. B. Mann		'76 270
article by Adams, H. Dale, on culture by farmers		'77 318
Averill, Mrs. J. G., on women growing		'84 206
Bailey, Prof. L. H., notes		'85 130
on windbreaks for		'88 350
Barnes, Dr. J. B., on family supply		'76 304
Bartholomew, Dr., on culture of		'75 166
Beal, Dr. W. J., on apple orchard	'75, 360;	'76, 366; '77 263
improvement of		'78 445
Beecher, N. A., on culture by farmers		'78 230
Bixbee, Martin H., on keeping orchards fertile		'88 289
Blush, Geo. H., on Alcona county		'88 385
Clubb, Henry S., on Michigan fruit belt		'69 454
twelve papers		'73 49
growing		'75 78
strawberries and cherries		'70 296
Collins, H., on culture by farmers		'78 270
Cook, Prof. A. J., on insect enemies		'75 91
Dorr, S. W., on cold storage for		'84 97
Dyckman, A. S., on thinning		'75 116
English, B. G., on culture of		'84 198
Fisher, E. B., on culture of		'80 247
Ganzhorn, Jacob, on Michigan fruit belt		'69 411
Garfield, Chas. W., on exhibiting at fairs		'87 222
preserving orchards		'76 241

	Year.	Page.
Fruit, article by Garfield, Chas. W., on setting out orchards	'76	193
Gill, G. W., on preserving orchards	'76	241
Glidden, A. C., on fruit exchange	'88	295
Guild, E. F., on how to grow	'77	209
Hathaway, Benjamin, on growing	'71	123
Lindermao, A. T., on testing of by State	'70	333
Love, G. W., on growing small	'87	310
Lyon, Pres. T. T., on American Pom'l Soc'y meeting	'58	205
catalogue of	'56	199
pruning	'88	301
Mann, S. B., on Alden drying process	'76	270
Mason, Edward, on culture of	'56	209
Parmalee, Geo., on Old Mission for	'69	490
Partridge, B. F., on orcharding	'78	338
Pleesner, Dr. M. C., on Saginaw Valley for	'77	201
Preston, S. H., on culture of	'50	297
Roberts, Geo. L., on Old Mission for	'69	461
Roe, Dr. J. M., on culture by farmers	'79	150
Scott, Evart H.; on culture by farmers	'83	118
Smith, Rev. L. M. S., on Michigan fruit belt	'66	109
W. A., on kinds for farm and garden	'83	115
Straub, Henry, on family supply	'78	383
Walker, Dr. J. B., on Grand Traverse region for	'69	488
at Agricultural College '62, 24; '85, 71;	'87	102
(See also Agricultural College.)		
Old Mission, Grand Traverse Co. '69, 461, 488,		490
Spring Lake	'68	428
State Fair, how to exhibit, by C. W. Garfield	'87	223
baskets	'68	440
belt of Michigan '65, 13; '66, 109; '69, 411, 454; '70, 338; '73, 49; '75, 78;	'78	485
Berrien county yield of	'88	282
canning	'73	53
for women	'84	212
capabilities of Grand Traverse region	'69	461
catalogue, by T. T. Lyon	'56	199
for Clinton county	'56	400
West Michigan '68, 430;	'69	444
of American Pomological Society	'58	232
census returns for Michigan	'75	83
cold storage for, S. W. Dorr	'84	97
winter, effect of, on '75, 84;	'87	147
crop of 1874	'73	100
culture, articles on. (See Fruit, articles on.)		
as a business. Dr. W. J. Beal	'76	374
difficulties attending	'88	350
for farmers '77, 318; '78, 230, 270; '79, 150;	'83, 115,	118
discussion on	'70	439
importance of	'56	248
in Alcona county	'88	385
Michigan. (See Fruit belt of Michigan.)		
Saginaw Valley	'77	201
profits of	'78	270
discussions at Old Mission	'69	461
drying '73, 57;	'78	272
by Alden process	'76	270
effect of cold winter on	'75	84
exchange, by A. C. Glidden	'88	295

	Year.	Page.
Fruit exhibits at fairs, how to prepare	'87	222
experiments with	'88	143
(See also Experiments, Hybridizing, Apple experiments, etc.)		
farm culture of. (See Fruit culture for farmers.)		
flower of cluster which forms	'87	144
forests of benefit to	'88	350
for Saginaw Valley	'77	204
the family, article by Dr. J. B. Barnes	'76	304
Henry Straub	'78	383
farm and garden, article by W. A. Smith	'83	115
farmer, article by E. H. Scott	'83	118
garden at the Agricultural College	'62, 25; '85	71
(See also Agr'l College Horticultural Department.)		
gathering, proper method of	'76	242
Grand Traverse region for	'69, 481, 488, 490	
grower, book for	'77	319
how aided by forests	'88	350
legal protection of	'69	443
growers' association, report	'68	431
of Michigan, protection of	'88	295
prospects	'69	457
grower, wind breaks for, by Prof. L. H. Bailey	'88	350
growing. (See also Fruit, articles on, and Fruit culture.)		
article on by B. Hathaway	'71	123
E. F. Guild	'77	209
difficulties of	'88	350
in Michigan. (See Fruit belt of Michigan.)		
high ridges for	'88	285
history of in Michigan. (See also Fruit belt of Michigan.)	'75	78
house, by S. W. Dorr	'84	97
how to market	'78, 272; '88	295
improvement of	'78	445
in Crawford county	'87	313
Grand Traverse county	'69, 488, 490	
influence of stock on	'71, 139; '76	203
Fruiting and flowering, time of as affected by latitude	'88	246
Fruit, insect enemies of, by Prof. A. J. Cook	'75	91
(See also Cook, Prof. A. J., insects, codling moth, curculio, etc.)		
inspection of	'88	295
institute at Grand Haven	'88	281
lands, how to keep fertile, Martin H. Bixbee	'88	289
of West Michigan	'70	338
(See also Fruit belt of Michigan.)		
price per acre	'69	412
lists. (See Fruit catalogue.)		
marketing of	'78, 272; '88	295
Michigan. (See Fruit belt of Michigan.)		
statistics	'73, 100; '75	83
wild species	'75, 79; '88	374
notes on, by Prof. L. H. Bailey	'85	180
of forest trees	'88	374
Old Mission	'69	490
on the farm, by Dr. J. M. Roe	'79	150
(See also Fruit culture for farmers.)		
orchard, Dr. W. J. Beal on	'75, 360; '76, 366; '77	263
preservation of, by G. W. Gill	'76	241
setting out of, by C. W. Garfield	'78	193
(See also Fruit, articles on.)		

	Year.	Page.
Fruit packages	'68, 440; '73	52
law as to size of	'88	456
plants affected by winter	'87	147
at Agricultural College, list of	'87	102
poisoned by Paris Green	'86	135
profits of culture	'78	270
protection by wind-breaks	'84, 199; '88	350
pruning of	'68, 438; '76, 370; '88	301
questions as to thinning	'76, 205, 371	
raising. (See fruit culture.)		
region. (See fruit belt of Michigan.)		
reports on	'84	74
ridges for	'88	285
Saginaw county for	'77	201
small, culture of, article by G. W. Love	'87	310
for women, article by Mrs. J. G. Averill	'84	208
stock, influence of	'71, 139; '76	203
storage, cold, by S. W. Dorr	'84	97
testing of, at State gardens, by A. T. Linderman	'70	333
thinning of	'76, 205, 371	
article by A. S. Dyckman	'75	116
profit in	'75	117
time of maturing as affected by latitude	'88	246
trees, age for planting	'68	438
article by Edward Mason	'56	209
Hon. B. F. Partridge	'78	338
barren when young, cause	'87	145
causes of failure	'78	344
distance of, from wind-break	'88	351
double working of	'71	126
influence of stock	'71, 139; '76	203
propagation of	'71	123
pruning of	'68, 438; '76, 370; '88	301
transplanting	'68	438
wind-breaks for	'84, 199; '88	350
value of, in family	'57	279
Van Buren county, yield of	'88	282
varieties. (See fruit catalogue.)		
wind-breaks for	'84, 199; '88	350
winter injuries	'75, 84; '87	147
women growing, article by Mrs. J. G. Averill	'84	206
yield in Allegan, Berrien and Van Buren counties	'88	282
Fuel, classification of wood for	'86	liii
estimates	'81	14
question	'88	352
Fuller, Emmet, bee keeping, article on	'74	293
Fulton Market tomato described	'86, 239; '87	83
Fultz wheat, David Woodman, Jr., on	'77	141
Function of green leaves	'87	280
Fund, Agr'l College interest	'85, 13; '86, xiii; 87, 15; '88	17
trust	'81, 24; '85, 13; '86, xiii; '87, 15; '88	17
Funds for Experiment Station	'88	26
Fun for farmers' boys	'81	415
Fungi, growth of, effected by electricity	'71	84
injurious, paper by Dr. W. J. Beal	'84	200
in milk	'72	65
on wheat, paper on	'57	261

	Year.	Page.
Furniture, detailed inventory of	'76,	21, 41
moths in, remedies	'86	223
Fur trade in Michigan	'55	287
varieties of, described	'78	87-88
"Future Governors, Our," by Miss Mollie Carruthers	'88	462
of agriculture, by J. E. Taylor	'76	156
butter making, by Mrs. G. M. Shattuck	'83	329
of Saginaw marshes, paper by Hon. A. B. Miller	'78	348
Gad-flies, article by Prof. Cook	'76	162
Gage, Justus, account of Colorado beetle	'68, 170; '69,	117
address to Agricultural Society	'52	171
statement of premium farm	'54	147
Gall, Borden, condensed milk	'72	67
Gain in weight of fattening animals	'84	158
or loss in weight while feeding on ensilage	'85	116
per day in feeding experiments	'87,	163, 184
Gait for farm horses	'83	136
Gaits of horses	'71	153
Gale, G. W., article on merinoes	'51	143
Galerrica Xanthomelœna	'88	232
Galesburg Institute	'81	219
Gale, seeds tested	'83	58
Galleria cereana	'87	438
Gall-flies	'77	366
study of	'88	466
Galloway cattle	'64, 81; '76, 332; '79, 109; '80,	113, 291
article by Secretary Sanford Howard	'65	39
J. N. Smith	'76	330
at Agricultural College, descriptive list	'66, 13; '76,	24
experiment in feeding	'84, 326; '85, 84; '87, 158, 183; '88,	394
compared with Devons for feeding	'58	323
crossed with Shorthorns	'65	45
description of	'84	81
discussed	'76	332
feeding experiment	'58, 323; '84, 326; '85, 84; '87, 158, 183; '88,	394
for careless men	'76	332
inventory of at Agricultural College	'66, 13; '76,	24
notes on	'80	291
points of	'80	113
horses	'65	95
Galls on burr oak	'88	474
red oak	'88	475
swamp oak	'88	472
white oak	'88	471
Gambling at fairs	'67 108; '83,	335
Game chickens	'88	288
Game, protection of in State forestry reserve	'88	353
Gamgee, Prof. John, article on diseases of cattle	'87	243
Gangrene	'67	248
Ganzhorn, Jacob, article on fruit culture	'69	411
Gapes in chickens	'66	238
Gard, Milton J., article on corn culture	'78	373
farm management	'70	159
hog raising	'70	171
as member of board	'78	23
report of department of State fair	'87	206
Garden about a home	'71	254

	Year.	Page.
Garden and farm tools, article by Prof. F. A. Gulley	'78	366
"Garden and Forest," notes from	'88	122
Garden, article by Bailey, Prof. L. H., on manure for	'88	286
Beal, Prof. W. J., on farm	'76	160
Cassidy, Jas., on farm	'80	332
household	'78	262
Gulley, Prof. F. A., on implements for	'78	366
Latta, Prof. W. C., on improved methods in	'80	228
Lincoln, L. C., on farm	'76	195
Reynolds, H. C., on fruit and vegetable	'87	428
Tracy, Prof. W. W., on farm	'84	193
botanic, at Agricultural College	'88	45
cheap manure for	'59	478
City phosphate, analysis of	'87	174
superphosphate, analysis of	'86	248
culture by rake	'75	48
department of Agricultural College, accounts '62, 27; '65, 231; '66, 19; '67, 12; '69, 18; '70, 44; '72, 31; '73, 34; '74, 20; '75, 11; '76, 11; '77, 10; '78, 10; '79, 9; '80, 9; '81, 10; '83, 9; '84, 9; '85, 9; '86, ix; 87, 13; '88, 15.		
bulletins. (See Bulletins of Agricultural College by Bailey and Beal.)		
condition of	'62	16
detailed inventory	'76	25
donations to '86, xxx;	'87	148
estimates	'81	14
experiments by Dr. Beal	'79	188
(See also experiments, horticulture.)		
inventory in detail	'76	25
laboratory	'88	37
object of	'62	23
report of, '62, 23; '63, 90; '65, 231; '66, 17; '67, 53;	'68	21
'69, 18; '70, 44; '72, 32; '73, 47; '74, 41; 75, 38;	'76	98
'77, 41, 59; '78, 64, 109; '79, 33, 42; '80, 41;	'81	84, 98
'83, 42; '84, 37; '85, 71; '86, xxvii; '87, 64;	'88	36
report of Pres't Willits on	'88	xix
rules for conduct of	'63	46
students' labor on	'78	110
work of	'79	188
drainage necessary for	'79	161
farmer's '76, 160, 195; '78, 383; '80, 336; '83, 115;	'84	193
fence	'84	219
for testing new fruits	'70	333
fruit, by H. C. Reynolds	'87	428
implements	'80	230
article by Prof. F. A. Gulley	'78	366
improved methods in, W. C. Latta	'80	228
Gardening, articles on. (See garden, articles on.)		
Garden, manure supply for '59, 478;	'88	286
testing of new fruits in State	'70	333
tools '78, 366;	'80	230
Gardner, D. M., paper on proper method for conducting agricultural fairs	'81	314
Garfield, Chas. W. article on apple orchard	'75	122
floral adornment	'75	369
forest reserves	'88	352
landscape gardening	'76	174
transplanting orchard trees	'76	193
letter on peach yellows	'80	149

	Year.	Page.
Garfield, Chas. W., member of Board of Agriculture	'88	4
notice of	'77	19
report of horticultural department	'77	59
to State Agricultural Society	'87	222
resolution relative to Board of Agriculture	'76	592
Mrs., strawberry, notes on	'85	132
Preet., resolutions on death of	'81	436
Gar fish described	'51	229
Garget in cattle	'64	225
Garlic described	'87	94
Gases as plant food	'83	92
Gas in milk	'68	243
Gas-lime as an insecticide	'86, xli, 138	
Gas, oxygen for heaves	'88	273
Gastritis	'67	257
Gastrophilus equi, ill	'76	164
Gate money at State Fair	'85	223
slide	'79	217
Gates, report on at State Fair	'87	220
Gathering fruit, proper method of	'76	242
Gauge of railroads	'78	331
Gaylord soil analyzed	'78	393
Geddes, David, paper on light soil—how to work	'86	65
George, article on Agricultural College	'72	275
wheat	'69	169
Geese raising	'66, 241;	'68 295
General farming. Hon. C. H. Morse	'88	439
farm management	'70	159
Grant tomato described	'86, 239;	'87 83
inventory	'76	15
Generation, spontaneous	'71	82
Genesee County Agricultural Society, address before, by Avery, C. P.	'56	455
Butts, Nelson	'53	411
Conger, James	'54	497
Higgins, Alvin S.	'57	322
Sutherland, J. G.	'55	534
Walker, Levi	'51	349
constitution	'50	329
report '50, 329; '51, 339; '52, 255; '53, 387; '54, 461; '55, 503; '56, 423; '57, 301; '58, 497; '59, 370; '64, 235; '65, 280; '66, 291; '67, 445; '68, 398; '69, 372; '70, 370; '71 408; '72, 143; '73, 245; '76, 573; '77, 676; '78, 588.		
crop report '64, 20, 22, 27;	'69	112
history	'54	462
sorghum in	'84	311
wool growing	'67	450
wheat land and clover	'72	263
Geocoris tristis, kerosene emulsion for	'86	xxxix
Geography, how to teach	'78	429
Geological specimens to be furnished Agricultural College museum	'85	45
surveys by States	'54	327
terms, glossary of	'55	386
Geology at the Agricultural College	'75, 59; '78, 34	
for farmers	'54, 503; '86, 194	
industrial, paper by Prof. A. J. Cook	'86	142
of Michigan, report on	'53, 278; '54, 261	
northern	'88	182

	Year.	Page.
Geology of Michigan, northern part of southern	'54	291
Monroe county, report of	'55	373
North America, determining variety of forest trees	'88	101
Wayne county	'55	355
Geometers	'85	22
George Fourth peach discussed	'58	268
Georgia, agricultural education in	'57	291
Gerber & Sons' fertilizers analyzed	'86	248
German agricultural experiments	'84	85
amber wheat	'81	75
bees	'75	329
carp, in College fish ponds	'84	52
experiment stations	'83	280
government, possession of forest area	'88	358
language at Agricultural College	'84	29
varieties of tomatoes	'87	86
war, education in	'80	123
Germany, Black forest in	'88	334
Germination of seeds	'77	380
beans and corn	'88, 239,	244
cabbages and radishes	'88	245
chemicals, influence of, on	'87	127
how hastened	'88	243
Jack pine	'88	77
Germination of seeds kept on ice	'87	145
notes on	'88	238
peas	'88	244
radishes	'88	245
temperature for	'77	382
time required for	'77	381
wheat	'77	127
Gestation, care during	'57	173
in cattle, period of	'57, 119;	'59 203
of domestic animals	'83	122
sheep, period of	'55	185
Gestrelfte tomato described	'87	81
Getting logs to mill	'88	81
Giant clover (see also Clover)	'86	89
Emperor pepper described	'87	92
Rocca onion	'85, 137;	'87 96
Stuttgart radish, white	'88	236
Gibson, S. W., article by, on small fruits for farm	'87	425
Gidley, Townsend E., article on peach culture	'69	427
Gift of graduating class	'83	20
to college from student	'86	xx
Gifts to library. (See Donations.)		
Gilbert, J. H., article on sources of animal fats	'67	211
lecture on agricultural investigations	'84	85
John, report on department at State Fair	'87	207
Giles, J. C., portrait of horse	'52	135
Gill, G. W., article on preservation of orchards	'76	241
Gillet, D. D., article on Saxton sheep	'51	147
shepherd dog	'51	217
Gillette, C. P., article on study of cynipidæ	'88	486
work of	'88	41
J. H., paper on farm fertilizers	'79	180
Gillman, Prof., address on experimenting	'71	347

	Year.	Page.
Gilmore, Isabella Co., soil analyzed	'78	390
Ginkgo tree	'78	94
Girdled trees, objectionable to health	'50	356
Girdler, strawberry crown, article by Clarence M. Weed	'83	425
Girls and boys on farm, by Mrs. Kutz	'79	73
industrial training	'87, 340,	478
domestic work for	'87	484
education of	'59	483
industrial training for, by Dr. Mary E. Green	'87	478
suggestions about training	'77	131
Glacial epoch, effect of on trees	'88	102
Gladding hay fork	'66	289
Glamorgans and Devons compared for feeding	'58	322
Glanders and farcy	'80, 92; '88	418
Glasnevin model farm	'54	372
Glass, color of, for greenhouses	'77	425
insulators	'75	241
Glatte American tomato described	'87	84
Gleanings from the census, by E. W. Barber	'88	310
Glendale strawberry, notes on	'85, 132; '87	99
Glidden, A. C., address as president of Association of Agricultural Societies	'78	571
before Association of Agricultural Societies	'77	647
article on "The Fruit Exchange"	'88	295
in reply to Forestry Commission	'88	109
paper on how to manage the reserve farm wood lot	'88	347
clover culture	'77	148
farm arrangements and conveniences	'80	143
mixed husbandry	'84	139
Globe onion described	'87	95
Gloucester cheese, description of	'57	142
Glout Morcean pear described	'56, 227; '58	266
Glucose	'80	148
Gluten in wheat	'77	342
uses for food	'77	345
Glycerine for horses' feet	'79	240
Goadby, Dr. Henry, notice of	'81	375
Godolphin Arabian, article on	'54	207
Goitre, how avoided	'84	185
in lambs	'78	382
sheep discussed	'84	185
Gold, Mr. Questions on soil exhaustion	'72	221
"Gold-drop," pedigree of	'72	188
Golden Ball onion described	'87	96
butter. Article by Mrs. E. P. F. Bradner	'84	167
Dawn mango pepper described	'87	93
Globe radish	'88	237
Queen pepper, described	'87	93
tomato described	'86, 242; '87	82
rod honey	'76	98
russet apple	'70	292
described by Benj. Hathaway	'78	364
for market	'87	155
Trophy tomato described	'86, 242; '87	83
Upright pepper described	'87	93
Gold Medal wheat, rating by millers	'77	343
pieces used in curding cheese	'66	201
where to expect to find	'88	147

	Year.	Page.
Good breeding, importance of	'78	212
fences indispensable to farming, by Geo. Taylor	'80	344
of greatest number, paper by R. A. Martin	'80	197
Goodrich, Hon. Enos, paper on Shorthorns	'80	232
Gooseberries	'70	427
American Pomological Society's list of	'58	234
best varieties for Aicona Co.	'88	388
culture	'56, 245;	'77 112
for West Michigan	'68, 431;	'69 445
seedlings	'79	195
varieties in College garden	'87	108
Gooseberry saw fly	'74	141
Gooseneck sorghum	'81	132
Gordon, Mrs. C., paper on Foundation Stone	'78	248
Government of Michigan Agricultural College	'78, 22;	'85 34
State Agicultural Society, bill for	'78	523
students	'84,	18, 24
at agricultural colleges	'71, 358,	368
constitution of organization	'84	24
rules of	'81	195
Gov. Bagley's message	'73	7
N. P. Banks' address before State agricultural society	'59	63
Begole, message on college	'83	15
Luce's remarks at Bancroft institute	'87	270
Governor of State, member of Board of Agriculture	'85	35
report to, of public institutions	'85	43
Governors, Our Future, Miss Mollie Carruthers	'88	462
Grade animals, article on, by J. Wartman	'84	151
improvement of	'77	190
use of, as sires	'78	373
folly of	'84	151
chickens	'77	206
Galloway cattle	'76	331
hogs, profit of	'76	397
Merino sheep, advantages of	'76	257
of country roads. (See Grade of highway.)		
drains	'73, 140; '77, 222; '83, 281; '86, 163; '88, 436	
(See also Drainage, articles on.)		
highways	'71, 267;	'87 350
cost of making	'75	112
crosswise	'78	192
possible load on various degrees of	'75	111
pigs, profit of	'76	397
poultry	'77	206
sheep	'76	257
sires, folly of using	'78, 373;	'84 151
stock, article by J. Wartman	'84	151
improvement	'77	190
Graded schools, graduates from, admitted to Agricultural College on certificate	'84	17
Grading of wheats	'77	435
on Agricultural College grounds	'76, 71;	'77 18
roads. (See Grade of highway.)		
Graduates of Agricultural College	'70, 9, 50; '72, 46; '77, 20; '78, 39, 42; '84, 15; '85, 20; '88, 25	
account of	'70	9
debt owed by, to State	'75	25
farmers	'74, 79;	'83 183
necrology	'81	29

	Year.	Page.
Graduates of Agricultural College, occupations	'72, 46; '74, 79; '78, 39; '83, 183; '85, 25;	'86, 49
returning to farm	'74, 79;	'83 183
what education to have		'62 6
graded schools admitted to college		'84 17
university, occupations of		'86 49
Graft hybrids		'80 52
influenced by stock		'71 139
Grafting and budding, discussion on		'69 445
discussion on		'70 271
double, of fruit trees		'71 126
natural		'75 385
on root or top		'76 243
potatoes and tomatoes together		'74 49
vegetables		'77 57
Graham Bros., list of market apples by		'87 156
Grain and flour business of Detroit		'53 252
farming vs. stock raising, by Mr. Neasmith		'77 283
O. R. Pattengell		'84 141
feeding, result of		'80 117
market of Michigan compared with other States		'78 345
new varieties tested		'69 102
ocean freights on		'83 168
prices in Michigan		'78 345
production in United States		'79 446
raising on plains		'87 297
varieties of, article by David Woodman, Jr.		'77 140
Grains, experiments in improvement of		'76 208
improvement of, paper by Prof. W. J. Beal		'78 445
selection of large		'77 127
Gramineæ, botanic description		'71 95
lecture by Dr. Beal		'75 287
value		'71 92
Grammar, defects of, in speaking		'81 402
instruction in, at Agr'l College		'87 50
Grand Haven, description of		'71 427
exports for 1853		'53 464
fruit region		'73 65
Rapids Forestry Convention		'88 306
institute		'83 84
plaster beds, description of		'56 585
proposition for State Fair		'73 163
River and its scenery		'73 66
plank road company		'75 365
valley, description of		'54 570
society, address of Hon. H. S. Weller		'50 345
report		'50 343
Traverse bay, depth		'73 98
Co. Agricultural Society report	'54, 523;	'69 383
climate of		'65 249
report on crops		'69 112
soil analyzed		'78 392
fruit region		'73 86
region, best grasses for		'67 93
description of	'54, 523; '67, 79;	'69 461
geology of		'54 291
Grange, Dr. E. A. A., article on contagious diseases in live stock		'88 415
diseases of horse's foot		'87 392

	Year.	Page.
Grange, Dr. E. A. A., article on milk fever in cows	'88	411
pleuro pneumonia	'87	388
relation of veterinary science to agriculture	'86	123
reproduction of domestic animals	'83	121
Bulletin on diseases among horses	'85	149
of animals	'84	334
enzootic opthalmia	'87	152
heaves	'86	273
laminitis	'87	166
maladie du coit	'87	180
spaying cattle	'88	205
report '83, 68; '84, 53; '85, 90; '86, lxvi; '87, 52;	'88	55
State Veterinarian '85, 18;	'88	421
Granger, Mrs. Albert, paper on management of dairy	'81	281
Granges, address by Hon. J. W. Childs	'79	112
influence of, by Gov. Luce	'87	272
policy of, by Robert Alward	'86	29
Grange, State, on free pass system	'83	179
visit to Agricultural College '79, 25;	'83	28
value of, educationally	'86	198
Grant, Clare Co., soil analyzed	'78	391
of lands from U. S. accepted	'85	49
act of	'63	121
sales from beginning	'85	12
terms of	'85	56
swamp land to Agricultural College, law respecting	'85	40
Grants for agricultural colleges, report on by Hon. D. S. Walbridge	'57	285
of land by monarchs	'80	198
excessive	'84	132
Grape phylloxera, article on	'74	146
the ideal, by O. Beebe	'88	299
tomato	'88	243
Grapes, article by Barnes, Dr. J. B., on culture of	'76	306
Beebe, O., on the Ideal	'88	299
Mason, Edward	'56	240
Seagrove, Geo., on culture of	'70	423
Whiting, Dr. L. C., on culture of	'77	242
at Agricultural College '85, 134;	'87	109
Old Mission	'67	85
bees not injurious to	'75	341
best varieties for different purposes. (See Grapes, varieties.)		
Black Hamburg	'56	243
Prince	'56	243
Bland	'56	243
Catawba	'56	242
culture of. (See Grapes, articles on.)		
discussion of	'69	438
Diana	'56	243
discussion on	'69	438
varieties. (See Grapes, varieties.)		
early Black July	'56	244
exhibit of by Mr. Bradfield	'70	354
for different purposes or places. (See Grapes, varieties for, etc.)		
foreign	'56	243
Isabella	'56	243
Lenoir	'56	243
lists of. (See Grapes, varieties.)		

	Year.	Page.
Grapes, notes on	'85	133
not injured by bees	'75	341
phylloxera affecting	'74	148
profit of	'69	439
Royal Muscadine	'56	243
varieties at Agricultural College	'85, 134; '87	109
best, by H. S. Clubb	'70	410
discussion of	'69	438
in American Pomological Society	'58	216
for Alcona county	'88	386
culture under glass	'58, 219, 234	
home use	'77	320
West Michigan	'68, 430; '69	444
foreign	'56	243
list of, by American Pomological Society	'58	234
Mr. Edward Bradfield	'70	354
promising	'58	235
susceptible to phylloxera	'74	148
White Muscat	'56	243
Sweetwater	'56	244
wild, value of	'75	81
Grapevine leaf hopper	'74	146
Grapevines, Paris green on	'75	97
Grass. (See also Hay.)		
area necessary to support animals, per head	'77, 171; '79, 169; '84, 189	
crop, article by Richard Ferris	'75	114
Henry Shultes	'75	102
Dr. August Voelcker	'67	183
(See also Grasses, articles on, and Grasses, when to cut.)		
culture for orchards, experiment	'73	48
pears	'69	442
forty years in succession	'77	240
is king	'87	282
Lake Institute	'86	10
land, area needed to support an animal	'77, 171; '79, 169; '84	189
experiments in top dressing	'64, 117; '65, 235; '66, 55; '75, 259, 291	
lands, management of, by Sec'y Sanford Howard	'65	119
(See also Grass crop, article, and Grasses, article.)		
seed, examination of	'77, 389; '81, 124; '85, 151; '87	146
how much to sow	'83	109
weight of per bushel	'69	206
time to cut for hay	'67, 197; '71, 106, 121; '75, 114, 291; '83, 110; '86	86
(See also Grasses.)		
Grasses, annual, species of	'87	283
American native, food value of	'71	115
and clovers for one, two, and three or more years	'87	283
forage plants, by Dr. W. J. Beal	'75	287
article by Dr. W. J. Beal, answers to questions about	'85	179
culture of	'83	106
dairy kinds of	'71	91
experiments with	'87	294
pasture, in cold climates	'87	279
seeds for lawns	'85	151
(See also Grasses and forage plants, above.)		
Prof. Coleman on pastures	'70	139
Secretary Sanford Howard on management of pastures	'65	119
Mr. McCandless on properties of different kinds	'69	195

	Year.	Page.
Grasses, article by August Voelcker	'87	183
(See also Grass crop, articles on.)		
biennial, species of	'87	283
botanical description of	'71	95
bushel of seed, weight of	'69	206
centennial exhibit of	'76	103
characteristics of different	'69	195
chemical composition of	'71, 117; '72	224
classification of, by Prof. Bushman	'71	100
culture of, developed from poor beginnings	'87	363
cutting of, time for	'67, 197; '71, 121; '75, 114, 291; '83, 110	
dairy, article on, by Dr. W. J. Beal	'71	91
different kinds, properties of, by Mr. McCandless	'69	195
discussion on	'77, 171, 181; '87	295
drainage for	'87	289
effect of irrigation on	'87	294
English pasture	'75	288
estimation of species by S. D. Harris	'71	101
exhibition of, at centennial	'76	103
experimental plats at Agricultural College	'78, 165; '79, 38, 197; '81, 75, 125	
top dressing at Agricultural College	'64, 117; '65, 235; '68	55
experiments with	'87, 294; '88	141
at Agricultural College	'88	178
Grayling	'88	172
Oscoda	'88	176
Walton	'88	178
food value of American native	'71	115
for cold climates	'87	279
English pastures	'71, 103; '75	288
forage	'71	99
Grand Traverse region	'67	93
Great Britain	'71, 103; '75	288
lawns	'84, 219; '85	156
marsh lands	'77, 322, 327; '87	284
meadows. (See Grasses for pastures.)		
one, two and three or more years	'87	283
pastures	'65, 122; '69, 204; '70	139
and meadows in cold climates	'87	279
English	'71, 103; '75	288
permanent	'71	120
pine plains of Michigan	'88	171
two or more years	'87	283
forty years in succession	'77	240
hay from, time to cut for	'67, 197; '71, 121; '75, 108, 114, 291; '83, 110; '86	86
(See also Grass crop, articles on.)		
in orchards	'69, 442; '73	48
lawn	'84	219
seed analyzed	'77, 389; '81, 124; '85, 151; '87	146
variety of kinds desirable	'85	156
loss in cutting too early or late	'67, 197; '71, 121; '75, 114, 291; '83	110
manured or not manured	'73	129
manures for	'75, 259, 291	
(See also Grassee, top dressing.)		
many kinds desirable in lawns	'85	156
meadows	'71	103
native kinds, food value of	'71	115
pasture	'65, 122; '69, 204; '70	139

	Year.	Page.
Grasses, perennial	'87	283
permanent pasture	'71	120
plaster for	'75	259
plats, experimental	'78, 165; '79, 38, 197;	'81, 75, 125
properties of different kinds	'69	195
proportionate place in vegetable kingdom	'87	282
quality of affected by culture	'87	293
questions about, answered	'85	179
sent to Centennial exhibition	'76	103
special manures for	'75	291
species of described	'71	111
(See also Grasses, articles on.)		
time to cut for hay	'67, 197; '71, 121; '75, 106, 114, 291; '83, 110;	'86 86
top dressing, experiment in	'64, 117; '65, 235; '66, 55;	'75, 259, 291
value of, to mankind	'71	92
varieties, properties of different	'69	195
why so few cultivated	'83	106
variety of desirable for lawns	'85	156
meadows	'71	103
weight per bushel of seed	'69	206
when to cut for hay	'67, 197; '71, 121; '75, 106, 114, 291; '83, 110;	'86 86
why few species of usually grown	'83	106
with and without manure	'73	129
Gratiot Co. Agricultural Society report	'66, 297;	'69 386
report on crops	'69	113
soil analyzed	'78	392
Graux, Jean Louis, breeder of Mauchamp sheep	'68	303
Gravel for roads	'76	287
pit on Agricultural College farm	'84	37
Gravenstein apple described	'56	219
by T. T. Lyon	'58	238
Graveyard, well water near	'74	96
Gray, Dr. A., on geological conditions as affecting trees	'88	102
Elisha, notice of	'78	423
pine	'78	102
description of	'88	373
summer turnip rooted radish	'88	237
top sorghum described	'81	132
worm	'57	229
Grayling, climatic conditions at	'88	210
composition of soil at	'88	211
experimental farm at	'88, 144,	208
forage plants at	'88, 172,	210
institute	'87	277
trees planted at	'88	173
Grazing, when admissible	'75	103
Grease for farm implements	'75	152
Greasy sheep	'68	303
Great American desert	'88	336
strawberry	'87	100
Great Britain, forests of	'75, 387;	'88, 101
history of, rotation of crops in	'77	408
wheat statistics for 30 years	'84	83
Lakes, dimensions and elevation of	'55	284
men, the product of the farms	'76	418
Western R. R. described	'55	339
Greater profit in carefully made maple syrup	'88	344

	Year.	Page.
Greatest good of greatest number, paper by R. A. Martin	'80	197
Greeley, Rev, S. S. N., address before Kent County society	'59	467
Green, Dr. Mary E., article on industrial training	'87	478
Green cheese	'57	143
color in bouquets	'75	372
corn enemy	'88	166
frog, food of	'83	446
gage plum described	'58	238
tomato described	'66, 245; '87	82
house accounts	'75	11
appropriations	'87	8
inventory of, in detail	'78	29
new, account of	'74	42
plants for selling	'76	107
object of	'74	45
value of	'72	52
report on	'73, 48c; '74, 42; '75, 44; '76, 105; '77, 44; '78, 81; '80	44
houses, by Jas. Cassidy	'77	423
in bouquets	'75	372
leaves, function of	'87	280
manuring	'75	171
article by Hiram Andrews	'80	208
Chas. Betts	'78	292
Dr. R. C. Kedzie	'76, 350; '83	96
crops for, by Dr. Manly Miles	'87	329
for farming	'75	125
gardening	'88	287
light soils	'86	68
orchards	'88	289
wheat	'77	125
history of	'78	350
systems of	'55, 177, 189	
yellow lupine for	'81	73
storage of fodder	'59	290
(See also Silo and Ensilage.)		
wall papers dangerous	'74	92
timber for tools	'75	154
Greene, C. W., paper on the ox and his training	'53	216
premium farm	'53, 138; '66	274
remarks before State Agricultural Society	'81	483
report on premium farms	'67	343
report on St. Louis fair	'80	380
Mrs. C. W., prize essay on domestic economy	'57	277
Sidney, article on road making	'78	286
Greening apple, by Benj. Hathaway	'71, 130; '78	365
T. T. Lyon	'58	248
Edward Mason	'56	221
W. L. Waring	'70	292
for market	'87	155
Green's prolific strawberry	'87	101
Greenville institute	'78, 155; '81	204
soil analyzed	'78	392
Gregg raspberry	'63	118
Gregory, Dr. J. M., remarks on experimenting	'71	318
J. J. H., seeds tested	'78, 78; '81	116
Griffin, John, paper on education of farmers' children	'78	189
Griggs, President, address of	'73	152

	Year.	Page.
Grignon, Royal Agronomic Institution	'54	380
Griswold, Dr. J. D., report as cattle commissioner	'80	85
Grooming of fat cattle	'77	157
Grosse Mignonne peach discussed	'58	269
Grosvenor, Col., address at Monroe	'84	98
Ground bone, analysis of	'87	174
feed, analyses of	'78	410
plan of new bee house	'87	44
greenhouse	'74	42
preparation of, for timber trees	'88	320
Grounds at Agricultural College, account of	'81	50
trees and shrubs on	'78	85
list of plants on	'87	102
map of	'77	1
work on	'77	66
Growing forest trees, Bulletin on	'88	250
fruit and fruit trees, by Hon. B. F. Partridge	'78	338
mint, article by Sam'l H. Angevine	'88	452
trees on arable land, profit of	'88	333
Grown wheat, use of	'55	196
Growth affecting quality of timber, E. R. Lake	'88	335
importance of continuous	'81	289
of agriculture	'83	84
plants, account of	'72	250
by Prof. W. J. Beal	'81	202
from soaked and dried seeds	'87	145
trees affected by direction of mountain ranges	'88	102
in tertiary period	'88	101
period of	'88	375
record of	'79, 191; '87, 125	
relative rate of	'79, 191; '86, 252	
per day of different breeds of cattle	'78	468
Grub in sheeps' heads, remedy	'76	261
Grubs and cutworms	'79	70
Grumbling	'79	95
farmers	'79, 204; '81, 338, 408	
Gryllotolpa borealis	'88	187
Guano, chemical composition of	'72	225
description and analysis of	'55	180
in France	'69	210
on wheat experiment, by August Voelcker	'59	295
Guarantee in horse trade, effects	'83	306
Guelph Ontario Agricultural College, dairying at	'88	195
shorthorn bull, portrait of	'52	120
Guernsey cattle, paper by M. L. Frink	'80	222
Guide comb	'75	352
for bee keepers, by A. J. Cook	'88	43
Guild, E. F., paper on small fruits	'77	208
report of farmers' club	'78	609
Guinea fowls, raising of	'68	299
Guizot on education	'75	268
Gulf States, average grain crop	'84	85
Gulley, Prof. A. B., report	'75, 61; '76	129
work at Agricultural College	'78	30
A. G., on the ideal strawberry	'88	300
Prof. Frank A., article on farm management	'79	227
feeding and breeding hogs	'78	395

	Year.	Page.
Gulley, Prof. Frank A., article on implements for farm garden	'78	386
leaving Michigan	'80	25
report of garden department '78, 108;	'79	42
Gummy sheep	'85	81
Gum tree	'78	95
Gunn, Daniel K., obituary notice of	'81	29
Gypsum deposits of Michigan '53, 337; '58, 585; '71, 199;	86,	150
experiments on corn	'77	78
for land '50, 294;	'55	183
lecture on, by Dr. Kedzie	'75	256
(See also Plaster and Land plaster.)		
Habits of Hessian fly	'77	368
Hackberry '78, 95;	'88	371
dent corn, analysis of	'78	408
Hackwood Park prolific tomato described	'87	84
Haigh, Henry, paper on history of college graduates	'81	28
R., Jr., article on horse shoeing	'72	93
Hair grass	'71,	107, 113
Hale's improved sheep rack	'84	161
Hale, W. E., paper on value of improved breeds of stock	'83	127
Half stories in dwellings	'77	335
Halladay, Pres., address at Manchester	'84	95
Hall, Miss Anna, article on home culture	'75	181
C. L., paper on light soils	'88	70
outlook for wheat growing	'84	142
Hallowwill, breeding of, horses, paper on	'84	149
Halsay, Silas D., report by	'64	22
Haltica Striolata, Ill	'74	119
Hamamelaceae	'88	91
Hamilton, Dr. W. B., paper on education of farmers' boys	'81	333
Prof. Jno., article on Pennsylvania Agricultural College	'71	382
remarks upon experimenting	'71	308
Hambletonian horses	'83	139
Hammond's Merino sheep	'72	188
Hampshiredown sheep '67, 164;	'81	293
compared with Merinos	'83	150
Hampshire swine	'64	184
Handley, Wm., description of farm	'87	359
Handling bees	'75	338
pigs, paper by B. G. Buell	'81	287
sheep roughly	'84	185
Hanford, H. O., report on Agricultural College	'81	475
report on State Fair	'88	502
Hanging baskets for the house	'78	269
Hannah, Hon. Perry, on quantity of pine in Michigan	'88	310
orchards of	'73	91
Hanover Institute	'87	264
Hanscom, Irving D., address at Romeo	'79	111
Hard coal ash, value for manure	'85	177
Hardiness of plants last winter	'87	147
Hardships of early settlers	'67	430
Hardware inventory	'76	18
Hard wheats compared with soft '81, 233;	'85,	121
wood ashes for manure	'85	177
woods, increase of	'88	84
kinds of used in manufactures	'88	333
rapid growing for hoop poles	'88	334

	Year.	Page.
Hard woods, value of in manufactures	'88	307
Hardy apples	'78	234
article on	'70	286
in northern counties	'87	313
berries for northern counties	'87	310
E. W., breeding ewes	'79	436
ornamentals, list of	'85	157
varieties of pear	'58	211
Wm. A., obituary notice of	'81	29
Harger, James, paper on education of farmer	'78	239
Harness, inventory	'76	19
Harris, Joseph, on manual labor at the College	'68	8
Michigan Agricultural College	'74	82
seeds tested	'81	119
S. D., list of valuable grasses	'71	101
Harrison, C. A., report on Agricultural College	'81	475
experiment station at	'88, 144,	177
Harrisville, cultivation of stump lands at	'87	314
institute at	'88	378
Harrower, Prof. Geo. H.	'81	177
paper on agriculture in foreign commerce	'81	184
report	'83, 70;	'84 56
Harrow, history of	'76	157
Harrowing corn	'79	147
immediately after plowing	'79	155
wheat	'64	234
Hartford Prolific grape discussed	'58	218
Hart's Minnesota strawberry	'87	100
Harvest apple, early, time of ripening	'80	246
Harvesting by co-operation	'75	192
corn	'78	376
fruit	'76	374
machines, McCormick's	'51	156
roots	'77	154
wheat	'69	181
experiment on time for	'85	121
time for	'77, 343;	'79 157
Hastings institute	'81	212
Hatch experiment bill, Pres. Willits on	'87	500
text of	'87	28
Hatching chickens late in the season objectionable	'76	228
Hathaway, Benj., article on orchards	'71	123
long keeping apples	'78	362
how to manage the reserve woodlot	'88	319
list of market apples	'87	156
corn	'78	375
No. 5 strawberry	'87	99
tomato described	'86, 240;	'87 84
W. D., premium farm	'66	283
Hats for berry picking	'84	209
Haven, Prof., address before Washtenaw County Society	'53	665
on agricultural schools	'53	675
Hawley, Henry A., article on root culture	'74	291
Hawthorn shrub	'78	95
Hay. (See also grass and grasses.)		
amount of crop in United States	'75	114
article by Ferris, R., on making	'75	114

	Year.	Page.
Hay, article by Marsh, J. G., on raising on the pine plains	'87	306
Shultes, Henry, on raising and feeding	'75	102
Voelcker, Dr. Augustus, on principles of making	'67	183
(See also Grass crop, article on, and Grasses, article on.)		
bad and good compared	'67	186
best kind for cattle feeding	'75	105
chemical composition of	'72	224
clover	'68	265
clover, composition of	'68	265
for	'81	250
mowing while green	'86	91
comparison of good and bad	'67	186
cost of crop	'75	64
crop, amount of in United States	'75	114
cost of	'75	64
value of	'71	92
cut early or late	'67, 197; '71, 121; '75, 106, 114, 291; '86, 86	
discussion on	'75, 105, 116	
excessive quantity of, fed to horses	'79, 67; '84, 148	
experiments in	'63	65
feeding too much of, to horses	'79, 67; 84, 148	
fork, Excelsior	'64	165
Raymond's	'66	187
forks	'66	268
good and bad compared	'67	186
increased yield of, from drainage	'71	217
injured, composition of	'67	196
loss in cutting too early or too late	'67	197
making, article by Hon. R. Ferris	'75	114
discussion on	'75	116
principles of, by Dr. Augustus Voelcker	'67	183
(See also Hay, articles on.)		
not to be sold from farm	75	105
quantity to feed	'79	67
raising and cattle feeding, article on, by Henry Shultes	'75	102
on plains. J. G. Marsh	'87	306
(See also Hay, articles on.)		
selling of from the farm, evil of	'75	105
storing green	'75	116
tedder	'85	62
American	'68	223
time to cut	'67, 197; '71, 121; '75, 106, 114, 291; '83, 110;	'86 86
value for making beef	'75	105
of crop	'71	92
when to cut. (See Hay, time to cut.)		
with and without manure	'73	129
yield of, with top dressing	'88	216
Hayden, Arthur, article on corn culture	'75	160
A. W., paper on improvement of roads	'80	153
sheep husbandry	'84	180
Hayes, E. B., losses and imperfections on farm	'83	261
paper on farming and farm labor	'80	244
Tuscola Co. report	'83	457
Hays, Prest. Geo. P., D. D., address by	'74	27
Head loose, illustrated	'78	442
of bull, description	'59	189
Heads of wheat, product of seeds from different parts of	'79	36

	Year.	Page.
Heads of wheat, selecting for seed	'80	133
Health affected by drains	'79	122
food	'81	397
and education	'75	272
article by Dr. R. C. Kedzie on Homes and	'77	328
Relations of Chemistry to Public	'74	86
A. F. Whelan on Domestic Animals'	'76	283
at Agricultural College	'87	88
causes of American lack of	'84	95
chemistry related to public	'74	86
conditions of	'50	356
drains affecting	'79	122
education and	'75	272
flowers in rooms affecting	'78	269
food affecting	'81	397
homes of farmers	'77	328
influence of swamps on	'78	258
injury to, from cut flowers in rooms	'78	269
Michigan, Dr. Brodie on	'53	263
of animals, domestic, by Dr. Whelan	'76	283
affected by domestication	'66	141
children, importance	'78	190
Saginaw Valley	'77	270
public, relations of chemistry to, by Dr. R. C. Kedzie	'74	86
seekers' resort	'78	403
swamps affecting	'78	258
Healthy homes for farmers, by Dr. Kedzie	'77	328
Heart, effect upon, of alcohol	'84	283
Heart-life in work	'74	102
Hearthstones in dwellings	'77	335
Heating of hay in the stack	'67	193
system of Agricultural College, details of	'81, 156; '86, lii;	'88 51
Heat, rate of loss by different soils	'86	158
Heaves, causes of, in horses	'88, 275,	279
hereditary, in horses	'83	278
prevention of	'79	60
remedy for	'88	264
treatment of	'88	151
Heavy corn, record of	'77	145
Hedge fences, article by L. W. Baker	'85	263
J. D. Corey	'79	98
N. Davidson Redpath	'51	236
Dr. Tappan on English	'53	195
Geo. Taylor	'80	345
discussed	'79	101
maintaining	'80	348
objections to	'84	109
Heffner's No. 1 strawberry	'87	100
Heifers, early breeding of	'84	155
management of	'58	279
yearling	'59	175
maturity of	'83	121
premature breeding of	'58	279
Height of fruit tree top	'71	137
Hellebore for currant worms	'74, 143;	'78 171
insects	'78	434
Hellriegel's, Dr., experiments	'72	267

	Year.	Page.
Helotropha atra	'88	168
Helps to improvement, by H. W. Curtis	'76	219
Hemiptera	'57	225
Hemlock	'78, 95; '85	138
spruce	'78	105
description of	'88	373
notes on	'85	138
Hemingway, report by	'64	44
Henderson, Peter, & Co., analysis of seeds from	'78, 76; '81, 116; '85, 134, 154	
Henderson's extra selected Trophy tomato	'87	83
Henderson strawberry	'87	100
Wm. A., obituary notice	'81	34
Hendryx, H. J., on crop rotation	'77	414
J. R., address on root crops	'75	140
feeding cattle for market	'77	157
Hen houses, keeping clean	'77	208
manure, composting	'79	91
mite, ill	'78	444
Henry, Prof. Joseph, article on electrical conduction	'76	358
Herbarium, Cooley, at Agricultural College	'62, 13; '63, 19, 42; '78	29
Herbemont grape discussed	'58	217
Herd book for sheep, discussion of	'79, 125, 427	
Herd's grass. (See also Timothy grass.)		
by S. H. Preston	'50	292
description of	'69, 199; '71, 106; '75	296
of Pennsylvania	'85	181
questions about answered	'85	179
Heredity, laws of	'72	183
the test for dairy animals	'87	372
Hereford cattle, article by Secretary Sanford Howard	'68	187
T. F. Sotham	'84	156
Dr. J. C. Wilson	'78	214
as milkers	'68, 211; '78, 223	
work animals	'68	210
at Smithfield Club show	'68, 219; '80, 113	
beauties of	'84	156
bred by Gov. Crapo	'78	215
in and in by Mr. Price	'72	187
compared with Devons for feeding	'58	321
Shorthorns, why less known	'68, 202; 78, 223	
descriptions of	'57, 104; '64, 80; '68, 190, 291; '78, 466; '79, 107	
discussed	'75, 302; '78, 225	
feeding experiments	'58, 321; '78, 214, 468; '84, 32, 326; '85, 64; '87, 162, 184; '88, 142, 394	
in and in breeding of by Mr. Price	'72	187
New South Wales	'78	218
inventory of, at Agricultural College	'76	24
milk qualities of	'68, 211; '78, 223	
notes on	'80	291
oxen of	'68, 210; '78, 225	
prizes to	'80	113
sales of	'78	220
at Agricultural College	'87	33
Shorthorns compared with	'68, 202; '78, 223	
(See also Hereford cattle feeding experiments.)		
size of	'68	203
steer in feeding experiment. (See Hereford cattle feeding experiments.)		
vs. Shorthorns	'78	214

	Year.	Page.
Herefordshire pearmain described	'56	222
Hermaphrodite forms	'78	297
Herring, fresh water, described	'51	227
Hersey, Hon. Edmund, on potato culture	'85	189
Hesiod on Agriculture	'76	318
Hessian fly	'57, 235; '64, 70; '67, 59; '89, 182; '78, 170; '79, 68	
article by Prof. Cook	'77	363
Rev. Geo. S. J. Hill, B. A	'57	203
G. Osborne	'78	288
discussion on	'77	375
on wheat	'78	156
plats	'79	35
Hewitt, A., article on sheep husbandry	'76	274
Robt. L., paper on State crop reporting systems	'81	606
Hibbard, J. W., article on improved live stock	'87	366
Hickory	'78	95
shell bark, age of maturing	'88	333
trees in Michigan	'88	370
Hicks, B., paper on butter making	'78	278
Hide of bull, points of	'59	190
Hides capable of carrying disease	'66	161
Higgins, Alvin S., address before Genesee County Society	'57	322
Higher standard of culture for housekeepers, Mrs. Perry Mayo	'77	132
Highland cattle described	'57	112
sheep at college	'66	15
inventory of	'76	24
High breeding, discussion on	'72	180
of horses, paper by John M. Mathewson	'83	141
farming	'79	228
school for farmers, Penn	'57	289
graduates admitted on certificates	'84	17
test oil discussed	'76	216
Highways. (See also Roads.)		
acts relative to. (See Highways, laws of.)		
and bridges, by Frank P. Davis	'78	192
the farmer, legal relations of, by Judge Parrish	'83	313
animals at large in, acts relative to	'66, 37 app., 43 app.	
articles on	'77, 158; '86	18
article by Aldrich, A. L.	'84	103
Carpenter, Prof. R. C., on construction of	'75	107
Davis, Frank P., on bridges and	'78	192
Drew, A. L., on construction and maintenance of	'87	348
Green, Sidney	'76	286
Hayden, A. W., on improvement of	'80	153
Parrish, Judge, on law of the	'83	313
Smolk, J., on cattle at large in	'77	158
Treat, L. L.	'80	206
Webber, Wm. L., law of, discussion on	'78	479
bridges and, article on, by F. P. Davis	'78	192
cattle at large on, acts relative to	'66, 37 app., 43 app.	
articles on	'77, 158; '86	18
changes proposed in laws relating to	'87	351
commissioner of, to lay out drains, act requiring	'68	458
common, article by L. L. Treat	'80	206
condemnation of land for	'83	313
construction of, article by Prof. R. C. Carpenter	'75	107
A. L. Drew	'87	348

	Year.	Page.
Highways, cost of constructing well	'78	193
discussion on	'78	195
drainage for, importance of good	'78	192
drains to be laid out for, by commissioner	'68	458
economy of good	'78	194
hills should be avoided by	'71	267
improvement of, article by A. W. Hayden	'80	153
labor, assessment for, evils of	'80	206
land condemned for	'83	313
laws relative to, changes in, proposed (see also below)	'87	351
discussed by Prof. Carpenter	'75	109
Judge Parrish	'83	313
Tennant	'86	18
Wm. L. Webber	'78	479
improvement of (see also above)	'84	104
laying out drains for	'68	458
shade trees along	'88	129
text of, in full	'58,	9, 23
maintenance and construction of	'87	348
shade trees on, act relative to	'88	129
stock running at large on	'66, 37 app., 43 app.	
articles on	'77, 158; '86,	18
taking land for	'83	313
tax for, assessment of as labor, evils of	'80	206
disposal of	'76	236
trees planted along, act relative to	'88	129
width of	'78	192
track	'87	349
working out tax for	'80	206
Hilgard, Prof., remarks on experimenting	'71	326
Hill, Arthur, on prevention of forest fires	'88	325
quantity of pine in Michigan	'88	310
Courtland, article on system in farming	'77	182
G. S. J., prize article on insect enemies to wheat	'57	203
Hilling potatoes, object of	'53	211
Hillman, F. H., work of	'88	41
Uno H., on encouraging forest planting	'88	360
forest fires	'88	361
Hill of corn, number of seeds for	'79	148
Hillsdale County Agr'l Society, address of R. F. Johnstone	'55	567
D. L. Pratt	'59	390
report of	'52, 279; '53, 421; '54, 531; '55, 547; '56, 465; '57, 332; '58, 522; '59, 389; '64, 238; '65, 284; '66, 298; '67, 456; '68, 405; '69, 386; '70, 383; '71, 420; '72, 140; '73, 248; '74, 261; '75, 498; '76, 588; '77, 679.	
premium farm	'66	279
report from	'64	28
sorghum in	'84	311
institute	'76	266
Hills or drills for corn, experiment	'68	117
planting corn	'71	346.
to be avoided by roads	'71	267
Hilton, Geo. E., article on production of honey	'87	435
Hinds, Henry H., member of live stock sanitary commission	'88	421
Hinkson, Geo., paper on mixed farming	'81	318
Hints for Arbor day, bulletin on	'88	363
to bee keepers, by A. G. Stockholm	'76	186
Hired man and farmer, law as to	'83	317

	Year.	Page.
Hired men, law of	'84	128
Hiscock, R., assistant engineer	'88	5
Historic account of Monroe county	'84	98
Historical and statistical Michigan, by Rev. Chas. Fox	'55	283
History of Agr'l College of Michigan '63, 22; '72, 25; '81, 358;	'85	23
after reorganization	'84	255
by Geo. Geddes	'72	275
early '50, 12, 52, 258, 433; '52, 9; '53, 12, 15; '54, 6, 337, 341		
agriculture	'78	156
association of agricultural societies	'77	647
Bay Co.	'77	655
crop rotation	'77	407
Eaton Co.	'67	429
farmers' institutes	'75	72
fruit growing in Michigan '73, 50;	'75	79
Galloway cattle	'65	39
green manuring	'76	350
Ingham Co. Club	'74	271
institutes, farmers'	'75	72
Michigan '71, 189;	'77	213
fruit growing	'75	79
peach growing	'73	50
potato culture	'53	203
rotation of crops	'77	407
Saginaw marshes, by Albert Miller	'78	348
Shorthorn cattle '69, 121;	'80	232
whiffletrees	'72	165
windmills	'80	297
report of Professor of '81, 177; '83, 70;	'84	56
value of, for culture	'80	327
Hives, chaff, value of	'83	162
construction of, at Agricultural College	'77	36
discussion on	'74	294
for wintering bees	'85	144
points of	'83	160
sawdust about	'76	97
shade for '75, 340;	'76	97
what style to use	'75	347
Hodge, H. C., paper on large or small farms	'84	130
Hodgeman, Frank, address at Climax	'77	274
paper on marsh lands	'77	322
Hoe for woman's use	'84	207
Hoeing or raking	'75	48
Hoes, light or heavy	'70	168
Hofwyl School of Agriculture	'54	384
Hog. (See also Pig and Swine.)		
article by Anderson, J. A., on breeding and feeding	'75	98
Buell, B. G., on management of	'81	287
Gard, Milton J., on raising the	'70	171
Gulley, Prof. Frank A., on breeding and feeding	'76	395
Howard, Secretary Sanford, on characteristics of breeds	'64	167
Jacobs, D. P., on breeds of	'87	403
Jones, Morse W.	'79	281
Lawes, J. B., on chemistry of feeding the	'58	379
Vickery, D. F., on the best breed of	'78	196
Wells, Henry B., on management of	'78	361
Whitney, A., on best breeds of	'81	286

	Year.	Page.
Hog, breeding and feeding of '70, 175; '75, 98;	'76	395
breeds of	'87	403
best '78, 196;	'81	288
characteristics	'64	167
cholera, report on	'80	101
symptoms of	'88	420
tar for	'78	273
codling moth fought by means of the '74, 55; '80, 277;	'84,	199
cross breeding of	'70	175
cut worms destroyed by	'75	164
daily gain in weight of	'78	197
discussion on management of	'78	362
diseases of '78, 273; '79, 287; '80, 101;	'88,	420
economy in feeding, by J. B. Lawes	'58	379
essentials of a good	'87	406
feeding and breeding '75, 98;	'76	395
chemistry of, by J. B. Lawes	'58	379
experience in, by J. VanBuskirk	'87	316
gain in weight per day	'78	197
insects destroyed by '74, 55; '75, 164; '80, 277;	'84	199
management of, by H. B. Wells	'78	361
on the farm	'87	357
origin of	'79	281
pens	'70	180
points of	'75	101
size of skeleton	'75	101
weight, gain per day	'78	197
Hohenheim experimental farm, calf feeding at	'84	152
description of	'53	189
Holbrook, Gov. F., article on bog meadows	'71	181
farm implements	'71	176
plows	'71	165
Holcaspis	'88	470
Holdsworth, Wm. S., instructor in drawing	'88	5, 57
Holland Bigarreau cherry described	'56	239
cattle, article by James Birney	'78	309
Joseph Merrick	'81	290
(See also Holstein cattle.)		
City described	'71	428
drainage system for Saginaw valley marshes	'78	354
pippin described	'56	219
windmills in	'80	304
Holloway, Col. F. M., address by	'72	266
experiment with plaster	'75	265
report on greenhouse	'80	44
Hollow walls as rat vaults	'77	334
Holly family	'88	86
Holmes, Sec. F. C., report	'87	260
Prof. J. C., address on State Agricultural School	'54	338
death of	'88	509
letter on canker worm	'66	73
on establishment of Agricultural College	'53	12
report, as Secretary Agricultural Society	'56	17
work in founding College	'81	362
Holstein Friesian cattle	'69	122
article by Jas. Birney	'78	309
Joseph Merrick	'81	290

	Year.	Page.
Holstein Friesian cattle, article by E. A. Powell	'87	372
at the Agr'l College	'85	168
feeding expt. '84, 32, 326; '85, 64; '87, 160, 184;	'88, 142.	394
sale of	'87	33
butter records '83, 329;	'87	372
color of	'78	310
compared with natives	'78	358
other breeds	'78	179
dairy records '83, 329;	'87	372
feeding experiment '84, 32, 326; '85, 64; '87, 160, 184;	'88, 142,	394
merits	'76	282
sale of	'87	33
Home adornment, by A. S. Dyckman	'72	49
article by Baird, Sec'y R. G., on The farmer's	'76	375
Chamberlain, Calvin, on Where and what to make them	'71	231
Chatterton, Miss Jennie M., on The farmer's	'76	253
Cushing, Mrs. Sam'l, on Influence of	'79	104
Dyckman, A. S., on Adornment of	'72	49
Hall, Miss Annie, on Culture in the	'75	181
Ives, L. H., on Country	'74	284
Johnstone, Mrs. R. F., on Work for women in the	'84	210
Kedzie, Dr. R. C., on Healthy, for farmers	'77	328
MacEwan, Prof. E. J., on Life of the	'81	393
Millard, Mrs., on Lights and shadows of	'80	119
Satterlee, Prof. Jas., on Surroundings of the	'84	218
Snyder, F. C., on The farmer's	'81	341
Wartman, Mrs. Jacob, on Surroundings of the	'84	224
Wines, Mrs. C. H., on House and	'83	225
Woodman, Jason, on The farmer's	'80	156
aspect of	'77	330
beautifying of '72, 49;	'80	156
conveniences	'71	253
country. (See Home, farmer's.)		
culture, by Miss Annie Hall	'75	181
farmer's '71, 228; '74, 284; '76, 253, 375;	'81	341
beautiful '72, 49;	'80	156
healthful	'77	328
fireplaces in	'77	335
health conditions in	'77	328
house and, by Mrs. Wines	'83	225
improvements around '71, 257;	'84, 218,	224
influences, by Mrs. Cushing	'79	104
instinct	'71	234
life, paper by Prof. E. J. MacEwan	'81	393
lights and shadows by Mrs. Millard	'80	119
location of	'84	218
love	'76	380
making pleasant for boys	'80	173
meaning of word	'71	232
orchard, varieties for	'84	198
relation of to health	'77	328
surroundings, paper by Prof. James Satterlee	'84	218
on, by Mrs. Jacob Wartman	'84	224
teachings, article by Miss Annie Hall	'75	181
where and what to make it, Calvin Chamberlain	'71	231
work for women, article by Mrs. R. F. Johnstone	'84	210
Homer farmers and mechanics' society report	'59	370

	Year.	Page.
Homer on agriculture	'76	318
Homestead law, effect on wages	'72	115
Homesteads, deserted	'86	182
Homestead superphosphate, analysis of	'86, 248; '87, 174	
system of America	'72	114
Honduras sorghum	'81	132
Honesty, value of	'79	98
Honey (see also Apiary, Bees, etc.)	'75	326
adulteration of	'88	170
article by Baker, Mrs. L. B., on production of, by women	'76	431
Bingham, T. F., on bees for farmers	'73	162
Cheney, A. B., on bee keeping	'83	159
for farmers	'76	429
Cook, Prof. A. J., on Apiary, manual of	'75	315
bee, enemies of	'87	437
sting of	'79	258
tongue of	'79	252
wintering of	'76	424
mistakes of bee-keepers	'76	189
Cutting, H. D., on production of	'84	190
Fuller, Emmet, on practical bee-keeping	'74	293
Hilton, Geo. E., on production of	'87	435
Kedzie, Prof. R. F., on composition of	'76	428
Pierce, A. B., on the apiary	'84	189
Porter, W. L., on Black Italian bees	'76	434
Stockholm, A. G., on hints to bee-keepers	'76	186
Tomlinson, Julius, on farmers' production of	'75	86
bee (see also Bee and Bees.)		
alimentary canal of	'75	320
articles on (see honey, articles on, etc.)		
enemies of, article by Prof. A. J. Cook	'87	437
natural history of	'75	319
neuters	'75	319
races of	'75	329
sting of	'75	319
tongue of, article by Prof. A. J. Cook	'79	252
wintering of, article by Prof. A. J. Cook	'76	424
workers	'75	319
board, described	'87	437
boxes	'75	351
composition of, article by R. F. Kedzie	'76	428
consumption of	'74	295
dew	'75	341
report on	'84	44
extracted	'74	294
extractor	'75, 333;	'77 38
for farmers, address by Julius Tomlinson	'75	86
from honey dew	'84	44
locust	'78	98
marketing of	'77	37
plants	'75, 343; '76 97;	'77 39
list of	'75, 342;	'88 169
production	'76, 186, 429; '83, 159; '87, 435	
by women	'76	431
report on at State Fair	'87	206
sorghum, description of	'81	132
sources of	'75, 326, 341, 342	

	Year.	Page.
Honey storing of	'75	339
strained or extracted	'74	294
tests for	'88	170
winter supply for bees	'76	427
Honeysuckle family	'88	92
Hoof, horse's, article on, by Ira Carpenter	'76	288
Jno. T. Fraser, V. S.	'79	235
E. A. A. Grange, V. S.	'87	392
Richard Haigh, Jr.	'72	93
R. Jennings, V. S.	'79	125
described	'57, 188;	'72, 94
glycerine good for	'79	240
Hooker's seedling strawberry discussed	'58	219
Hooper, Mr., article on stock raising	'70	125
Hoop poles, notes on timber for, Prof. James Satterlee	'88	334
Hop and tobacco superphosphate analyzed	'86	248
chemical composition of	'72	225
culture	'50	276
essay on	'66	175
in Michigan	'66	172
report on	'67, 67,	446
horn beam	'78	96
houses	'66	182
kilns	'66	172
phosphate, analysis of	'87	174
superphosphate, analysis of	'86	248
tree, or Hornbeam tree	'78	96
Hopkins, Hon. M. L., address before Ottawa county society	'58	823
Hornless cattle, article on, by J. N. Smith	'76	330
sheep	'76	343
Horn-tailed borer	'88	228
Horse, age of, how to determine	'57	174
American, the	'57	157
article by Cole, H. T., on The Farm	'84	146
Grange, E. A. A., V. S., on diseases of the	'85, 149;	'87 180
heaves in	'88	278
Holliwill, Milo, on breeding of the	'84	149
Howard, Secretary Sanford, on the	'71	145
Lomas, W. P., on the draft	'52	131
MacEwan, Prof. E. J., on the ideal farm	'83	131
Mason, Edward, on breeding and management of	'57	151
Mathewson, J. N., on high breeding of	'83	141
Moore, A. Y., on the blooded	'52	127
Orange Judd & Co., on the Percheron	'71	391
Sherman, G. W., on breeding the	'74	277
Spooner, W. C., V. S., on breeding the	'65	91
barn, account at the Agricultural College	'77, 95;	'78 135
blooded, the, article on, by A. Y. Moore	'52	127
bot fly, article on, by Prof. A. J. Cook	'76	164
breeding, articles on	'65, 91; '74, 277;	'84, 149
and management of, by E. Mason	'57	151
from broken down beasts	'57	194
evil of	'84	149
high, by J. N. Mathewson	'83	141
principles of	'83	143
broken-winded	'57	184
brood mares, important to have sound	'57, 194;	'84 149

	Year.	Page.
Horse, check-rein, evil of	'57	196
chestnut described	'78	92
soils for	'85	140
clipping of	'79	61
discussed	'79	67
coach, the	'57	156
colic of the	'57	185
cost of feed for, per year	'70	136
cost of raising	'83	148
cross breeding of	'65	91
defects in pedigree of	'71	151
diseases of the	'57, 182; '85, 149;	'87, 180, 278
distemper	'57	183
doctors, by A. J. Stockholm	'81	264
domestic, history of	'57	151
draft, the, by W. P. Lomas	'52	131
English	'57	154
English draft	'83	133
evil of check rein	'57	196
exhibition, National, at Kalamazoo	'59	433
experiments with	'88	273
farm, articles on	'83, 131;	'84 146
best gait for	'77, 284;	'83 136
fast walking, value of	'77	284
feed, cost of, per year	'70	136
feet and legs of	'57	186
limbs, by R. Jennings, V. S.	'79	125
Jno. T. Fraser, V. S.	'79	235
flesh as food	'80	179
food for	'57	178
food for adult	'70	135
foot, article on, by Dr. E. A. A. Grange	'87	392
paper by Ira Carpenter	'76	288
Bulletin on disease of	'87	166
fork	'64	165
French	'57	156
gait best for farm	'77, 284;	'83 136
hay fed in excess to	'84	148
heaves in. (See also horse, diseases of the.)	'88	275
high breeding of the, by J. N. Mathewson	'83	141
history of the domestic	'57	151
how to judge of age	'57	174
hunter, the, described	'71	152
ideal farm, by Prof. E. J. Mac Ewan	'83	131
importance of sound breeding stock	'57, 194;	'84 149
judging by scale of points	'83	137
medical treatment of, article by A. J. Stockholm	'81	264
Morgan, the	'57	158
National exhibition of, at Kalamazoo	'59	433
pedigree of, defects in	'71	151
Percheron, article on, published by Orange Judd & Co.	'71	391
points of the perfect, scale of	'83	137
power, estimate of	'72	173
meaning of term	'87	457
of steam engines, by Prof. R. C. Carpenter	'87	457
premiums on at State Fair	'85	236
racing at fairs	'67, 107, 267; '72, 82; '75, 513;	'81 315

	Year.	Page.
Horse racing at fairs, article on, by P. C. Purdy	'83	264
detrimental	'78	478
prohibited where society receives tax money	'68	484
radish, how to cultivate	'88	286
railroad to Agricultural College	'85	57
rearing of	'70	134
State Fair premiums	'85	236
report on	'87, 204;	'88 493
rules	'73	169
scale of points for judging	'83	137
shoe nails	'72	100
shoeing, article on	'72	93
points in	'79	241
shoes, discussed	'87	394
sound breeding stock, importance of	'57, 194;	'84 149
thick wind in	'57	184
ticks	'88	403
trades, legal aspects of	'83	304
trotting at fairs. (See Horse racing at fairs.)		
ventilation for	'57	195
value of fast walkers	'77, 284;	'83 136
Horses of Michigan	'57, 163; '64, 81;	'78 485
Horticultural Dep't of Agr'l College. (See Garden Dep't of Agr'l College.)		
exhibits, report on, by T. T. Lyon	'58	75
experiments, paper by Dr. Beal	'76	200
laboratory	'88	37
literature	'77	319
Society allowance at State Fair	'85	202
report, when required	'85	294
visit at College	'83	28
teaching at the Agr'l College	'76, 101; '78, 27, 67; '79, 201; '85, 73;	'88 37
(See also Garden Dep't of Agr'l Coll. report.)		
Horticulture at the State Fair, report on	'87	222
cultivation needed in	'88	285
in the household, by Jas. Cassidy	'78	262
ectures on. (See Horticultural teaching.)		
progressive, by Jas. Cassidy	'79	133
questions in. (See Horticultural teaching.)		
succession of crops in	'88	286
teaching of. (See Horticultural teaching.)		
ten essentials to success in	'88	285
Horticulturist of Experiment Station	'88	26
Horton, Hon. Geo. B., address as President of Michigan Dairymen's Association	'88	388
member of Board of agriculture	'87	4
Hot-beds and cold frames	'77	60
Hotchkiss, G. W., statistics as to pine yet remaining in Michigan	'88, 84, 310	
Hot shoes for horses' feet	'87	394
water heating at college	'88	51
Houdan fowls, description of	'77	208
Houghton seedling gooseberry	'76	307
Hours for library being open at college	'83	89
sleep	'81	396
of labor at Agricultural College	'85	37
House and Home, paper by Mrs. C. H. Winds	'83	225
climbers for	'84	221
direction to have face	'77	331
drains	'79	122

	Year.	Page.
House flies and lice, notes on, by Prof. Cook	'87	454
for apiary	'87	43
importance of sun for	'84	220
location of	'84	218
materials for	'77	331
of correction, at Detroit, Ill ventilation of	'74	91
plants, paper on, by James Cassidy	'78	282
shading of	'78	283
points about, by Charles W. Garfield	'76	178
surroundings, paper by Prof. Jas. Satterlee	'84	218
where to locate	'78	378
Household conveniences, paper by Mrs. Delano	'80	219
furniture, by Samuel Zug	'51	162
horticulture, paper by James Cassidy	'78	262
Housekeepers, higher standard of culture for	'77	132
Housekeeping, paper on chemistry of	'83	199
training in	'76	341
Houses, extravagant	'78	379
for plants, by James Cassidy	'77	423
Housing sheep	'78	343
Hoven in cattle, prevention of	'86	89
Hovey seedling strawberry	'70	427
strawberry	'87	101
tomato described	'87	86
Howard, D. W., report of department at State Fair	'87, 213; '88	501
Hon. James, article on agriculture	'69	207
M. A., invitation to emigrants	'72	129
M. D., report by	'64	60
Sanford, address before Agricultural Society	'57	45
Sec. Sanford, accounts. (See accounts of Agricultural College.)		
article on horse breeding	'71	145
long wool sheep	'69	281
Shorthorn cattle	'69	121
swine	'64	167
biography of	'70	55
circular to farmers of Michigan	'84	7
memoir upon	'70	55
portrait	'70	1
report of	'64	7
Texas cattle disease	'68	449
on Ayrshire cattle	'64	135
on forest destruction	'68, 1 app.	
Howard's plow	'77	296
How can we make our country fairs better, by Dr. Beal	'79	456
crops grow	'72	250
Howe, Chas. F., paper on direct and indirect taxation	'83	217
wheat culture	'79	153
Howell Agricultural Club, constitution of	'53	504
Geo., paper on farmers' need of literary discipline	'81	326
institute	'78	236
pear	'88	298
strawberry	'87	99
How farmers are solving the transportation question, by E. A. Burlingame	'83	178
much it costs to raise crops, article by R. A. Peet	'88	445
shall farmers educate their boys, paper by Dr. Wm. B. Hamilton	'81	333
the boys be kept on the farm, paper by E. J. MacEwan	'81	406
we improve our common cattle, by Edwin Phelps	'86	112

	Year.	Page.
How shall we improve our stock, by Hon. W. Ball	'79	166
to amuse young people on farms	'87	475
bleach celery	'88	287
feed for milk, article on	'87	314
keep our fruit lands fertile, by Martin H. Bixbee	'88	289
make farmers' sons and daughters eminent, essay	'77	128
farm life attractive, by Hon. Thos. Mars	'87	472
stock pay, paper by Rev. L. B. Potter	'76	333
the farm pay, by Silas Moody	'88	441
manage the reserve farm wood lot, by A. C. Glidden	'88	347
Benjamin Hathaway	'88	319
market fruit	'88	295
set trees	'88	231
tell condition of a tree	'88	123
transplant trees	'88	318
Hubback, description of	'69	130
pedigree of	'57	107
Hubbard, Bela, address before State Agricultural Society	'54	309
advocating an Agricultural College	'50	12
against union of College with University	'63	22
geological report	'55	355
memorial to Legislature	'50	52
paper on country life	'50	215
report on geological observation	'53	278
resolution proposing Agricultural College	'50	12
work in founding Agricultural College	'81	362
Hubbard, S. D., remarks on meat trade of Europe	'77	132
Hubbard's Curled Leaf tomato described	'86, 238;	'87 81
Hubbardston agricultural report	'73	251
Hubbardston Nonesuch apple	'58, 248;	'70 294
Huckleberry family	'88	93
Huddleston strawberry	'87	101
Hudson gage plum described	'56	256
Hudson institute	'80	162
Hudsonville institute	'86	1
Hugart, Prest. W. O., paper on relations of railroads to farmers	'83	176
Huggett, Mayor, address at Charlotte	'87	274
Huling superb plum described	'56	237
Hull, Wm., paper on essential oil plants	'78	283
Humboldt's opinion on climatic influences of forests	'66	13 app.
Humphrey, Pres. E. O., address before State Agricultural Society	'75, 397; '76, 477; '77, 452; '78, 476; '84, 384; '85, 193.	
Humus, a source of nitrogen in plants	'81	383
deprived of nitrogen	'86	97
furnished by wood lot	'88	362
in soils	'87	328
theory of soil exhaustion	'72	214
value of	'88	361
Hundred Days' tomato described	'86, 239;	'87, 80
Hungarian, appropriation for agricultural experimentation	'83	259
grass	'71	114
Hungry animals, loss from	'86	45
Hunter horses	'71	152
how bred	'65	106
Hunter, John M., paper on corn culture	'81	228
Hunters causing forest fires	'88	325
Hunt, Hon. J. B., address before Oakland county society	'51	445

	Year.	Page.
Hunt's Tawny Nectarine	'58	233
Hurdle fence	'51	246
Huron county report	'69, 390; '70,	381
Husbandry, mixed, paper by Geo. Hinkson	'81	321
Prof. Samuel Johnson	'80	314
A. C. Towne	'81	321
Hutchins, J. Weston, article on education of farmers	'87	491
Hybrid China rose	'76	420
grafts	'80	52
Perpetual rose	'76	422
seeds, yield of	'76	208
Hybridizing, an experiment in	'88	235
clover	'77, 55; '79	193
notes on	'76, 209; '87	142
small fruits	'79	194
Hyde, A. O., president's address	'88	499
report as marshal	'81	551
of department, State Fair	'87	208
testimonial to	'88	507
Hydrogen for plants	'83	93
Hygiene of domestic animals	'76	283
Hylobius pales	'77	250
Hylurgus terebrans, ill	'77	250
Hymenoptera	'57	232
Hymenopterous insects, morphology of legs of, Prof. A. J. Cook	'87	442
Hyperchiria io	'88	229
Hypericaceæ	'88	85
Hyphantria textor, ill	'74	132
Hypoderma bovis, ill	'76	168
Ice for butter makers	'83	331
germination of seeds kept on	'87	145
house at College	'79	41
water for animals	'79	84
Ida, pedigree of	'58	366
Ideal apple, by J. G. Ramsdell	'88	296
farm horse, paper by Prof. MacEwan	'83	131
forest	'88	123
grape, O. Beebe	'88	299
peach, A. S. Dyckman	'88	296
pear, Joseph Lannin	'88	297
plum, C. T. Bryant	'88	298
strawberry, A. G. Gulley	'88	300
Idleness among bees, causes and remedies	'76	191
of queen bee	'76	191
Ignorance concerning forestry law	'88	114
Ignorant dosing of animals	'81	268
Ignotum tomato described	'87	85
Ilicineæ	'88	86
Illinois State Fair, policy of furnishing feed at	'84	381
forestry in	'88	120
Illuminating oil, paper by Dr. R. C. Kedzie	'76	216
Illustrations of tomato plants	'87	74-79
Immense fortunes in America	'80	200
Immigration, advantages to Michigan	'72	109
Imperfections on the farm, papers by E. B. Hayes	'83	261
Imperial cut-leaved alder described	'78	85
notes on	'85	138

	Year.	Page.
Imperial Ottoman plum described	'56	236
Impermeable walls	'77	333
Implements. (See also Tools.)		
article by Anthony, T. C., on farm	'84	111
Carpenter, Prof. R. C., on farm	'75	148
Gulley, Prof. Frank A., on farm and garden	'78	366
Holbrook, Governor	'71	165
Howard, Secretary Sanford, on improved	'66	256
Marhoff, H., on farm	'81	310
care of	'83, 239, 263	
discussion on	'88	432
for the farm	'70, 167; '75, 148; '81, 310; '84	111
garden	'78, 366; '80	230
tile laying	'73	142
improved	'66	259
mechanical principles of	'75	149
neglect of	'83, 239, 263	
on Agricultural College farm	'68, 10; '76, 19; '84, 33; '85, 62; '88, 28	
report on, at State Fair	'87, 209; '88	503
value of, on farms in United States	'75	148
Importance of dairy experimentation	'88	391
good breeding of seeds	'76	212
studying and caring for forests	'88	122
thoroughbred stock, paper by Judge Isaac Marston	'78	356
Important mistakes made by bee-keepers	'76	189
Importation of cattle, prohibited	'65	178
Imports at Detroit	'55	319
Imprisonment for debt	'72	117
Improved agricultural implements	'76	259
breeds, value of, paper by W. E. Hale	'83	127
dent corn	'83	45
large yellow tomato described	'86, 242; '87	82
live stock. (See Improved Stock.)		
methods in the garden, article by W. C. Latta	'80	228
sheep, introduction of	'76	275
stock	'74	300
at Agricultural College	'78	31
compared with common	'84, 150, 161	
for profit, paper by A. N. Woodruff	'83	130
the general farmer	'87	366
old opinions of	'87	355
value of	'83	127
Improvement, helps to, article by H. W. Curtis	'76	219
of cattle	'69	128
paper by I. H. Butterfield	'81	271
corn	'78, 375; '81, 134	
country life, paper on	'50	215
grains, fruits and vegetables	'78	445
horses, article on	'74	277
Indian corn	'78, 375; '81, 134	
muck swamp, paper by Prof. Carpenter	'86	154
roads, paper by A. W. Hayden	'80	153
seed wheat	'69, 181; '76, 208	
waste places, by Geo. B. Wilkinson	'78	230
wheat	'69, 181; '76, 208	
wild fruits	'76	209
Improvements about the house	'71	257

	Year.	Page.
Improvements in American agriculture	'76	478
tile laying	'73	140
of farm department	'88	28
In and in breeding, article on, by Dr. Manly Miles	'72	179
Sir Jno. S. Sebright	'68	82
definition of	'72	180
of swine	'75	98
remarks on, by Wm. Ball	'83	322
Inaugural address of President Willits	'85	23
Inauguration of Agricultural College	'81	369
Income of Agricultural College apiary	'77	36
since foundation '85, 15; '86, xv; '87, 20;	'88	23
societies, sources of	'81	605
Incorporation of fruit growers	'69	456
State Agricultural Society, act of '49, 31;	'77	440
Increase of students at Agricultural College	'86	xvii
Increased interest in fruit growing	'73	75
planting of trees	'88	227
price of lumber	'88	84
rainfall	'88	314
uses of hard woods	'88	84
Increasing fertility of farms, article by T. Dawson	'75	135
Indebtedness of Agricultural College, statement of	'75	18
farmers '49, 176; '50, 231; '53, 468; '54, 510; '78, 192;	'81	325
to inventors, paper by Prof. Lewis McLouth	'86	208
pioneers, by Miss Carruthers	'87	503
Independent Agricultural Colleges '54, 401; '63, 24;	'85	19
forestry commission	'88	7
report of	'88, 69, 306	
State of Monroe	'84	99
India, letter from	'85	5
Indian apple trees	'69	481
corn. (See corn.)		
farming	'73	90
reservations	'73	77, 91
tribes of Michigan	'71	189
wheat, article on, by Elias Morris	'88	446
Indications of weather telephoned	'88	203
Indirect taxation, paper by Chas. F. Howe	'83	217
Inducements to better farming, article by N. D. Thomas	'75	169
Industrial arts and sciences in education, by Prof. Fairchild	'78	418
drawing, report on	'78	114
education. (See also Industrial schools and Industrial training below.)		
article by Baird, Secy. R. G.	'84	249
Dodge, Wm. E.	'86	48
Fairchild, Prof. Geo. T. '77, 416;	'78	418
Green, Dr. Mary	'87	478
McLouth, Dr. Lewis	'87	339
Webber, Wm. L.	'87	341
exhibitions discussed	'78	576
experimentation	'83	258
geology, paper by A. J. Cook	'86	142
impulse, remarks on	'85	31
schools	'71	348
prejudice against, by T. C. Abbot	'75	212
report of visit to	'86	lv
training for boys and girls, by Dr. Mary Green	'87	478

	Year.	Page.
Industrial training for girls	'87	340
reason for	'72	59
university impossible with present Agricultural College endowment	'75	21
Industries, neglected, for women	'84	211
Inequalities in condition of English people	'50	396
Infecundity in domestic animals	'83	123
Inflammation, article on	'67	249
Influence of chemicals on germination	'87	127
deforestation on flow of stream	'88	108
peach crop	'88	109
dew on forests	'67	201
forest trees on agriculture, address by Dr. Kedzie	'67	465
home, paper by Mrs. Samuel Cushman	'79	104
moon, belief in	'59	362
parents, which greatest	'76	214
stock upon graft	'71, 139;	'76 203
weather on crops, by Linus Cone	'51	221
woman on the farm, paper by Mrs. M. Benjamin	'84	214
Infringement of patents	'79	209
Ingersoll, Prof. Chas. L., article on beef breeds	'78	465
breeds of cattle	'75	300
farm draining	'75	194
live stock in relation to farming	'76	381
milk fever in cattle	'78	242
rotation of crops	'77	406
veterinary science	'77	400
wheat culture	'76	389
experiment in feeding	'78	165
with milk	'77	75
plaster on corn	'78	165
superphosphate	'78	161
wheat and Hessian fly	'78	156
notice of	'77, 19; '78, 30;	'79 23
report of	'77, 73; '78, 120, 154;	'79 34
supplementary report	'78	154
Ingham County Agricultural Society, address by Hon. O. M. Barnes	'57	375
Prof. L. R. Fisk	'58	535
Hon. E. Lawrence	'59	409
Hon. R. E. Trowbridge	'74	309
constitution	'57	354
report	'56, 507; '57, 354; '58, 524; '59, 408; '68, 411; '69, 391; '70, 390; '72, 147; '76, 581; '79, 466.	
coal fields	'53	230
drained swamp lands, condition of, by Commissioner I. B. Woodhouse	'79	175
Farmers' Club, article on Board of Trade	'74	274
country homes	'74	284
hedge fences	'85	263
horse breeding	'74	277
intelligence in agriculture, by Hon. O. M. Barnes	'74	286
peaty soils	'86	175
poultry raising	'74	280
root culture	'74	291
history, etc.	'74	271
geology of	'54	261
sorghum in	'84	311
Inhaling bad odors	'71	73

	Year.	Page.
Inheritance, law of in animals	'72	183
Injudicious feeding, cause of disease	'85	149
Injured trees, treatment of	'76	242
Injuries by insects	'79	88
Injurious effects of winds	'86, 1 app.	
fungi, paper by Dr. W. J. Beal	'84	200
insects. (See insects.)		
weeds, article on	'74	304
Injury, liability for	'83	290
to College property	'87	24
foliage from spraying	'88	224
forests by fires	'88	73
property, law regarding	'88	130
Inoculation for pleuro-pneumonia	'80	99
Inorganic foods	'80	187
Inquiries about different breeds at College	'79	39
Inquilinae, notes on	'88	467
Insect eating birds	'75, 61, 277	
plants, article on, by Dr. Beal	'75	375
enemies. (See Insects.)		
Insecticides. (See also Insects, articles on.)		
article by Prof. A. J. Cook	'83	243
on four important	'86	133
(See also Insecticides, experiments with.)		
danger in use of poisonous	'81, 246; '86	135
discussion on	'76, 173; '86	139
experiments with	'81, 246; '86, xxxviii; '87, 40; '88	217
Insects. (See also under the names of the several insects, as Army Worm, Codling Moth, etc.)		
Agricultural College garden troubled with	'77, 60; '78	112
and birds, paper by Prof. A. J. Cook	'75	277
apples injured by	'56	216
(See also, Codling Moth, Apple Borer, etc.)		
Army worm	'75	278
black	'83	422
article by Beal, Dr. W. J., on	'79	92
Cook, Prof. A. J., on army worm	'75	278
black	'83	422
bark lice	'83 429; '85	171
bees, division board feeder for	'79	260
insect enemies of	'87	437
manual for keepers of	'75	315
mistakes of keepers of	'76	189
tongue and sting of	'79	252
wintering of	'76, 424; '85	140
birds and	'75	277
bot flies	'76	182
carpet beetle	'86	223
codling moth	'74, 123; 85, 171; '87, 169; 88, 217	
currant borer	'83	436
worm	'74	143
enemies of the bee	'87	437
fruit or	'75	91
Hessian fly	'77	363
injurious	'88, 163; '78, 431; '80, 273; '87, 449	
insecticides	'81, 246; '83, 243; '86, xxxviii, 133; '87, 40, 169; 88, 217	
isosoma	'84	322
manual of injurious	'74	108

	Year.	Page.
Insects, article by Cook, Prof. A. J., on morphology of legs of hymenopteræ	'87	442
parasites of domestic animals	'78	438
plant lice	'83	434
pork worm	'78	296
shade trees injured by	'77	243
strawberry leaf roller	'83	438
ticks	'88	403
trichina spiralis	'78	296
wheat stalk isosoma	'84	322
Hill, Rev. Geo. S. J., on wheat enemies among	'57	203
Howard, Secretary Sanford, on injurious	'65, 21; '66, 71;	87, 71
Rowe, W. A., on injurious	'74	296
Satterlee, James, on how to fight them	'76	170
Skeels, Fremont E.	'79	68
Weed, Clarence M., on cherry slug	'83	448
eaters of	'83	439
strawberry crown girdler	'83	425
bark lice	'83, 429; '85	171
bees. (See above, Insects. articles by Cook, Prof. A. J., on. See also Bee and Bees.)		
birds and	'75	277
bot flies	'76	162
carpet beetle	'86	223
classification of, by mouth parts	'78	432
codling moth	'74, 123; '75, '91; '85, 171; '87,	169; 88, 217
cornstalk enemy	'88	166
cricket, mole	'88	166
currant borer	'83	436
worm	'74	143
danger in using poison for	'81, 246; '86	135
depredations of	'78, 431; '88	165
description and seven orders of	'57	207
destruction of noxious, paper by Prof. A. J. Cook	'80	273
discussion on	'75	96
enemies of the bee	'87	437
forests affecting	'66, 26 app.; '88	351
fruit or	'75	91
gardens infested by	'80	231
of Agricultural College troubled with	'77, 60; '78	112
gas lime for	'86	138
green corn enemy	'88	166
hellebore for	'78	434
Hessian fly	'57, 236; '64, 70; '67, 59; '69, 182; '76, 170; '77, 363; '78, 156, 288;	'79, 35, 68
injurious	'65, 21; '66, 71; '67, 71; '68, 163; '74, 106, 298; '78, 431;	'80 273
manual of	'74	106
to apples	'56, 216; '75, 91; '78, 342;	'80 277
(See also Apple borer, Codling moth, etc.)		
farm and garden	'74	106
maple trees	'77, 243; '88	228
orchards	'75, 91; '78, 342; '80	277
peaches	'75	94
timber trees	'77, 243; '88	228
wheat	'57, 203; '69	182
manual of	'74	106
mole cricket	'88	165
notes on noxious, by Prof. A. J. Cook	'87	449
Paris green for. (See Paris green as an insecticide.)		
poison for, danger in using	'86	135

	Year.	Page.
Insects, poison for, discussion on	'76, 173;	'86 139
(See also Insecticides.)		
ravages of	'78, 431;	'88 165
relation of forests to	'86, 26 app.;	'88 351
remarks on		'68 163
remedies for depredations of		'78 433
strawberry enemy		'88 166
transformation of		'78 431
vs. fruit		'75 91
wheat injured by	'57, 203;	'69 182
Inspection of commercial fertilizers, circular to manufacturers and dealers		'86 245
law for		'85 46
report on	'86, 245; '87, 173;	'88 151
dairies		'80 103
fruit		'88 295
meat		'80 105
seeds by government		'83 107
Institute at Adrian	'75, 189;	'88 388
Albion		'84 93
Allegan		'75 78
Armada	'75, 121;	'81 213
Bancroft		'87 269
Bangor		'80 137
Battle Creek		'80 189
Bay City		'78 306
Berlin		'81 200
Berrien Centre		'83 80
Big Rapids		'79 77
Buchanan		'79 127
Caro		'83 87
Cassopolis	'81, 199;	'88 281
Centreville		'78 261
Charlotte	'78, 170;	'87 273
Chelsea		'83 83
Climax		'77 274
Coldwater		'75 202
Decatur		'75 136
Dowagiac		'78 361
East Saginaw		'86 7
Eaton Rapids		'83 85
Farmington		'81 215
Flint		'78 198
Flushing		'84 91
Fremont		'87 262
Galesburg		'81 219
Grand Rapids	'83, 86;	'88, 305
Grass Lake		'86 10
Grayling		'87 277
Greenville	'78, 155;	'81. 204
Hanover		'87 264
Harrisville		'88 378
Hastings		'81 212
Hilledale		'76 266
Howell		'78 236
Hudson		'80 182
Hudsonville		'86 1
Ionia		'80 109

	Year.	Page.
Institute at Ithaca	'88	281
Jeddo	'81	216
Lansing	'76	326
Lapeer	'81	209
Leslie	'81	199
Macon	'81	210
Manchester	'79, 93;	'84, 95
Marshall	'77	112
Mason	'79	164
Monroe	'84	97
Otsego	'83	82
Owosso '76, 295	'88	281
Oxford	'80	204
Paw Paw '77, 134;	'84	94
Plymouth	'84	88
Quincy	'86	11
Rochester '75, 178;	'86	2
Rockford	'79	59
Romeo	'79	111
Saginaw	'77	199
St. Johns	'77	178
St. Louis	'86	4
South Haven	'88	281
Tecumseh	'77	162
Three Oaks	'87	266
Traverse City	'76	199
Trent	'81	217
Vassar	'80	228
Ypsilanti	'76	235
of technology, visit to	'86	lvii
Institutes, applications for	'75	77
benefits of	'77	187
by local societies	'79	452
history of organization of	'75	72
how to secure	'75	75
law establishing	'85	37
organization of	'75	72
plan of	'75	73
record for seven years	'81	41
series of 1876	'75	72
1877	'76	154
1878	'77	111
1879	'78	168
1880	'79	58
1881	'80	109
1882	'81	198
1883	'81	211
1884	'83	80
1885	'84	88
1886	'86	1
1887	'87	262
1888	'88	279
suggested	'67	287
suggestions relative to	'76	154
Institutions, State appropriations to	'81	26
regulations relating thereto	'85	43
Instruction at Agricultural College, what to include	'85	37

	Year.	Page.
Instruction in agriculture	'88	28
military tactics required by law	'85	53
or construction in manual training schools	'86	lix
Instructors, proportion of, to students	'80	17
Instruments for weather observation	'65	242
of chemical department	'88	149
State weather service	'88	202
Insurance against fire, duty of farmers	'81	318
of College buildings	'76	71
Insulation of lightning rods	'75	239
Intellect for farmers	'74, 286; '78, 239;	'81 205
(See also Education and Farmers' Education.)		
Intelligence gained from books, paper by Prof. E. J. MacEwan	'80	321
Intemperance of English agricultural laborers	'72	109
Inter-breeding, discussion of	'72	180
(See also In-and-in-breeding.)		
Interest from United States Land Grant	'85, 15; '86, xv; '87, 20;	'88 23
how disposed	'85	50
not to be used for buildings	'85	53
fund of Agricultural College	'85, 13; '86, xiii; '87, 15;	'88 17
in contracts, members of board prohibited from	'85	45
Internal qualities of animals indicated by form	'76	348
International expositions, discussion	'54, 711;	'75 306
superphosphate, analysis of	'86	248
Invention, progress of	'53, 571;	'86 208
Inventions, how patented	'79	211
some principal	'59	364
Inventors and education	'75	270
our indebtedness to, paper by Prof. Lewis McLouth	'86	208
protection of	'79	215
Inventory of Agricultural College, how made	'85	43
in detail	'78	15
summary of	'72, 42; '73, 28; '74, 13; '75, 16; '76, 13; '77, 13; '78, 13; '79, 12; '80, 12; '81, 12; '83, 10; '84, 10; '85, 10; '86, x; '87, 18; '88, 20.	
boarding hall	'74, 15;	'76 41
crops	'76	22
experiment station	'86	22
farm department	'75, 16;	'76 15
garden department	'75, 17;	'76 25
greenhouse	'78	30
models	'76	59
museum specimens	'76, 58;	'78 59
president's office	'76	66
State Fair property	'79, 302; '80, 378; '81, 465, 541; '83, 369; '84, 356; '85, 209; '87, 196, 202; '88, 491.	
Investigations, agricultural, lecture on, by J. H. Gilbert	'84	65
Iodine, discovery of	'84	251
water, effect on germination of seeds	'87	128
Ionia County Agricultural Society, constitution of	'53	423
report of	'52, 281; '53, 423; '54, 545; '85, 288; '66, 303; '67, 459; '68, 411; '69, 393; '70, 392; '72, 148; '75, 500.	
geology of	'54	272
sandstone	'54	286
sorghum in	'84	312
Institute	'80	109
Iosco county soil analyzed	'78	394

	Year.	Page.
Iowa, forestry in	'88	120
Ireland, agricultural instruction in	'54	363
cattle of, described	'57	114
potato rot in	'55	239
Irish juniper	'78, 96; '85	138
russet described	'56	222
Iron bridges for country roads	'78	194
for plants	'83	93
in soils	'87	321
the Southern Peninsula	'53	336
Upper Peninsula	'53	222
making in Detroit, S. H, Kimball	'53	225
mines of Michigan	'71	198
shop value of work done in	'88	60
Ironwood	'78	96
Irregularities in sale of Agricultural College lands	'85	52
Irrigating ditches affecting meteorology of Kansas	'88	338
Irrigation	'76	205
articles on	'67, 119; '84	298
benefits of	'64	90
Company at Manistee	'73	84
for grasses	'71, 119; '75, 291; '87	294
in Austria	'69	229
Colorado, paper on, by L. G. Carpenter	'84	298
Egypt	'54	431
Kansas	'88	338
value of, by Sanford Howard	'57	49
Isabella County Agricultural Society, report	'72	149
soil analyzed	'78	390
sorghum in	'84	312
grapes	'56	243
Is agriculture a science? Paper by Mr. L. Shepherd	'78	185
Isham, Warren, paper on wheat growing	'50	167
Island Beauty tomato described	'87	84
Islands of Michigan	'86	181
Isolation, effect of, on farm labor	'75	192
of farm life	'81	408
Isosoma nigrum, ill	'84	322
Italian and Black bees, relative merits of	'76	434
bees	'75	329
tongue of	'75	330
Italianizing bees	'75	346
Italian rye grass	'69	195
description	'71	112
Ives, L. H., article on country homes	'74	284
Ivory Ball tomato described	'87	83
Ivy, American	'78	96
poison	'78	96
Ixodes	'78	444
bovis, description of	'88	405
Jack pine	'78, 103; '87, 298; '88	77
lands	'87	298
plains	'88, 144, 171	
bulletin on	'88	207
flora of	'88, 77, 180	
plants characteristic of	'88	182

	Year.	Page.
Jackson, Chas. L., obituary	'81	34
County Agricultural Society, address by Chas. Fox	'53	444
Rev. Elijah Pilcher	'56	556
report '53, 427; '55, 585; '56, 515; '57, 388; '64, 238; '65, 288; '66, 304; '68, 412; '69, 394; '70, 392; '72, 149.		
geology of	'54	261
sorghum in	'84	312
expenditures of State Agricultural Society at	'69	354
Prison, ill ventilation of	'74	91
question of locating fair permanently	'66	387
State Fair at	'69	311
tomato described	'87	81
Jacobs, D. P., article on breeding swine	'87	403
Jacque's rareripe discussed	'58	289
Jamaican tree tomato	'87	73
James' keeping onion described	'87	96
Jamestown weed, hybridizing of	'87	144
Japanese buckwheat	'86	169
vegetables '77, 52;	'79	196
Jarring for curculio	'86	223
Jarves & Hooper's superphosphate for wheat	'78	161
Drill Phosphate, analysis of	'86	248
Jaundice	'67	262
Janne grosse lisse tomato described	'87	83
long pepper described	'87	90
ronde grosse tomato described	'87	82
Jeddo Institute	'81	216
Jefferson plum described	'56	237
Thomas, improvement in plows by	'84	112
Jelly, why it won't set	'83	203
Jennings, Prof. Robert, V.S., paper on horses' feet and limbs	'79	125
milk fever	'78	247
Jersey cattle and pleuro pneumonia	'87	388
article on, by M. L. Frink	'80	222
at the Agr'l College	'85	68
feeding experiment '64, 326; '85, 64; '87, 162, 183; '88, 142, 394		
inventory of	'76	24
butter record	'80, 225, 457	
dairy records	'87	372
discussed '78, 280;	'80	114
experiment in feeding '84, 326; '85, 64; '87, 162, 183; '88, 142, 394		
milk of, compared with that of other breeds	'78	179
yield of	'80	225
Queen strawberry '85, 132;	'87	101
Red hogs	'79	284
Sweet apple	'70	289
Sweeting apple	'56	219
Jewel strawberry	'87	101
Jimson weed, hybridizing of	'87	144
Jockeying horses, legal aspect of	'83	304
in sheep sales	'76	343
Johnson, Cuthbert W., article on clover and wheat	'68	261
effect of dew on forests	'67	201
grass, questions answered	'85	161
Prof. Samuel, article on agriculture	'86	43
practical	'84	260
ensilage for dairy use	'88	392

	Year.	Page.
Johnson, Prof. Samuel, article on farm economy	'83	237
milk production	'87	374
mixed husbandry	'80	314
bulletin on feeding experiments	'84, 326; '87, 158, 183	
oats and potatoes	'88	198
potato culture	'85	187
potatoes and oats	'88	198
warm water for cattle	'88	267
wheat	'86	227
and fertilizers	'88	211
discussion on ensilage	'87	379
student labor	'81, 79; '86, xxvii	
experiments with ensilage	'81, 59, 416	
nitrogenous fertilizers	'81	74
seeds sown at different depths	'83	41
wheat	'81	75
(See also Johnson, Prof. Sam'l, bulletins.)		
report of '80, 60; '81, 53; '83, 33; '84, 32; '85, 59; '86, xxi; '87, 30;	'88	27
upon by Agr'l Society committee	'80	394
S. W., article on clover	'72	248
soil exhaustion and rotation	'72	221
W. C., article on cultivating the plains	'87	311
Johnstone, Mrs. Robt. F., article on agriculture in common schools	'83	214
home work for women	'84	210
Sec'y Robt. F., address before Calhoun County Society	'54	421
Hillsdale County Society	'55	567
death of	'80	362
report of State Agr'l Society '67, 378; '68, 368; '69, 303; '70, 221;	'79	291
wool growers and sheep breeders' association	'79	417
resolutions on death of	'80	393
Jointer plow	'52	147
Joint meeting of societies at Agricultural College '78, 478; '79, 24, 418; '80, 31;	'83	28
Joints of tile drains, how to treat	'77, 231, 234	
Joint worm	'57	233
convention	'57	234
Jonas, Samuel, letter on management of straw	'59	290
Jonathan apple, T. T. Lyon	'58	249
Jones corn	'78	375
Morse W., paper on hogs	'79	281
Journal of farm operations	'63	46
Jucunda strawberry '70, 427; '79, 130;	'83	116
Judges at fairs '80, 363;	'81	315
experts	'87	223
one or three	'81	603
Judging horses, scale of points for	'83	137
Judson, C. H. donations by	'85	81
Juglandaceæ	'88	96
June berry	'78	96
Juices of sorghum cane analyzed	'87	417
June grass, description of '71, 108; '75, 297;	'87	289
for pasture	'65	129
questions about, answered	'85	181
Juniors at Agricultural College	'85	20
Junior exhibition program '77, 24; '78, 43;	'80	24
Juniper, Irish	'78	96
note on	'85	138
Swedish	'78	96

	Year.	Page.
Kalamazoo Agricultural Convention	'75	512
County Agricultural Society, address of Gen. Lewis Cass	'50	369
F. W. Curtiulus	'51	375
Hon. Edwin Lawrence	'52	304
Hon. Joseph R. Williams	'49	163
report	'49, 161; '50, 359; '51, 365; '52, 285; '54, 549; '57, 411; '58, 562; '59, 612; '64, 239; '65, 287; '66, 305; '69, 395; '71, 420; '74, 282; '75, 503; '76, 582; '77, 683; '78, 593; '79, 468; '80, 456; '81, 613.	
geology of	'54	272
premium farm	'66	271
report from	'64, 30, 42	
sorghum in	'84	312
fruit region	'73	59
location of fair at	'69	345
national horse exhibition	'59	433
Kansas, experiments on potatoes	'76	116
forestry in	'88	121
rainbelt	'88	336
Kaskaskia Indians	'71	191
Kay, Rev. R. A., address before Lenawee county society	'57	578
Kedzie, A. S., reply to questions of forestry commission	'88	115
Prof. Frank S., article on butter substitutes	'64	189
chemistry in house keeping	'83	199
national sugar bowl	'80	144
sorghum sugar	'81	239
Dr. R. C., analysis of cheese	'67	145
fertilizers	'86, 245; '87, 173; '88, 151	
northern soils	'78, 49, 389	
article on. (See also Kedzie, Dr. R. C., bulletin on, etc.)		
agricultural capabilities of northern counties	'78	386
ashes for manure	'85	175
a word about water	'88	335
chemistry as related to agriculture	'74, 86; '80	265
Clawson wheat	'77	341
climatic effects of forests	'66, 3 app.; '67	465
comparative food value of kinds of corn and mill stuffs	'78	404
wheat	'77	341
sound and diseased peaches	'80	149
crop rotation and soil exhaustion	'72, 213; '84	133
electrical conduction	'75, 236; '76	358
farm manures	'76, 350; '83	91
(See also articles on Ashes, Marl, Muck, Plaster and Salt.)		
fertilizer analyses	'86, 245; '87, 173; '88	152
food value of sound or "yellows" peaches	'80	149
forests affecting climate	'66, 3 app.; '67	465
green manuring	'76	350
gypsum	'75	256
healthy homes for farmers	'77	328
illuminating oils	'76	216
influence of forest trees	'67	465
land plaster	'75	256
lightning rods	'75, 236; '76	358
(See also articles on Ashes, Marl, Muck, Salt and Plaster.)		
manures for the farm	'76, 350; '83	91
marl	'85	146
meteorology of Central Michigan	'65	241

	Year.	Page.
Kedzie, Dr. R. C., article on muck	'63, 53; '75	224
nitrogen in plants	'81, 379; '86	93
northern soils of Michigan analyzed	'78, 49, 386	
peaches with yellows as an article of food	'80	149
plaster	'75	256
problem of the plains	'87, 317; '88	207
public health, relation of chemistry to	'74	86
relations of agriculture to chemistry	'80	265
chemistry to agriculture	'74	86
relative food value of corn and mill stuffs	'78	404
different wheats	'77	341
sound and diseased peaches	'80	149
ripening of wheat	'81, 233; '85	121
rotation of crops	'72, 213; '84	133
salt in agriculture	'79	263
soil exhaustion	'72	213
soils of northern counties	'78, 49, 386	
soil temperatures	'68, 137; '85	128
sorghum	'84	307
sources of nitrogen in plants	'81, 379; '86	93
swamp muck	'63, 53; '75	224
temperature of soils	'68, 137; '85	128
water, a word about	'88	335
wheat, ripening of	'81, 233; '85	121
wheats, food value of different	'77	341
yellows peaches as food	'80	149
bulletin on amber cane	'84	307
ashes for manure	'85	175
fertilizer analyses	'86, 245; '87, 173; '88	151
marl	'85	146
pine plains	'88	207
cheese analysis	'67	145
clover experiments	'68	131
compost experiments	'66	51
corn experiments	'68	133
description of laboratory	'71	8
experiments with clover	'68	131
compost	'66	51
corn	'68	133
soil temperatures	'68, 137; '85	128
top dressing meadows	'64	117
farmers' institutes proposed by	'75	73
fertilizers, report on	'86, 245; '87, 173; '88	151
laboratory, description of	'71	8
meteorological records	'63, 73; '64, 247; '65, 241, 255; '66, 323; '67, 489; '68, 443; '69, 497; '70, 449; '71, 443; '72, 286; '73, 259; '74, 323; '75, 517; '76, 595; '77, 701; '78, 613; '79, 481; '80, 467; '81, 619; '82, 645; '83, 461; '84, 427; '85, 267; '87, 509; '88, 555.	
meteorological records, 24 year's summary	'88	581
meteorology of Central Michigan	'65	241
outside work of	'76	81
report of department	'63, 51; '74, 35; '75, 27; '76, 80; '77, 25; '78, 47; '80, 32; 81, 86; '83, 47; '84, 40; '85, 73; 86, xxxii; '87, 34; '88, 41, 149.	
report on climatic influence of forests	'66, 3 app.	
resolution proposing farmers' institutes	'75	73
soil analyses	'78, 49, 386	
temperatures, experiments on	'68, 137; '85	128
top-dressing meadows, experiments in	'64	117

Year. Page.

Kedzie, Dr. R. C., weather observations. (See Kedzie, Dr. R. C., meteorological records.)
work at Agricultural College ..... '63, 40; '78 25
Prof. Robert F., article on analysis of milk from different breeds ..... '78 173
composition of honey ..... '76 428
signal service and agriculture ..... '77 194
superphosphates for the farm ..... '79 245
leaving Michigan ..... '80 25
obituary notice of ..... '81 33
Wm. K., experiments in seed soaking ..... '69 190
obituary notice ..... '81 32
Keeler, Mrs., article on social culture ..... '75 183
Kesney, A. J., report from Monroe county ..... '64 51
Keeping farm accounts. (See also Farmers, bookkeeping for.)
farming accounts, by Dr. M. L. Leach ..... '77 191
qualities of northern grown apples ..... '69 462
quality of onions ..... '81 125
Kelley, W. F., address at Berlin ..... '81 200
Kellogg, Hon. Jno. R., remarks at dedication of college ..... '56 298
Kelsey, Mr. E. P., paper on wheat culture ..... '80 131
Kenaston, C. A., Secretary *pro tem* ..... '63 5
Kent Co. Agr'l Society, address by Rev. S. S. N. Greeley ..... '59 467
E. Prince ..... '53 467
constitution ..... '55 644
amendments to ..... '57 430
report ..... '51, 361; '52, 319; '53, 459; '54, 569; '55, 619; '56, 569; '57, 430; '58, 571; '59, 442; '64, 240; '65, 287; '66, 306; '67, 460; '68, 414; '69, 396; '70, 392; '71, 420; '72, 47; '75, 508; 77, 687; '78, 600.
description of ..... '54 570
geology of ..... '54 275
sorghum in ..... '84 312
sheep, description of ..... '69 298
Kentucky, advice against locating in ..... '49 152
blue grass and June grass, identity of ..... '77 150
description ..... '65, 129; '71, 108; '75, 297; '87 289
questions answered ..... '85 181
coffee tree described ..... '78 92
strawberry ..... '85, 132; '87 100
Kerosene and lard, remedy for ticks ..... '88 407
dangerous ..... '74 91
emulsion, experiments with ..... '86, xxxviii; '87 41
for bark lice ..... '84, 90; '88 230
currant borer ..... '88 294
how to make ..... '88 138
notes on, by Prof. A. J. Cook ..... '87 454
oil, article by Dr. R. C. Kedzie ..... '76 216
lamps, powder to prevent explosion of ..... '81 87
Kerry cattle ..... '57, 115; '79 108
pippin, described ..... '56 219
Kew gardens, donation by ..... '78 22
Keyes' tomato, described ..... '87 81
Kidder, C. B., paper on farm drainage ..... '79 118
Kidney iron ore ..... '54 279
Kiegley, Mr. A., address at Berrien Center ..... '83 81
Killing cherry birds ..... '75 278
of apples in winter in Crawford Co. ..... '87 314
sheep by dogs ..... '83 287
Kilns for brickmaking ..... '87 463

	Year.	Page.
Kimball, S. H., paper on iron-making in Detroit	'53	225
Kind of farming that pays best, by Geo. A. Smith	'87	469
Kinds of hardwood used in manufactories	'88	333
manures for market gardening	'88	287
property destroyed by forest fires	'88	116
timber, new uses for	'88	83
trees to plant	'88	232
King, A. Sidney, letter on manufactories	'75	407
Humbert tomato, described '86, 242;	'87	77
of Tompkins Co. apple, described	'71	130
Kingsley, Hon. James, address before Washtenaw Co. Society '52, 513;	'59	593
Kipp, Prest., inaugural address to State Agricultural Society	'74	157
Kissing in Europe	'69	213
Kitchen, chemistry of the, by F. S. Kedzie	'83	199
department for Agricultural College	'81	206
furniture of Agricultural College farm house, detailed inventory	'76	41
garden for the farmer, by L. C. Lincoln	'76	195
manure for	'59	478
(See also Garden, articles on, etc.)		
Kittatiny blackberry, time of ripening	'88	262
Knapper, Louis, bulletin on seed testing	'84	317
floriet	'88	5
report of garden department	'81	84
Knapp, Pres., on experiment station	'83	30
Dr. S. A., paper on hedge fences	'85	264
S. O., orchards	'65	16
Knight's early black cherry described	'56	239
monarch pear described	'56	228
Knots in trees, specimens of	'75	386
Knowledge, application of, article by Burke Spencer	'76	238
for farmers	'74	286
(See also Education for Farmers.)		
of forestry, value of	'88	122
Krausblätter tomato described	'87	81
Kutz, Mrs, M. J., paper on boys and girls on the farm	'79	73
Kyanized cordage	'50	139
Kyanizing fence posts	'76	292
Kyloe blood in cattle	'69	135
Labels for commercial fertilizers	'85	46
importance of at fairs	'79	457
of zinc	'77	45
Labor and capital, by Com'r C. V. R. Pond	'86	20
study, combination of at Agricultural College	'74	71
(See also Labor Students.)		
article by Hayes, E, B., on farm	'80	244
Pond, C. V. R., on capital and	'86	20
Russell, E, L. on thoughts about	'88	456
(See also Labor, students at Agricultural College articles on.)		
assessment of, for roads, evils of system	'80	206
children should be taught to do	'81	337
dignity of, questioned	'50	353
farm, paper by E. B. Hayes	'80	244
is it paid too high?	'84	143
statistics of	'86	27
food equivalent for	'80	176
manual at Agr'l College. (See Labor, students', at Agr'l College.)		
on premium farm	'67	350

Year. Page.
Labor road, assessment of ..... '80 206
saving implements at Agr'l College farm ..... '68 10
skilled and unskilled ..... '88 22
students', at Agr'l College (see also Manual labor and Student labor) ..... '63, 93; '68, 11; '68, 8; '71, 351, 361, 370; '72, 45; '77, 67, 414; '78, 300; '81, 39, 373; '83, 36; '84, 27, 262; '88, 33.
accounts of departments for ..... '75, 15; '76, 13; '77, 13; '78, 12; '79, 12; '86, xv; '87, 11; '88, 13.
advantage of ..... '74 71
apportionment of ..... '77 13
(See Labor, students', accounts of depts. for, above.)
article by Abbot, Prest. T. C., on ..... '72, 45; '74, 71, 98; '79, 182; '81, 39
Bailey, Prof. L. H., on educational features of ..... '88, xxvii
Fairchild, Prof. Geo. T. ..... '77 416
Geddes, Geo. ..... '72 278
Harris, Joseph ..... '68 8
Johnson, Prof. Sam'l ..... '81, 78; '83, 36; '84, 262; '88 33
Sheldon, Chas W. ..... '78 300
Williams, Prest. Joseph ..... '56 307
Willits, Prest. Edwin ..... '87 500
cost of ..... '74, 73; '79 183
discussed ..... '71, 376; '81 78
educational ..... '63, 49; '79, 183; '84, 27; '86, xxviii
effect of, on students ..... '64 110
expense of ..... '74, 73; '77 422
farm dept., report on ..... '74, 31; '77, 81; '78, 122; '80, 64; '81, 78; '83, 36; '84, 262; '86, xxvii; '88, 33.
garden dept., report on ..... '75, 39; '76, 98; '77, 85; '78, 110; '79 44
hours for ..... '74, 72; '85 37
how expended ..... '79 12
importance of ..... '71 351
in 1859 ..... '81 373
law regarding ..... '84 21
not to be all in one department ..... '63 17
objects of ..... '63 85
physical benefit of ..... '79 184
reform in ..... '75 39
report of Agr'l Society committee on ..... '80 395
routine of ..... '85 76
success of system ..... '68, 7; '71 361
to be changed periodically ..... '63 17
wages for ..... '69, 19; '71, 7; '85 39
committee on ..... '85 39
Iowa Agr'l College ..... '71 359
thoughts on, by E. L. Russell ..... '88 456
Laboratories, to be in charge of faculty ..... '85 39
Laboratory, agricultural ..... '88 36
botanical, account of ..... '80, 42; '86, xliii
chemical, description of ..... '71 8
estimates for ..... '70 46
entomological, notes from, by Prof. Cook ..... '83 422
horticultural, description of ..... '88 37
Laborer, breaking contract, law of wages ..... '83 299
Laborers, education for, advantages of ..... '72 59
employed in lumbering ..... '88 83
farm, English and Michigan compared ..... '72 109

	Year.	Page.
Laborers, farm, in France	'69	212
law as to by Judge Parrish	'83	317
La Caucasse currant discussed	'58	222
Lachnosterna fusca, ill	'74	111
Ladd, E. P., orchards	'73	95
H., winter feeding of cattle for beef	'84	181
H. A. paper on soil exhaustion	'88	73
Ladies as students	'70	12
at agricultural colleges	'71	370
work for	'74	67
sweet apple	'70	295
sweeting apple, by T. T. Lyon	'58	243
described	'56	222
what they can do with small fruits, paper on, by Mrs. J. G. Averill	'84	206
Lady, definition of	'86	185
farmer's wife may be, paper by Mrs. E. W. Treat	'86	185
Lake City soil analyzed	'78	392
county soil analyzed	'78	391
Society, report	'76	588
E. R., paper on quality of timber as affected by rapidity of growth	'88	335
work of	'88	46
influence of, on temperature in cold winters	'75	86
on climate	'65	14
Michigan fruit belt	'66	109
rocks	'54	294
Pere Marquette and surroundings	'73	73
region, average grain crop	'84	85
ridge, ancient	'53	305
trout described	'51	231
winds affecting fruit belt	'73	75
Lakes, dimension and elevation of great	'55	284
Lamb feeding, experiments in	'56	183
Lambing, time for	'87	397
Lambs, care of	'84	188
goitre in	'78	382
treatment of	'70	131
Lameness of horse, reasons and cure	'79	240
Lamprey described	'51	231
Lamps, explosion of	'76	217
powder to prevent explosion of kerosene	'81	87
Land abandoned in New England	'83	267
clovering of	'79	230
condemnation for highway	'83	313
deed to, what conveyed by	'83, 295; '84, 126	
donated to Agricultural College. (See Land Grant to Agricultural College.)		
experiment station	'88	148
drainage. (See Drainage.)		
for forest area, cost of	'88	353
grants by monarchs	'80	198
grants to railroads	'86	32
etc., excessive	'84	182
grant to Agricultural College from State	'50	258
salt spring	'85	34
swamp	'62, 19; '66, 17; '85, 11, 40, 53	
sale of	'68, 483; '85	40
United States. (See Agricultural College of Michigan, Land Grant from United States.)		

	Year.	Page.
Land holders in England	'50	396
in Mich., as affected by climate, by John Waterberry	'78	344
plaster, lecture on, by Dr. Kedzie	'75	256
manurial use of (see also plaster)	'55	183
public, squandering of	'84	132
trespassere on, law regarding	'88	131
removal of timber from when sold for taxes	'88	135
resting of	'72, 220;	'80 317
sale of, what conveyed by deed	'83, 295;	'84 126
sales of Agricultural College. (See Agr'l College of Mich., Land Grant from U. S., sales.)		
sold for taxes, removal of timber from, law	'88	135
Landreth, David. seeds tested	'81, 117, 121	
Landreth's Golden ball onion	'87	96
Landscape gardening, article by C. W. Garfield	'76	174
cost of	'76	182
money value of	'76	177
questions in	'75, 42; '77, 43; '78, 66;	'85 76
report on, by Professor	'75, 38; '85, 71; '87, 64;	'88 36
rules for	'86	62
synopsis of lectures on	'85	76
value of	'86	58
Langley, W. B., paper on corn culture	'78	281
Language and literature, course in	'85	91
department of, report of	'87	48
ungrammatical	'81	402
Languages, dead, why so prominent in college courses	'84	255
Langworthy, A. W., report on Grand Traverse region	'54	523
Lannin, Joseph, on the Ideal plum	'88	297
Lanphere, A. T., on lightning rods	'75	245
Lansing and Saginaw railroad, described	'55	241
condensed milk factory	'87	386
institute	'76	326
meeting of State Agricultural Society	'87	227
R. R., paper on Michigan coal fields	'53	228
township, swamp lands in	'85	40
Lapeer Co. Agr'l Society, report of	'57, 477; '64, 41; '65, 288; '66, 308; '67, 462; '68, 416; '69, 397; '70, 393; '71, 421; '72, 149.	
forests	'88	117
report on crops	'69	113
statistics	'53	479
institute	'81	209
Larch, varieties of	'78	97
Lard and kerosene for ticks	'88	407
Lard-like oil	'76	218
Large and smalls farms, paper by H. C. Hodge	'84	130
early apricot described	'56	233
early York peach described	'56	231
discussed	'58	268
flat tripoli onion described	'87	98
globe tripoli	'87	96
grains, selection of, for seed	'77	128
Mexican onion described	'87	95
red rareripe peach discussed	'58	269
red tomato described	'87	80
trees	'88	78
bad for transplanting	'76	194
white summer turnip radish	'88	236

	Year.	Page.
Large yellow tomato described	'86, 242; '87, 82	
Larne National Agricultural School	'54	374
Late Crawford peach, time of ripening	'88	258
fall sowing for Hessian fly	'77	370
Ohio potato, notes on	'83	39
or early hay cutting	'75	106
red rareripe peach	'56	232
sowing for Hessian fly	'79	70
strawberry apple by T. T. Lyon	'58	237
Later growth in pines stronger than earlier growth	'88	335
Latest frosts in Crawford county	'87	311
Lathes in workshop	'85	88
Latin, why so prominent in college courses	'84	255
Latitude and longitude of Agricultural College	'78	118
effect of, on season of flowering	'88	246
time of ripening of apples	'88	246
Latta, N. P., paper on education of boys	'83	208
W. C., paper on improved methods in garden	'80	228
Lauraceæ	'88	95
Laurel family	'88	95
oak	'88	368
Law, Prof. James, article on cattle feeding	'69	245
experiments on animals	'81	270
Law about adulteration of milk	'66	34 app.
Agricultural College	'54, 6; '63, 125; '72, 35, 295; '73, 8; '81, 180; '85, 34	
bulletins	'84, 307; '85, 47	
congressional	'81, 23, 189; '85, 53	
constitutional provisions	'85	34
course of study	'74	68
endowment of	'81	189
establishing	'54	6
experiment station	'83, 30; '84, 16; '87, 28	
French	'54	381
in full	'85	34
lands in full	'85	47
New York	'54	356
reports	'81, 23; '85, 42, 54	
summary of	'72	36
education in France	'54	381
societies, local	'56, 4; '57, 9	
incorporation of	'54, 3; '66, 36 app.	
reports of	'85	292
support of	'68	484
society, State	'76, 523; '78, 500	
aid for	'50, 243; '53, 3; '57, 6	
incorporation of	'49, 31; '57, 5	
agriculture	'57, 5; '66, 33 app.; '68, 455	
discussed	'73	154
for encouragement of	'57	5
report of Board of	'81, 23; '85, 42, 54	
animals at large in highway	'66, 37 app., 43 app.; '77, 158	
barrels for packing fruit, size of	'68	456
Board of Agriculture	'85	35
reports	'85	42
bounty on sorghum sugar	'85, 44; '87, 21	
butter substitutes	'84	172
cattle at large in highway	'66, 37 app., 43 app.; '77, 158	

Year. Page.
Law about cattle, contagious diseases of ..... '85, 178; '68, 455; '80, 92, 100; '88, 425
sheds ..... '80 104
commercial fertilizers, inspection of ..... '85, 46; '86, 245
construction of highways ..... '87 35
contagious diseases ..... '65, 178; '68, 455; '80, 92, 100; '88, 425
cow sheds ..... '80 104
cranberry marshes, trespass on ..... '68 457
diseases. (See Law about contagious diseases.)
ditches. (See also Law about drainage) ..... '58 9
drainage ..... '68 458
of swamps ..... '66, 41-42 app.; '68 465
experiment station ..... '83, 30; '84, 16; '87 28
farm, article on by Geo. E. Breck ..... '84 126
Judge Parrish ..... '83 285
Tennant ..... '86 17
products, sale of ..... '83 319
fertilizers, inspection of ..... '85, 46; '86 247
fires in forests ..... '88 326
forestry commission ..... '88 70
forests ..... '88, 103, 112, 129, 354
B. E. Fernow on ..... '88 354
preventing fires in ..... '88 325
French agricultural education ..... '54 381
fruit growers, protection of ..... '69 442
packages, size of ..... '68 456
protection of ..... '68, 485; '69 451
highways ..... '58, 9; '83 308
animals at large in ..... '66, 37 app., 43 app.; '77 158
article by Judge Parrish ..... '83 308
construction of ..... '87 351
improvements needed in ..... '84 104
in full ..... '58 9
tree planting on ..... '66, 38 app.
incorporation of agricultural societies ..... '54, 3; '66, 36 app.
State Agricultural Society ..... '49, 31; '57 5
Independent Forestry Commission ..... '88 70
inspection of commercial fertilizers ..... '85, 46; '86 247
land grant to Agricultural College ..... '85 47
live stock at large ..... '66, 37 app., 43 app.; '77 158
Live Stock Sanitary Commission ..... '88 422
milk adulteration ..... '86, 34 app.
New York Agricultural College ..... '54 356
nuisances ..... '66, 38 app.
oleomargarine ..... '84 172
orchards, protection of ..... '68, 485; '69, 442, 451
ornamental plants, protection of ..... '54 10
packages for fruit, size of ..... '68 456
planting trees on the roadside ..... '66, 38 app.
prevention of forest fires ..... '88 328
prohibiting stock from running at large ..... '66, 37 app., 43 app.; '77 158
protection of fruit growers ..... '69 442
orchards ..... '69 451
ornamental trees and plants ..... '54 10
vineyards ..... '68 485
reports of Agricultural College ..... '81, 23; '85, 42, 54
societies ..... '85 292
Board of Agriculture ..... '85 42
roads. (See Law about highways.)

	Year.	Page.
Law about roadside tree planting	'66, 38 app.	
sale of farm products	'83	319
State swamp lands	'68	483
Sanitary Commission	'88	422
size of fruit packagee	'68	456
sorghum sugar bounty	'85, 44; '87	21
State Agricultural College. (See Law about Agricultural College.)		
Society. (See Law about Agricultural Society, State.)		
Board of Agriculture. (See Law about Board of Agriculture.)		
Forestry Commission	'88	70
Live Stock Sanitary Commission	'88	422
swamp lands, sale of	'68	483
stock at large in the highway	'66, 37 app.; 43 app.; '77	158
substitutes for butter	'84	172
sugar bounty	'85, 44; '87	21
swamp lands, drainage of	'66, 40–42 app.; '68	465
sale of, State	'68	483
tree planting on roadside	'66; 38 app.	
protection	'54, 10; '69	451
trespass on cranberry marshes	'68	457
vineyards	'68	485
congressional about Agricultural College	'85	53
reports	'81, 23; '85	54
farm, article by George E. Breck	'84	126
Judge Tennant	'86	17
series of lectures on by Judge Parrish	'83	285
French, about agricultural education	'54	381
Prof. James, article on cattle feeding	'69	245
experiments on animals	'81	270
incorporating agricultural societies. (See Law about incorporation of, etc.)		
of correlation in parts	'72	193
the farm. (See Law, Farm.)		
of the road	'83	308
Lawes & Gilbert, experiment on food relations to animals	'67	229
sources of animal fat	'67	211
lecture on investigations of	'84	65
opinion on size of experimental plat	'71	303
J. B., paper on chemistry and economy of pig feeding	'58	379
Lawful fence, what constitutes	'83	313
Lawn about house, care of, by James Satterlee	'84	219
at Agricultural College	'75, 45; '76, 108; '78	80
comments on, by C. W. Garfield	'76	179
grass, best kinds of	'83	110
Central Park mixture	'85	154
Chicago Park mixture	'85	153
D. M. Ferry's mixture	'85	153
Flint's mixture	'85	153
from Sibley	'85	154
oats sown with	'84	219
seed analyzed	'85	151
what is it?	'87	146
making, bulletin on	'85	151
manure for	'84	220
preparation of soil for	'85	155
Lawrence, Clark, article on farm fences	'84	109
Hon. Edwin, address at Ingham Co. fair	'59	409
Kalamazoo Co. fair	'52	304

	Year.	Page.
Lawrence pear, described	'58	263
Lawrence's Favorite plum, described	'56	237
Lawton blackberry	'79, 131;	'83 118
time of ripening	'88	261
Geo. W., list of market apples by	'87	156
Lawyer, every man his own	'86	17
Lawyers and farmers, comparative influence	'84	258
in Congress	'80	256
Layerage for multiplication of plants	'87	431
Layering of potato tops	'74	49
Laying out a garden	'80	229
an orchard	'71, 134;	'77 265
tile	'83	283
to grade, method of	'88	436
Leach, Dr. M. L., on farmer's accounts	'77	191
Leached ashes as manure	'83	99
for wheat	'75, 201;	'77 125
manurial value of	'63, 63;	'85 175
Leaching of exposed manures	'52	162
fertility by drains	'84	274
Leading object of Agricultural College	'65	50
Lead pipes for carrying drinking water	'53	275
Leaf beetle, strawberry, paper by Prof. A. J. Cook	'80	273
Leaf rollers, experiments	'78	63
perfect remedy for	'86	135
strawberry	'83	438
Learning for farmers (see also Farmers, Education for) paper by Mrs. J. C. Wilson	'86	192
Leasehold farmers	'57	377
Leases for booths, State Fair	'85	207
Least fall for open drains	'83	270
Leather wood	'78	97
Leaves, feeding with soup	'79	192
function of	'72	246
when green	'87	280
period of falling	'87	119
sleep of	'86	60
Leaving the farm, why do boys do it?	'79	204
Lecture on agricultural observations, by J. H. Gilbert	'84	65
Lectures at College, subjects of	'76	77
before College societies	'84	16
by faculty members, subjects	'74	26
Wednesday afternoon	'75	24
winter course proposed	'67	287
Lectureship on agriculture, in University	'53	444
Leek described	'67	94
Leelanaw Co. Agricultural Society report	'68, 416;	'71 422
orchards	'73	90
Legal advice to farmers, by Judge Parrish	'83	285
W. S. Tennant	'86	17
protection of orchards	'69	441
rights of farmer's wife	'83	310
test oil discussed	'76	216
Leghorn fowls, description of	'77	207
Legislation affecting College. (See Law about Agricultural College.)		
against spread of cattle diseases. (See Law about contagious diseases.)		
control of	'72	114
for preservation of forests	'68, 103, 112	

	Year.	Page.
Legislation proper basis of forestry, by Hon. B. E. Fernow	'88	354
to prevent forest fires, by A. Hill	'88	325
Legislative aid to Agricultural College	'87, 20; '88	23
State Agricultural Society	'50, 243; '53, 3; '57	6
Legislators, educated	'75	273
Legislature, act to establish agricultural school	'50	258
address before, by Pres. T. C. Abbot	'74	64
Dr. R. C. Kedzie	'74	86
introduction of forestry bill into	'88	308
memorial to for Agricultural College	'50	52
Legitimate use of money in forestry	'88	127
Legs and feet of horses	'57	186
of bull, points of	'59	190
hymenopterous insects, morphology of, Prof. Cook	'87	442
Legumes for manuring	'76	356
Leguminosæ, absence of on pine plains	'88	184
family	'86	77
trees and shrubs in Michigan	'88	88
Leicester Longhorn cattle described	'57	115
Leicesters, Devons and Herfords compared for feeding	'58	322
Leicester sheep	'69	292
by J. Shearer	'51	150
Judge W. W. Stickney	'81	293
described	'56	168
effect of on wool market	'68	401
Leicestershire swine	'64	175
Leipsic model farm described	'53	189
Lenawee Co. Agr'l Society, address by Baxter, B. L.	'57	464
Bemis, Horace	'49	200
Patterson, Dr. M. A.	'50	417
Snow, Fielder S.	'52	340
constitution	'49	191
report '49, 191; '50, 403; '51, 395; '52, 325; '53, 507; '54, 581; '57, 454; '65, 288; '67, 462.		
analysis of marl from	'85	146
sorghum in	'84	313
Length of parsnip roots	'74	52
rotations	'77	411
Lenoir grapes	'56	243
Lepidoptera	'57	227
Leptoglossus phyllopus	'87	440
Leslie institute	'81	199
Lessiter, John, article on feeding stock	'75	183
report of department at State Fair	'87, 205; '88	494
on College	'83, 28, 381	
Lesson of the season, paper by O. R. Pattengell	'84	141
Lessons on growing forest trees	'86	250
Lester's perfected tomato described	'86, 241; '87	86
Letter from Joseph Harris, regarding experiments	'74	83
India	'85	5
C. O. Thompson on technical education	'85	19
Let the secret out, poem by Mrs. L. E. Cannon	'86	184
Lettuce, best kind	'85	137
Leucania unipuncta, ill.	'75	278
Leveling for drain line	'77	224
Lewis, Geo. F., a scold at the recreant citizen	'78	312
our duty, shall we perform it?	'77	253

	Year.	Page.
Liability for damage by beasts	'83	301
sheep killed by dogs	'83	287
Liberal education	'77	354
Liberty, American, contrasted with oppression	'50	374
Librarian's report '73, 48c; '74, 56; '75, 32; '76, 86; '77, 29; '78, 54; '79, 28; '80, 74; '81, 163; '83, 72; '84, 29, 57; '85, 93; '86, lxix; '87, 54; '88, 63.		
Library, Agr'l College accounts '75, 14; '76, 89; '77, 11; '78, 11; '79, 10; '80, 10;	'81	163
court reports for	'85	45
donations to (see also Librarian's Report)	'87	55
exchange list of	'87	60
hours open	'83	78
in charge of faculty	'85	39
public documents for	'85	45
U. S. statutes for	'85	45
value of	'82	14
Society, donation of	'83	25
law for	'52	10
public documents for	'57	7
building sewer to	'83	65
in house	'78	381
Licensed commercial fertilizers	'88	248
License for sale of commercial fertilizers '85, 48; '86, 245;	'87	173
Lice on bark of trees, remedy for	'85	174
cattle, treatment of	'58	277
domestic animals, article by Prof Cook, illustrated '76, 162;	'78	441
fowle	'77	208
scale, remedies for	'85	174
Liebig on plaster	'75	281
superphosphates	'67	407
Liebig's mineral theory of exhaustion	'72	217
manures	'74	88
Life, duration of, in Michigan	'72	124
farm, paper by Chas. Baner	'81	323
Bela Hubbard	'50	215
D. M. Orr	'83	232
Mrs. J. J. Sumner	'84	216
home, paper by Prof. E. J. MacEwan	'81	393
Mrs. Millard	'80	119
membership tickets	'78	580
discussion upon	'77	651
objections to	'81	603
Light, effect on plants	'57	326
soils, amber cane for	'84	308
clover and plaster for	'86	74
cultivation of, article by Geddes, David	'86	65
Hall, C. L.	'86	70
Miles, Dr. Manly	'87	325
Van Buskirk, J.	'88	380
discussed	'88, 72, 221	
rotation of crops for	'88	381
summer fallow hurtful to	'77	123
Lightning rods, Coldwater Republican on	'75	245
for farmers, by R. C. Kedzie	'75	236
report on	'76	82
Lights and shadows of home life, by Mrs. Millard	'80	119
Lilac	'78	97
Lima bean raising	'52	153

	Year.	Page.
Limber-twig apple, time of ripening	'88	255
Lime, air slacked for land	'50	293
as manure	'55, 186; '83	100
bog, formations of in Michigan	'53	298
deposits	'73	104
dust for curculio	'88, 224, 294	
effect on germination	'87	127
for chickens	'66	228
codling moths	'76	215
curculio	'88, 224, 294	
smut	'77	146
gas for insects	'86	138
in soils	'87	321
necessary to plants	'65	215
plants, grasses	'58	547
rock of Michigan	'53	289
stone deposits	'53, 289; '73	104
of Lake Huron	'54	297
Little Traverse bay	'54	300
value of powdered, for land	'85	148
superphosphate of	'79	249
superphosphates, report on	'67	407
water, how affecting germination	'88	244
Limit of property of State Agricultural Society	'78, 479; '79	294
Lincoln, L. C., article on gardening for farmers	'76	194
Lincoln sheep, essay on	'75	89
Lincolnshire sheep, by Judge W. W. Stickney	'81	293
description of	'69	284
swine	'64	175
wool	'69	284
Linden family	'88	85
or basswood for planting	'88	233
tree described	'78	97
in college aboretum	'79	189
Linderman, A. T., article on test garden	'70	333
H. J., letter on peach yellows	'80	151
Line breeding	'81, 278; '83	322
and value of pedigrees, paper by A. F. Wood	'81	261
Lines, boundary	'83	303
Linnæus, distinction between natural kingdoms	'51	289
Linseed meal, value for manure after feeding	'87	332
Liquid manures, constitution of	'55	173
importance of saving	'58	546
prize essay, by Chas. Betts	'52	165
taxed	'59	477
value	'75	235
compared with solid	'72	273
Liquids, value of for drinking	'80	187
Liquor at State Fair	'76, 595; '83, 356; '85, 194; '88	481
diagram showing relative expense	'84	283
manufacture from beet roots	'69	225
physiological effects of, by Prof. A. J. Cook	'84	283
List of apples for home and market	'88	303
use	'84	198
by E. H. Scott	'83	119
Western New York	'70	283
pomological society	'70	276

Year. Page.

List of apples recommended ..... '70 272
time of ripening ..... '88 246
bulletins complete ..... '88 197
crops of farm department ..... '88 33
forest products at the centennial ..... '76 440
fruits and ornamental shrubs ..... '87 102
for Michigan, by T. T. Lyon ..... '58 199
West Michigan ..... '68, 430; '69 444
grapes, Mr. Bradfield ..... '70 354
for glass culture ..... '58 219
grasses for the north ..... '87 282
market peaches ..... '83, 111; '86, 131; '88 302
members of State Board of Agriculture ..... '73, 15; '74, 3; '75, 3; '80, 3; '81, 3; 82, 3; '83, 3; '84, 3; '85, 4; '86, iv.; '87, 4; '88, 4.
officers of Agricultural College ..... '86, v; '87, 5; '88 5
peaches. (See list of market peaches.)
pears for home use ..... '77 320
100 trees, T. T. Lyon ..... '58 260
premiums at State Fair ..... '73, 174; '74, 229; '75, 417; '76, 493; '77, 527; '78, 524; '79, 370; '80, 416; '81, 571; '83, 393; '84, 396; '85, 232; '88, 263; '87, 233; '88, 520.
questions sent to northern counties ..... '88 114
southern counties of Michigan ..... '88 108
supervisors ..... '88 102
species in Agricultural College Botanic garden ..... '81 140
strawberries to plant ..... '83 116
trees and shrubs in Michigan ..... '88 85
Litchfield Union Agricultural Society Report ..... '83, 456; '85, 262; '87 507
Literary discipline, paper by George Howell ..... '81 326
Literature, Agriculture in, article by Prof. Fairchild ..... '76 318
for fruit growers ..... '77 319
report of department of, at Ag'l College ..... '74, 35; '75, 30; '76, 82; '77, 26; '78, 36, 52; '79, 26; '80, 73; '81, 160; '83, 69; '84, 55; '85, 91; '86, lxiii; '87, 48; '88, 52.
Litigation, advice against ..... '86 17
Little, Albert, premium corn crop ..... '78 599
Hon. C. D., opening address at Saginaw ..... '77 199
Sec'y Frank, Kalamazoo Co., report by ..... '57, 411; 58, 562; '59, 612; '84, 30; '66, 305; '74, 262; '75, 503; '76, 582; '77, 683; '78, 593; '79, 468; '80, 456; '81, 613.
Mich. Ass'n of Agricultural Societies, report ..... '77, 647; '78, 573; '79 449
on agricultural fairs ..... '81, 604; '83 333
paper on wheat culture ..... '77 428
Gem tomato described ..... '87 83
Traverse Bay region, geology of ..... '54 291
Turk (see also Curculio) ..... '75 94
Littlejohn, Hon. F. J., address before Kent Co. Agr'l Society ..... '70 306
Livingston Co. Society ..... '55 667
Live stock. (See also, cattle, sheep, etc., stock, breeds, etc.)
article by Ball, Wm., on how to improve ..... '79 168
Cook, Prof. A. J., on parasites on ..... '78 438
Fraser, Jno. T., V. S., on care of ..... '79 60
Grange, E. A. A., V. S., on diseases of ..... '88 415
reproduction in ..... '83 121
Hale, W. E., on improved breeds, value of ..... '83 127
Hibbard, J. W., on improved for farmers ..... '87 366
Hooper, Mr., on raising ..... '70 125
Ingersoll, Prof. Chas. L., on relation of to farm ..... '76 382
what to keep ..... '75 300
Potter, Rev. L. B., on making profitable ..... '76 333

	Year.	Page.
Live stock, article by Scott, M. W., on keeping	'87	382
Sotham, T. F., on breeding and care of	'84	154
Taylor, J. E., on value of pure bred	'81	257
Woodruff, A. M., on profit of pure bred	'83	130
at Agricultural College. (See also Agricultural College of Michigan.)	'68, 12; '81, 57	'76 23
State Fair, rules for. (See also State Fair.)	'73, 168, 171;	'76 487
breeding and care of, paper, on by T. F. Sotham	'84	154
care of, by John T. Fraser, V. S.	'79	60
contagious diseases in, Dr. E. A. A. Grange	'88	415
continuous growth of, important	'81	289
farm, by Prof. C. L. Ingersoll	'76	382
feeding well or ill, economy of	'76	335
growth of, should be kept continuous	'81	289
improved for farmers, by Jas. Hibbard	'87	386
profit of, by A. N. Woodruff	'83	130
value of, by W. E. Hale	'83	127
J. E. Taylor	'81	257
improvement of, by Wm. Ball	'79	168
parasites on, A. J. Cook	'78	438
profitable, how to make, L. B. Potter	'76	333
profit of thoroughbred, by A. N. Woodruff	'83	130
pure bred, valne of, by J. E. Taylor	'81	257
raising, by Mr. Hooper	'70	125
ration for	'78	415
relation of to farm, by Prof. C. L. Ingersoll	'76	382
reproduction in domestic, paper by Dr. E. A. A. Grange	'83	121
Sanitary Commission	'88	421
laws of Michigan	'88	422
thoroughbred for profit, paper by A N. Woodruff	'83	130
value of improved breeds, by W. E. Hale	'83	127
J. E. Taylor	'81	257
in general farming	'88	440
U. S	'75	300
water for	'76	308
what to keep, by Prof. C. L. Ingersoll	'75	300
weight per cwt. of beef	'78	467
Living, cost of in Michigan	'72	123
Livingston Co. Agricultural Society, address of Hon. F. J. Littlejohn	'55	667
constitution	'53	483
report	'52, 357; '53, 483; 54, 593; 55, 655; '56, 589; '65, 290; '66, 308; '67, 463; '69, 399; '70, 395; '71, 423.	
Livingston's Beauty tomato described	'86, 241;	'87 86
Favorite tomato described	'86, 240;	'87 84
Perfection tomato described	'86, 241;	'87 85
Load of logs, largest ever drawn	'88	81
Local agricultural societies, laws of incorporation	'54, 3; '56, 4; '57, 9; '66, 36 app.	
of Michigan, list of	'78, 583;	'79 454
society reports	'49, 129; '50, 261; '51, 287; '52, 203; '53, 351; '54, 407; '55, 432; '56, 329; '57, 299; '58, 481; '59, 321; '64, 227; '65, 275; '66, 273; '67, 285; '68, 393; '69, 364; '70, 363; '71, 401; '72, 133; '73, 243; '74, 258; '75, 496; '76, 572; '77, 647; '78, 571; '79, 445; '80, 451 '81, 600; '83, 451; '84, 425; '85, 258; '86, 294; '87, 260, 506; '88, 552.	
society reports when needed	'85	293
rates on railroads	'80	328
Location for raising fruit	'88	285
of Agricultural College	'54, 343, 404; '58, 295; '72, 35; '78, 20, 118	
by latitude and longitude	'78	118

Year. Page.
Location of Agricultural College, history of ..... '54, 404; '81, 366
lands ..... '85 49
expenses of, how paid ..... '85 51
sites offered for ..... '54 404
apiary ..... '75 341
fairs discussed ..... '81 315
fair, State. (See Location of State Fair.)
home ..... '84 218
house ..... '76 378
orchards ..... '70, 420; '71, 132; '76, 366; '78, 171; '88, 285
roads ..... '86 151
State Fair. '68, 385; '69, 341; '73, 161; '74, 197; '77, 460; '81, 315; '85, 27, 195; '86, 256; '87, 189; '88, 508
permanent ..... '69, 341; '81, 315; '85, 27, 195
at Detroit ..... '88 508
offers for ..... '86 256
reasons against ..... '77 460
remarks of Pres't Chamberlain on ..... '87 189
vote on ..... '86 256
Locke on education ..... '75 267
Lockwood, Mrs. E. L., on making butter from 40 cows ..... '88 401
Lieut. Jno. A., appointment to Agricultural College ..... '84 18
report of ..... '85, 98; '86, lxvii; '87, 53
Locomotives on farms ..... '77 298
setting fire to forests ..... '86, 115, 325
spark arresters on ..... '88 357
Locust, seven year, account of ..... '88 165
varieties of ..... '78 97
Lodeman, E. G., instructor in languages ..... '88 5
Logan grape discussed ..... '58 218
Log-houses, beauty of ..... '76 222
Logging roads in Michigan ..... '88 81
Logs cut for market ..... '88 84
for lumber, cutting and removing of ..... '88 79
largest load of, ever drawn ..... '88 81
Lollium Italicum, description of ..... '71 112
perenne ..... '71 112
Lomas, W. P., article on draught horses ..... '52 131
Lombard plum described ..... '56 236
Lombardy poplar ..... '78, 104; '85 140
for wind-break ..... '88 334
London Purple as an insecticide ..... '80, 277; '81, 247; '85, 173; 86, 134; '87, 41, 172, 451; '88, 217, 230
danger of use ..... '81 247
for codling moth. (See L. P. as an insecticide.)
Hyperchiria Io ..... '88 230
Long, Geo. W., obituary notice ..... '81 33
Horn Leicester cattle described ..... '57 114
Island market gardens ..... '87 346
keeping apples, paper by Benj. Hathaway ..... '78 362
or short rotations ..... '77 411
peppers described ..... '87 90
red pepper described ..... '87 91
shepherd radish ..... '88 238
timber, cutting of ..... '88 81
white Vienna radish ..... '88 236
wooled sheep ..... '56, 177; '65 61
article on by Sec'y Sanford Howard ..... '69 281
essay on, by Wm. Cumming ..... '75 89

	Year.	Page.
Long yellow cayenne pepper described	'87	90
French pepper described	'87	90
Longevity of trees	'50	383
Longfellow, improved strawberry	'87	100
Longworth's prolific strawberry discussed	'58	220
Longyear, Ephraim, report as treasurer '72, 23; '73, 27: '74, 12; '75, 8; '76, 8; '77, 8; '79, 8; '81, 8; '83, 8; '84, 8; '85, 7.	'80	8
Loomis, Prof., on lightning rods	'75	254
Lord strawberry, notes on	'85	132
Loss by fire in the United States	'88	329
forest fires	'88	328
from bad hay making	'67	188
cutting hay too early or too late	'67	197
under-fed animals	'86	45
wasting manures	'87	332
of cattle by disease	'85	184
or gain in weight while feeding on ensilage	'85	116
Losses and imperfections on the farm, by E. B. Hayes	'83	261
Lothrop, Hon. E. H., address to State Agricultural Society	'49	93
Lotus in botanic garden	'84	46
Louise Bonne de Jersey pear described '56, 226; '58, 265;	'88	297
Lound, Thomas, article on root crops in Crawford county	'87	303
Louse affecting maple trees	'88	230
family, by Prof. A. J. Cook	'78	442
Love, G. W., article on small fruits	'87	310
Low, David, letter on agricultural education	'54	376
Prof., on short-horn cattle	'69	121
Lower strawberry	'87	100
Lubricators for farm implements	'75	152
Luce, A. A., reply of, to questions of forestry commission	'88	110
Cyrus G., remarks at Bancroft institute	'87	270
joint meeting at Agricultural College	'79	416
on Agricultural College '75, 222;	'83	29
Luck in farming	'49	165
Lumber business of Detroit	'53	251
camp, a	'88	83
consumption of, for fences	'79	99
cutting and removing logs for	'88	79
destruction of	'71	244
interests of Michigan '72, 121;	'88, 79,	307
Saginaw county '55, 827;	'77	271
prices of, in different years	'88	84
product in Michigan	'88	307
trade journals, clippings from	'88	84
Lumbering in Michigan	'88	79
laborers employed in	'88	83
Lumbermen, names of pine trees as known to	'88	79
Lunar influences, belief in	'59	362
Lung plague of cattle	'80	95
Lupin, yellow, for green manuring	'81	73
Luster wool	'69	285
Lycopersicum esculentum, synopsis of	'87	75
pimpinellifolium	'86	243
synopsis of	'87	74
Lyman Seed Co.'s seed tested	'78	75
Lynx hybrid sorghum	'81	231
Lyon, T. T., best apples for market	'87	156

	Year.	Page.
Lyon, T. T., best apples for one thousand trees	'58	251
six kinds for 100 trees	'58	236
twelve kinds for 100 trees	'58	241
peaches for Mich. use	'58	287
pears for family use	'58	257
fruit catalogue by	'56	199
letter on peach yellows	'80	151
nurseries	'73	58
on pruning	'88	301
timber destruction as affecting temperature	'78	210
reply of, to questions of forest commission	'88	110
report as delegate to American Pomological Society	'58	205
on forest destruction	'68, 1 app.	
horticultural exhibits	'58	75
Lytta sttrata, ill	'74	121
cinerea, ill	'74	121
Macadamized roads	'71, 271; '75	112
description of preparation	'76	392
MacEwan, Prof. E. J., paper on books and reading	'80	321
home life	'81	323
horse, the ideal farm	'83	131
how shall boys be kept on farm	'81	406
making a public speech	'84	237
report of '80, 73; '81, 160; '83, 69; '84, 55; '85, 91; '86, lxiii; '87, 48;	'88	52
Machinery, brick making	'87	465
ditching	'79	122
farm, article on, by Prof. R. C. Carpenter	'75	148
care of '81, 310;	'83	263
cost of using	'75	155
improved	'86	259
McCormick's harvesting	'51	156
neglect of '81, 310;	'83	263
value of, in U. S.	'75	148
forces utilized by	'75	141
for sorghum manufacturing	'81	243
in Agricultural College shops	'85	89
report on, at State Fair	'87	207
supplanting manual labor	'66	259
tile making '55, 162;	'70	431
Mackinac County Economic Geology, article on	'73	103
Mackinaw, apples at	'69	461
Macomb County Agricultural Society, address by Hon. R. P. Eldridge	'50	447
constitution of	'50	439
report of '50, 439; '51, 407; '52, 391; '53, 527; '55, 679; '56, 821; '58, 580; '59, 487; '64, 240; '65, 291; '66, 309; '68, 417; '69, 400; '70, 396; '72, 151; '75, 508.		
rules	'58	580
report '64, 48;	'69	114
sorghum in	'84	314
statistics of	'50, app.	104
Institute	'81	210
Macrodactylus subspinosus, ill	'74	145
Macrosila quinquemaculata, ill	'74	116
MacVicar, Dr. J. G., on quantity of nitrogen in soil	'59	311
Madder family	'88	93
Madeline pear described	'56	224
Madras Agricultural College, letter from	'85	5

	Year.	Page.
Magazines in college library	'88	65
Maggie strawberry	'87	100
Magnesia in soils	'87	322
manures, effect at Rothamsted	'84	72
Magnesium for plants	'83	93
Magnolia	'78	98
Magnoliaceae	'88	85
Magnolia, Michigan climate upon	'86	250
Maiden hair tree	'78	98
Maiden's blush, apple	'70	288
Maine, forestry in	'88	118
Main entrance to College grounds	'76	71
Maintaining soil fertility without live stock, paper by Hiram Andrews	'80	208
Maintenance of country roads	'71	263
highways	'87	348
Maize (see also Corn), article on, by Dr. W. J. Beal	'80	279
culture of, by J. F. Chubb	'50	205
Arthur Hayden	'75	160
chemical composition of	'72	224
Making a public speech, article by Prof. E. J. MacEwan	'84	237
butter from forty cows, by Mrs. E. L. Lockwood	'88	401
roads, article on	'75	107
up back studies	'72	8
Maladie Du Coït, bulletin on	'87	180
Malaria from cut flowers	'78	269
Malay poultry discussed	'51	155
Male bark lice	'83	431
Malicious injury and destruction of personal property	'88	130
Mallophora Orcina	'87	442
Mallory, C. F., report by	'64	48
Malthus' theory versus Agricultural chemistry	'80	268
Malt sprouts, value for manure after feeding	'87	332
Mammoth clover	'86	89
cluster raspberry	'78, 307; '83, 118	
Pompei onion	'87	98
zitta onion	'87	96
trauban tomato described	'87	84
Management and breeding of cattle, by E. Mason	'57	101
shorthorns, by Francis Talant	'53	273
of bees, by H. D. Cutting	'84	190
cattle before breeding	'59	163
while breeding	'59	199
cows after breeding	'59	205
dairy	'81, 281; '88, 401	
farms, economy in, by Secretary Baird	'77	393
Frank A. Gulley	'79	227
farm wood lot, by A. C. Glidden	'88	347
Benjamin Hathaway	'88	319
forests in America and Europe	'88	123
Southern Michigan	'88	72
orchards, by B. G. English	'84	198
B. Hathaway	'71	123
permanent pastures	'77	171
poultry	'66	225
swine, paper by Henry B. Wells	'78	361
the dairy, paper by Mrs. Albert Granger	'81	281
Manchester Institute	'79, 93; '84, 95	

Year. Page.
Manchester strawberry ..... '83, 116; '84, 205; '87, 101
notes on ..... '85 132
Mange in cattle, remedy for ..... '88 408
Mangel wurzels, culture of, article on ..... '74 291
value of, for manure after feeding ..... '87 332
Mangolds (mangel wurzels), analysis of ..... '59 276
Manistee city gardens ..... '73 81
county agricultural society report ..... '71, 423; '77, 688; '80, 483; '85, 262; '87, 261; '88, 554
fruit region ..... '73 80
lake ..... '73 80
Manitoba, average grain crop of ..... '84 86
yield of crops ..... '84 86
Mann, Horace, on professors ..... '80 321
S. B., essay on Aiden fruit drying ..... '76 270
report as cattle commissioner ..... '80, 85; '81, 425
Manny's reaper and mower ..... '54 225
Manual labor. (See also Labor, students' at Agr'l College, and Students' labor.)
at Iowa Agricultural College ..... '71 359
in industrial education ..... '77 414
schools ..... '71 361
why failing ..... '78 425
operations, training in ..... '80, 19, 21
training, by Prof. McLouth ..... '87 339
Hon. Wm. L. Webber ..... '87 341
for boys and girls, Dr. Mary E. Green ..... '87 478
reason for ..... '72 59
schools, construction or instruction at ..... '86 lix
visit to ..... '86 lv
Manufactured and agricultural products compared ..... '84 294
butter, article upon, by I. T. Sayre ..... '84 177
Manufacture of cheese ..... '57 141
lumber in Michigan ..... '88 307
maple sugar ..... '88 343
potato starch ..... '53 157
sorghum sugar, bounty on ..... '87 21
sugar, article by Hon. Enos Goodrich ..... '83 245
by farmers ..... '81, 241; '88 343
Manufacturers, experimentation by ..... '83 258
Manufactures at State Fair, report on ..... '87, 210; '88 498
Manufacturing and agricultural profits compared ..... '76 236
Manure, analysis of ..... '55, 174; '72 225
ashes ..... '85 178
as a test ..... '71 306
commercial fertilizers ..... '85, 46; '86, 245; '87, 173; '88, 151
discussed ..... '74 89
marls ..... '85 146
and feed ..... '76 384
market gardening, by Prof. L. H. Bailey ..... '88 286
potatoes ..... '78 161
apple orchards and ..... '69, 443; '73, 48; '76, 242
application of, article on, by J. A. Paton ..... '75 134
by Sanford Howard ..... '57 47
experiments in ..... '64, 117; '65, 235; '66, 55, 57; '68, 99, 122; '69, 73; '70, 93; '71, 346; '73, 123.
article by Abrams, D. W. ..... '77 155
Andrews, Hiram, on green ..... '80 208
Bailey, Prof. L. H., on supply of, for gardening ..... '88 288

	Year.	Page.
Manure, article by Betts, Chas.	'52, 160; '78	291
Evershed, Henry, on coarse fodder for	'59	265
Fisk, Prof. L. R., on philosophy of	'58	535
Geddes, David, on sandy soils and	'86	67
Gillette, J. H., on farm	'79	160
Howard, Sanford, on saving	'57	47
Kedzie, Dr. R. C., on analysis of fertilizers	'86, 245; '87, 173; '88,	151
ashes for	'85	175
on farm	'83	91
green	'76, 350; '83	96
marl	'85	146
muck as	'63, 53; '75	224
plaster (gypsum)	'75	256
salt	'79	263
Prof. Robt. F., on commercial	'79	245
Mason, Edward	'55	169
Miles, Dr. Manly, on green	'87	329
Paton, J. A., on application of	'75	134
Satterlee, A. C., on coarse fodder for	'76	183
Schuyler, W. R.	'67	407
ashes, value of, as	'85	175
coarse fodder for	'59, 265; '76,	183
commercial, analysis of	85, 46; '86, 245; '87, 173; '88,	151
article on, by Prof. R. F. Kedzie	'79	245
cost of	'79	250
composting of	'63, 62; '75, 134; '78, 295; '83,	95
how done	'63, 51, 61; '66, 51; '75, 47, 236; '78,	294
increased value from	'58, 550; '83,	95
conveyed with land by title deed	'83	296
corn treated with	'68	133
cost of commercial	'79	250
discussion about	'50, 292; '79,	163
orchards and	'76	243
effects of different kinds, Lawes and Gilbert	'84, 67,	72
experiments	'63, 67; '66, 55; '67, 53; '68, 109; '69, 81, 93; '70, 102, 107; '73, 123, 127; '81,	74
as to application of	'64, 117; '65, 235; '66, 57; '68, 99; '69, '73; '70, 93; '71, 346; '73,	123
volatile constituents of	'66	51
by Lawes & Gilbert	'84, 67, 70,	72
on apple orchard	'73	48
corn	'68	133
grass lands	'65, 235; '87,	292
potatoes	'78	161
root crops	'68	109
summary of	'73	127
farm supply of	'79	230
yard	'76, 392; '78, 295; '84,	70
comparative effect of	'84	70
feed affecting value of	'76, 386; '87,	332
fields without, improving in fertility	'79, 228; '84,	70
for apple orchard	'69, 443; '73, 48; '76,	243
corn	'68	133
farm	'75	125
farm, article by Chas. Betts	'52, 160; '78,	291
J. H. Gillette	'79	160
Dr. R. C. Kedzie	'83	91
garden	'88	286
grasses	'64, 117; '65, 235; '66, 55; '75, 291; '84, 220; '87,	292

	Year.	Page.
Manure for light soils	'86	68
orchards	'69, 443, 483; '73, 48; '76, 243; '88, 289	
pears	'69	483
potatoes	'78	161
root crops	'66	109
sandy soils	'86	67
wheat	'55, 201; '67, 417; '77, 124; 84, 70	
garden, supply of	'88	286
grass and	'65, 235; '75, 291; '84, 220; '87, 292	
green	'75, 125, 171; '79, 230: '86, 287	
article on by Hiram Andrews	'80	208
Chas. Betts	'76	292
Dr. R. C. Kedzie	'76, 350; '83, 96	
crops for, by Dr. Manly Miles	'87	329
for gardens	'86	287
light soils	'86	68
orchards	'88	289
wheat	'77	125
history of	'76	350
systems of	'55, 177, 189	
yellow lupin for	'81	73
gypsum as	'75	256
Lawes & Gilberts' experiments with	'84	67
lawns, treated with, what best	'84	220
light soils and	'86	68
liquid and solid	'72	273
article on	'52	165
constitution of	'55	173
importance of saving	'58	548
taxed	'59	477
value of	'72, 273; '75	235
market gardens, supply for, of	'88	286
marl as a	'85	146
mineral (See also Ashes, Marl, Plaster, Salt, etc.)	'55	171
effect of, at Rothamstead	'84	70
muck as a	'63, 53; '75	224
necessity of, in horticulture	'88	285
nitrogenous, experiments with	'81	74
notes on	'50	292
object of	'83	92
orchards and	'69, 443, 483; '73, 48; '76, 243; '88, 289	
pear orchards and	'69	483
philosophy of	'58	535
pile on Agricultural College garden	'75	47
plaster as	'75	256
plowing under	'78	296
potatoes and	'78	161
production of, on the farm	'77	156
report upon	'64	84
root crops and	'66	109
Rothamstead experiments with	'84	70
sale of, included in sale of farm	'83	296
salt as a	'79	263
sandy soils and	'86	67
saving of	'57, 47; '76	388
in Belgium	'87	327
liquid	'58	548

	Year.	Page.
Manure, saving of sundry waste substances for	'59	478
shelter for	'52, 162; '55	172
special for grasses	'75	291
root crops	'68	109
supply for market gardening	'88	286
swamp muck for	'63, 53; '75	224
value of	'76, 383; '81, 403; '87	332
affected by feed	'76, 386; '87	332
ashes	'85	175
commercial	'87, 174, 332	
dependent on what	'71, 306; '76, 386; '87	332
liquid	'75	235
not appreciated	'72	213
swamp muck for	'83, 53; '75	224
table of	'87	332
to farm	'76	383
volatile constituents of, experiment on	'86	51
waste of	'63, 52; '72, 266; '77, 398; '83, 262; '87	332
wheat and	'55, 201; '67, 417; '77	124
without	'84	70
Manvel windmill	'85	63
Many flowered rose	'76	421
Maple ægerian	'88	228
borer	'88	228
ornamental varieties of	'85	160
relative growth of different varieties	'87	125
sugar, amount produced in United States	'88	346
article by Dexter White	'51	161
in its relation to the forestry problem, by Eugene Davenport	'88	341
manufacture affected by deforestation	'88	109
of	'88	243
tree bark louse	'88	230
insect enemies of	'88	228
trees, how affected by tapping	'88	345
large proportion of, that die	'88	227
varieties of, at College	'78	98
notes on	'85, 139, 160	
relative growth of	'87	125
Map of college grounds	'77	1
Michigan peach belt	'73	49
Marentette, Madame, trained horses at State fair	'88	481
Mares, broken down brood	'57, 169; '76, 284; '83	147
management of brood	'57	169
maturity of	'83	121
Margin of profit in farming	'81	391
Marsh, H., paper on farm implements and their care	'81	311
Marie Fontaine's moth and freckle cure, nature and cost	'81	88
Marjolin described	'87	141
Market apple orchard, varieties for	'58	251
apples, list of best	'88	303
varieties of, bulletin on	'87	154
champion tomato described	'86, 240; '87	84
culture of small fruits, by Wm. A. Brown	'79	128
facilities for fruit	'88	288
of Michigan	'65	13
fairs	'72	75
feeding of stock, paper by Ed. A. Wildey	'84	159

	Year.	Page.
Market gardening and the manure supply therefor, L. H. Bailey	'88	286
gardens on Long Island	'87	346
grapes, best variety	'88	299
peaches. (See also peaches, varieties of, for market.)		
list of '83, 111; '88, 131;	'88	302
price of wheat, elements in	'84	118
Marketing farm products	'71	213
fruits '78, 272; '88, 286, 295		
pork	'70	181
wool	'87	398
Markham, W. G., letter on registration of sheep	'79	427
Marking corn	'78	282
shallow	'79	145
Marks of good dairy cows	'78	182
Marl as top dressing for wheat	'59	303
bulletin on, by Dr. R. C. Kedzie	'85	146
deposits of, Michigan	'53	298
Monroe county	'55	382
Wayne county	'55	365
for land	'50	293
peach borers	'73	67
from Barry county analyzed	'85	146
Lenawee county analyzed	'85	146
Otsego county	'85	147
St. Joseph county analyzed	'85	146
used at Grayling	'88	209
value of	'85	147
Marriage, law of	'83	310
Married woman's rights	'83	310
Mars, Hon. Thomas, address at Buchanan Institute	'79	127
how to make farm life attractive	'87	172
Marsh, J. G., article, hay raising on the plains	'87	306
Marshall, Farmer's Institute at	'77	112
William A., orchards	'73	95
Marsh hay as affecting heaves	'88	277
lands, article by Hodgeman, Frank, on treatment of	'77	322
Miller, Hon. Albert, on past and future of Saginaw	'78	348
Osborn, E., on reclaiming	'75	141
Palmer, Chas., on reclaiming	'78	301
Rowe, W. Asa, on Michigan	'78	258
treatment after drainage	'86	175
Smith, J. N., on reclaiming	'77	184
Wilkinson, Geo. B., on improvement of	'78	236
best grasses for '83, 110;	'87	284
discussion on treatment of	'77	327
draining of '56, 261; '81, 305; '83, 103		
on Agricultural College grounds	'62	22
laws relative to '66, app. 40, 42; '68, 465		
grasses for '83, 110;	'87	284
improvement of, paper by Geo. B. Wilkinson	'78	236
law for drainage of '66, app. 40, 42; '68, 465		
Michigan, by W. A. Rowe	'78	258
past and future of Saginaw, by Hon. Albert Miller	'78	348
plowing too soon after draining	'86	170
reclamation of '75, 141; '77, 184;	'78	301
Saginaw, past and future of	'78	348
treatment of	'77	327

	Year.	Page.
Marsh lands, Wayne county	'55	358
what to do with	'77	322
Marston, Hon. Isaac, on agricultural capabilities of the Saginaw Valley	'79	265
improvements in agriculture	'79	451
thoroughbred stock for a new country	'78	356
report of Bay county agricultural society	'77	655
Martin, R. A., paper on greatest good of greatest number	'80	197
Martin's Amber wheat, notes on	'86, 227, 231, 232;	'88 213
Maryland agricultural college	'57	290
exhausted lands	'87	501
forestry in	'88	120
Mason county agricultural society report	'72	153
soil analyzed	'78	391
sorghum in	'84	314
Mason Edward, paper on fruit trees	'56	209
potato culture	'53	203
rot	'55	233
prize essay on breeding and management of cattle	'57	101
clover culture	'54	193
draining	'55	145
horses	'57	151
sheep husbandry	'56	155
wheat culture	'55	193
farmers' club, article before, by Hon. O. M. Barnes	'74	286
on bee-keeping	'74	293
injurious insects	'74	296
wheat raising	'74	303
institute	'79	164
Lyman, obituary notice of	'81	35
Massachusetts Agricultural College	'54, 362;	'57 290
forestry	'88	118
Institute of Technology	'86	lviii
use of salt in agriculture	'79	269
Masters of science	'85	21
Mastication, importance of	'84	196
Matchless, portrait of	'52	122
Materials for house	'77	331
Mathematics at the Agricultural College	'63, 92;	'78, 33, 114
department inventory	'76	59
report	'75, 55; '76, 125; '77, 67; '78, 113; '79, 40; '80, 56; '81-2, 153; '83, 62; '84, 49; 85, 87; 86, xlviii; '87, 45; '88, 48.	
Mathewson, John M., paper on high breeding of horses	'83	131
Maturity of animals, early	'66	133
sexual	'83	121
plants, early, gained by seed selection	'78	453
wheat	'77	343
at different periods	'81	235
experiments on	'85	121
Mauchamp sheep, history of	'88	303
May beetle, article on	'57, 214; '66, 74;	'74 111
May Duke Cherry	'58	239
Mayflower tomato described	'86, 241;	'87 85
May, J. H., paper on best breeds of cattle	'77	176
king strawberry	'87	100
Maynard, Hon. A. B. address	'76	412
Mayo, Perry, on Agricultural College	'80	202

	Year.	Page.
Mayo, Mrs. Perry, paper on education leading to extravagance	'80	194
standard of culture for housekeepers	'77	132
May the drainage system of Holland be applied to Saginaw Valley, by Hon. James Birney	'78	354
McAvoy extra red strawberry, discussed	'58	221
McCandless, Mr., article on pasture grasses	'69	195
McCormick harvesting machines	'51	156
reaper at world's fair	'59	380
McCreery, Hon. Wm. B.,	'83, 3; '84, 3; '85, 4; '86, iv; '87, 4;	'88	4, 7
McDonald, Mayor, address by	'78	306
McGhee's white wheat, notes on	'86	232
McIlvaine, Ebenezer, address before Berrien county society	'51	290
McLouth, Prof. Lewis, article on industrial education	'87	339
our indebtedness to inventors	'86	208
report of	'86	lv
resignation of professorship	'87	25
visit to industrial schools	'86	lv
McPherson, Donald, paper on farm drainage	'80	339
Meadow, article on grasses for, by Dr. W. J. Beal	'71, 91; '75, 287; '85, 179;	'87	279
Mr. McCandless	'69	195
management of	'65	119
permanent, by Hon. C. E. Mickley	'77	170
raising hay on, by Henry Shultes	'75	102
Dr. Augustus Voelcker	'87	183
reclaiming from bog, by Hon. F. Holbrook	'71	181
compared with pastures	'87	291
drainage for	'75	292
injuring	'84	278
experiments in top dressing	'64, 117; '65, 235; '71, 119;	'88	215
fescue	'65, 129; '69, 201; '85, 180;	'87	288
fox-tail	'69	202
described	'71, 110;	'75	295
questions answered	'85	180
grass	'69	200
grasses, article by Dr. W. J. Beal	'71, 91;	'75	287
for cold climates, by Dr. Beal	'87	279
questions about, answered	'85	179
hay, analysis of	'67	190
how long to be left seeded	'75	105
to make, article on	'75	102
irrigation of	'71	119
management of, article on	'65	119
permanent	'65	125
by Hon. C. E. Mickley	'77	170
plaster for	'75	259
prizes for best	'75	300
reclaiming from bog, article on	'71	181
top dressing of	'64, 117; '65, 235; '71, 119;	'88	215
Means for encouraging forest planting, by Uno H. Hillman	'88	360
of preventing forest fires	'88, 153, 115
Mean temperature at the college for six years	'69	108
Measly pork	'80	179
Measuring worm	'65	21
currant	'74	143
Meat as food discussed	'80	178
canned, as food	'80	180
exports	'83	166
inspection	'80, 85, 105;	'88	417

	Year.	Page.
Meat of animals affected by pleuro-pneumonia	'88	417
prevention of sale of diseased	'80	85
Mechanic Arts, course in, at the Agricultural College	'85	88
the farmer his own, paper by E. D. A. True	'81	306
Mechanical condition of the soil, effect of	'72	232
department of the Agr'l College, apparatus of	'88	58
appropriations for '81, 18;	'87	8
committee of the board on	'88	4
laboratory	'81	158
addition to	'88	49
description of	'86	xlviii
work done in	'88	60
purposes of	'81	38
report '83, 391; '84, 29, 50, 52; '85, 18, 28, 88; '86, lv; '87, 28, 46; '88, 57.		
shop work in '84, 50; '88, 60		
education in Europe	'53	188
Mechanics of farm implements	'75	149
our indebtedness to, paper by Prof. Lewis McLouth	'86	208
relation of, to agriculture, by Prof. W. F. Durand	'88	427
standing committee of the Board of Agriculture on	'88	4
Mecosta County Agricultural Society, report of	'77	689
soil, analysis of	'78	393
Medal, presentation of, to Hon. Henry C. Fralick	'74	201
Medical treatment of domestic animals, paper by A. J. Stockholm	'81	264
Mediterranean wheat	'50, 269, 429	
by A. Y. Moore	'54	217
objections to	'59	353
Meeting of State Societies at the Agricultural College '79, 410; '83, 28		
teachers of agriculture	'86	xxi
Meetings of officers of the experiment station	'88	145
the State Board of Agriculture	'85	35
Melittia cucurbitae	'74	116
Mellophagus ovinus, ill	'78	440
Melons, experiment in crossing	'83	44
Mellowness of soils from drainage	'79	119
Membership tickets, life, objectionable '77, 651; '78, 580; '81, 603		
Members of faculty of Agricultural College '56, 281; '83, 30; '73, 18; '74, 7; '85, 20; '88, v; '87, 5; '88, 5		
Members of State Agricultural Society, rules '73, 165; '76, 483		
Board of Agriculture '73, 15; '84, 3; '85, 4, 41; '88, iv; '87, 4; '88, 4		
compensation of	'85	35
how appointed	'85	35
original	'85	41
Education '56, 281; '73, 15		
Boards prohibited from interest in contracts	'85	45
Memoir of Sanford Howard	'70	55
Memorial for Agricultural College	'50	52
Men as domestic animals	'87	359
Menispermaceæ	'88	85
Menominee Co. Agricultural Society report	'72	154
Merchants, per cent of failures among	'51	201
Meridian, observations of	'77	73
township, swamp lands in	'85	40
Merino fleeces, weight of	'78	382
at Agricultural College	'77	95
French, article on '51, 139;	'68	303
mutton	'78	345

	Year.	Page.
Merino sheep, advantages of '64, 78; '76, 257;	'87	401
article by A. Crawford	'83	155
G. W. Gale	'51	143
Sec'y Howard, on American	'64	187
Mauchamp	'68	303
the Rich flock	'65	77
Wells & Dickinson flock	'65	69
Walter Wright on French	'51	139
(see also Sheep, articles on.)		
at the Agricultural College '66, 14;	'76	24
breeding in and in of certain families	'72	188
qualities of	'78	255
compared with coarse wools	'87	398
Hampshiredowns	'83	150
Oxforddowns	'86	41
description of	'56	172
French	'51	139
Mauchamp	'68	303
Hammond flock	'72	188
Hampshiredowns compared with	'83	150
introduction of '50, 315;	'76	309
inventory of at Agricultural College '66, 14;	'76	24
Mauchamp family of	'68	303
mutton of	'76	345
Oxforddowns, compared with	'86	41
points of	'76	342
profits of	'84	180
Rich family of '65, 77;	'72	189
wool clip at Agricultural College	'77	95
diameter of	'76	345
weight of	'78	382
Meritorious animals only to receive prizes	'78	580
Merrell, Mrs. M. J. C., report as librarian '83, 72; '84, 57; '85, 93; '86, lxix; '87, 54; '88, 63		
Merrick, Jas., paper on Holstein cattle	'61	290
Wm. H., paper on rotation of crops	'81	226
Merrill, President Parker, address	'86	4
Merritt, Prof. W. H., paper on peaches for profit	'86	128
Merritt's patent tree protector	'65	26
Message of Gov. Bagley	'73	7
Begole on college	'83	15
Croswell on college	'79	16
Messenger horses	'83	143
Meteorological characteristics of year '65, 7;	'66	63
observations, remarks on	'88	150
records '53, 339; '54, 305; '55, 425; '56, 275; '63, 73; '64, 247; '65, 255; '66, 323; '67, 489; '68, 443; '69, 497; '70, 449; '71, 443; '72, 286; '73, 259; '74, 323; '75, 517; '76, 595; '77, 701; '78, 613; '79, 481; '80, 467; '81, 619; '82, 645; '83, 461; '84, 427; '85, 267; '87, 509; '88, 555.		
summary of for 25 years	'88	580
Meteorology of Central Michigan, article by Dr. R. C. Kedzie	'65	241
Grand Traverse county	'65	249
department of	'88	141
Method of laying tile to grade	'86	436
importance of	'80	163
in farming, paper by E. L. Russell	'77	162
Methods of drainage, by Prof. R. C. Carpenter	'77	216
Mexican potatoes grown at Agricultural College	'87	139

	Year.	Page.
Mezereum family	'88	95
Miami strawberry	'87	102
Michigan, admitted as a State	'71	192
agricultural capabilities	'53, 219; '78, 482	487
College. (See Agricultural College of Michigan.)		
first of its kind	'66	7
suggestion of	'50	12
societies, State Association of	'75, 512; '76, 590; 77, 647; '78, 571; '79, 445; '81-2, 600.	
Society, State (see State Agricultural Society & Agricultural Society, State.)		
area	'86	179
article by G. H. Cannon on the wilds of	'56	178
J. E. Day	'71	189
Rev. Chas. Fox on history and statistics of	'55	283
C. P. Reynolds	'77	213
Jno. M. Waterberry	'78	344
Association of Agricultural Societies	'75, 512; '76, 590; '77, 647; '78, 571; '79, 445:	'81-2 609
Board of Agriculture, law relative to, in full	'85	34
(See also Board of Agriculture, and State Board of Agriculture.)		
botanical survey of pine plains of	'88	179
southern part of	'55	396
boundary dispute	'71	198
Carbon Works' fertilizers	'79	248
analyses of	'86, 248; '87, 174:	'88 152
superphosphate for wheat	'78	161
Central Railroad Co., donation of land by	'88	145
described	'55	333
cheese factories, article on	'67	139
climate, effect on value of lands	'78	344
coal fields, by R. R. Lansing	'53	228
compared with other States agriculturally	'78	487
corns and mill stuffs, food value compared, by Dr. Kedzie	'78	404
crop reports, acc't of	'81	606
Dairymen's Association, address before	'72	53
meeting of, at Adrian	'88	388
Devon cattle register	'58	363
early history of	'71	189
English laborers adapted to	'72	112
farmers, needs of, by Gov. Luce	'87	270
fertilizer, analysis of	'86	248
first suggestion of agricultural college in	'50	12
fish, paper by George Clark	'51	226
flora of pine plains	'88	179
southern portion	'55	398
forest products at the centennial, by Dr. Beal	'75, 375; '76, 440	
forestry laws	'88	129
forests described	'86	182
in 1828	'88	110
forest trees	'88	78
forty years wheat product	'78	482
fruit belt	'66, 109; '70, 338	
map of	'73	49
series of articles on, by Henry S. Clubb	'73	49
capabilities	'65	13
growers, protection of	'88	295
growing, address at Allegan	'75	78
regions described in detail	'73	49

	Year.	Page.
Michigan geology, report on	'53, 278;	'54, 261
grain market compared with that of other States	'78	345
Herefords	'68	216
historical and statistical, by Rev. Chas. Fox	'55	283
history	'71, 189;	'77, 213
horses	'57	163
inducements to immigration	'72	109
islands	'86	181
land and water area	'86	179
lands as affected by climate and markets	'78	344
large trees in	'88	78
latitude, same as that of Rome	'88	338
laws relative to forests	'88	129
Legislature, memorial to, for Agricultural College	'50	52
lumber interests	'72	121
markets	'78	344
meaning of name	'71	189
mineral wealth	'71	197
mutton, sheep for	'83	151
name, meaning of	'71	189
oil test discussed	'76	216
pastures	'75	293
pine plains lands	'87	277
their agricultural possibilities	'88	378
quantity left	'84, 307;	'88 310
population, growth of	'55	294
nativity of, by States	'55	289
railroads	'84	124
reports, bound volumes for exchange	'87	60
copies wanted	'87	60
resources	'71	196
roads, article on, by Prof. R. C. Carpenter	'75	364
salt, origin of	'86	150
signification of name	'71	189
soil of	'72	120
soils, analyses by Dr. Kedzie	'78, 49,	389
sportsmen on State forestry reserve	'88	353
State Agr'l College. (See Agr'l College of Michigan.)		
Society. (See Agr'l Society, State, and State Agr'l Society.)		
association of agricultural societies. '75, 512; '76, 590; '77, 647; '78, 571; '79, 445; '81-2, 600		
board of agriculture. (See Board of agriculture and State board of agriculture.)		
statistics	'53, 681;	'55 283
swamp lands, paper by W. Asa Rowe	'78	262
trees and shrubs, list of	'88	85
compared with those of rest of world	'88	101
convention of	'88	366
large	'88	78
water area	'86	179
power	'72	120
wheat, forty years' record of	'78	482
map	'78	400
merits of	'76	183
wheats, relative value for food, by Dr. Kedzie	'77	341
wildernesses, paper by G. H. Cannon	'86	178
wool growers and breeders, report of association	'79	417
statistics	'79	440
Mickley, Hon. C. E., article on permanent pastures	'77	170

	Year.	Page.
Microbes in disease	'87	390
Middle ages, educational fallacies of, by President Abbot	'81	208
States, average grain crop	'84	85
Middlings, analysis of	'78	410
value for manure after feeding	'87	332
Midge, not affecting early wheat	'65	10
wheat	'57, 235; '69, 187; '74	113
prize essay on	'57	203
Midland county soil analyzed	'78	391
sorghum in	'84	314
Migratory, codling moth not	'79	153
fairs	'84	381
Mikado tomato described	'86, 243; '87	87
Milbank cattle	'80	234
Milch cattle, losses by disease	'78	243
management of	'57	137
cow, how to choose	'78	184
Milco, G. N., Buhach grower	'86	137
Mildew on grapes	'73, 56; '85	134
remedy for	'73	93
on wheat	'69	186
paper on	'57	261
Mileage of different railroads	'78	322
Mile of road, cost of	'78	193
Miles, Hon. Fabius, on cattle at large	'77	160
Dr. Manly, address on coöperative experimenting	'71	295
article on close breeding	'72	179
cultivation of light soils	'87	325
form in animals indicating quality	'78	346
Texas cattle disease	'68	449
whiffletrees and draught	'72	165
experiments, address on coöperation in	'71	295
comments of Joseph Harris on	'74	83
in manuring grass lands	'64, 117; '65, 235; '66	55
field north of boarding hall	'66, 57; '68, 122; '69, 87; '70, 107; '73, 123.	
number 2	'68, 99; '69, 73; '70, 93	
3	'68, 109; '69, 81; '70, 102; '73, 127	
6	'69, 93; '70, 111; '73, 132	
pig feeding	'66, 59; '68, 73; '69, 53; '70, 75; '73, 108	
summary of	'73	120
sheep feeding	'67, 39; '68	47
sowing corn in hills and drills	'68	117
tile laying	'73	140
with new grains	'69	102
remarks on contagious diseases of domestic animals	'87	390
Galloway cattle	'76	332
Hereford cattle	'78	225
report of	'65, 235; '66, 55; '67, 39; '68, 47; '69, 53; '70, 75; '73, 39, 42, 123; '74, 30	
on Texas cattle disease	'68	449
work at Agricultural College	'63, 40; '78	30
Military companies at the State Fair	'73, 172, 241	
department of Agr'l College	'63, 13, 86, 93, 129; '64, 112; '78, 38; '81, 38; '83, 27; '84, 14, 18, 28, 259; '85, 17, 28, 41, 53, 54, 98; '86, lxvii; '87, 53; '88, 61.	
act for establishment of	'63, 129; '84, 18; '85, 54	
committee of board of agriculture on	'88	4
report	'85, 98; '86, lxvii; '87, 53; '88, 61	

	Year.	Page.
Military department of Agr'l College United States law	'84, 18; '85, 53, 54	
officers, detail of to college, law of	'85	54
Milk adulteration, law regarding	'66, 34 app	
affected by feed	'78	176
analyses	'69, 257; '76	279
of, from different breeds	'78	173
and cheese dairying, by A. D. Power	'84	164
article by L. B. Arnold, on cheese making	'68	239
Ewing, Mr., on condensed	'87	386
Granger, Mrs., on treatment of	'81	282
Johnson, Prof. Sam'l, on feeding for	'87	374
Kedzie, Prof. R. F., on analysis of, from different breeds	'78	173
Powell, Prof. E. A., on production of	'87	370
Power, A. D., on dairying	'84	164
Willard, X. A., on mfr. of	'65, 133; '66, 191; '68, 230; '71, 61; '72	53
as an article of food	'72	62
bad, causes of	'65, 153; '68, 235, 243; '71, 73; '72, 64, 69; '78, 175, 184	
injuring cheese	'71	71
prevention of sale of	'80	85
breed affecting composition of	'78	173
cause of poor	'65, 153; '68, 235, 243; '71, 73; '72, 64, 69; '78, 175, 184	
tyrotoxicon in	'88	392
cheese spoiled by tainte in	'71	71
composition of	'69, 257; '76	279
affected by breed	'78	173
condemnation of unwholesome, by law	'80	85
condensed, article on	'87	386
Borden's	'72	67
conditions affecting quality	'65, 153; '68, 235, 243; '71, 73; '72, 64, 69; '78, 175, 184	
coolers for dairies, advantages of	'88	402
crop, value of	'71	62
experiments with	'77	75
fever in cattle	'57, 145; '64, 203; '69	267
article on, by Dr. E. A. A. Grange	'84, 334; '88	411
Prof. C. L. Ingersoll	'78	242
prevention of	'78	247
symptoms of	'84	334
treatment of	'84	334
food value of	'72	62
Galloway	'65	51
good, how to insure	'68, 235; '72	69
Hereford	'78	223
mirror	'78	183
poor, causes of	'65, 153; '68, 235, 243; '71, 73; '72, 64, 69; '78, 175, 184	
prevention of sale of	'80	85
price of, at Elgin, Illinois	'86	118
production, article by Prof. Samuel Johnson on feeding for	'87	374
E. A. Powell on breeding for	'87	370
food for	'66, 222; '87	374
records for, should cover entire year	'87	373
product of 19 cows	'84	165
value of	'71	62
quality of Hereford	'78	223
quality of, how affected	'65, 153; '68, 235, 243; '71, 73; '72, 64, 69; '78, 175, 184	
to keep good	'68, 235; '72	69
record of 19 cows	'84	165
records	'75	305

	Year.	Page.
Milk records of Agricultural College ..... '80, 58;	'83	38
Ayrshires	'64	139
Devons ..... '58, 326;	'66	108
Herefords ..... '68, 211;	'78	223
Holsteins ..... '83, 329;	'87	372
Jerseys	'80	225
on ensilage	'85	112
should cover a full year	'87	373
shops, regulation of	'80	104
souring by thunder	'71	79
taints in ..... '65, 153; '68, 243; '71, 73; '72, 64;	'78, 175, 184	
how to prevent ..... '68, 235;	'72	69
tests of yield should cover a full year	'87	373
treatment of, article on, by Mrs. Granger	'81	282
typhoid fever carried by	'80	104
tyrotoxicon in, cause of	'88	392
unwholesome, law to prevent sale of	'80	85
value as an article of food	'72	62
of product	'71	62
yields. (See Milk Records.)		
Milking, quality affected by breeding	'72	203
Millard, Mrs., essay on lights and shadows of home life	'80	119
Millennium of Agriculture by Hon. Ira H. Butterfield	'81	345
Miller, Hon. Albert, paper on paper on past and future of Saginaw marshes	'78	348
C. A., on sheep husbandry	'79	429
pedigrees	'76	344
registration	'79	437
Hon. E. R., paper on fish culture	'77	314
G. W., paper on potato culture	'81	230
Hon. H. L., address at dedication of Michigan Agricultural College	'56	297
Miss, paper on farm life	'76	337
O. F., article on poultry raising	'74	280
pleuro pneumonia bill, resolutions regarding	'87	263
sorghum	'81	132
W. H., premium farm	'51	189
Millers' association, resolution of	'77	343
Millers, attitude of, toward Clawson wheat	'77	144
Millet	'71	115
for ensilage	'81	72
Mill feed, analysis of	'78	410
Milling, patent process	'77	352
Millionaires, evil of	'86	33
in America	'80	200
Millis, Eugene D.	'84	14
Mills for brick making	'87	465
Belle tomato described	'87	84
Joseph, report as treasurer ..... '65, 259; '66, 29; '67, 31; '68, 41; '69, 45; '70, 28;	'71	44
Hon. W. S., address before Sanilac county society	'59	537
Mill stuffs, analysis of	'78	410
and varieties of corn, food value compared, by R. C. Kedzie	'78	404
Mineral manures	'55	171
effect at Rothamsted	'84	70
springs in Wayne county	'55	369
theory of exhaustion ..... '72, 217;	'74	88
wealth of Michigan	'71	197
Miner strawberry	'87	100
Miniature rose	'76	422

	Year.	Page.
Minimum price for College lands, laws regarding	'68	456
temperature at Grand Haven	'69	412
Ministers preaching at the Agricultural College	'75, 19; '76	72
Minnesota amber sorghum	'81	243
forestry in	'88	120
Minority report on land grants to Agricultural Colleges	'57	285
Mint growing, by Sam. H. Angevine	'88	452
Miring horses in plowing swamps	'71	184
Mirror carp, at Agricultural College	'84	52
escutcheon	'78	183
Missaukee county soil analyzed	'78	392
Missouri Agricultural College rotation	'87	412
State Fair, report upon by C. W. Greene	'80	380
Mistakes made by bee keepers, article by Prof. A. J. Cook	'76	189
Mrs. Garfield strawberry	'85, 132; '87	99
Misunderstanding in sale, effect of	'83	320
Mites, by Prof. Cook	'78	443
remedy for	'88	404
Mixed husbandry, advantages of	'50, 253; '79	447
article by Hon. M. J. Gard	'70	159
A. C. Glidden	'84	139
Geo. Hinkson	'81	318
Samuel Johnson	'80	314
R. F. Johnstone	'55	568
Lucius Palmerlee	'75	124
A. D. Saxton	'83	265
A. C. Towne	'81	321
lawn grass seeds analyzed	'85	151
mineral manures, effect at Rothamsted	'84	70
Mixon peach, old tree, time of ripening	'88	259
Mixture of for grasses for pastures	'70	139
Models, general inventory of	'76	59
Modes of cutting trees	'88	335
Mohn, H. B., resignation of	'86	11
Mojave desert	'88	336
Molasses raising for farmers	'83	248
Mold board, best shape for	'71	168
in bread	'84	200
lacking in soil of the pine plains	'87	301
Mole cricket	'88	166
Moles, questions about	'77	58
Monarch of the West strawberry	'79	130
Money, farming for	'81	389
paper by Secretary Baird	'78	457
Silas Moody	'88	441
farming on borrowed	'49, 167, 176; '50, 231; '53, 468; '54, 510; '78, 192; '81, 325	
from college lands, disposition of	'85	50
legitimate use of, in forestry	'88	127
making power increased by education	'74	27
profit not a proper test of the Agricultural College	'63	9
value of landscape gardening	'76	176
Mongrel poultry	'77	206
Monohammus titillator ill	'77	247
scutellatus	'77	248
Monopoly of railroads	'78	326
Monrad, J. H., article on dairy experiments	'88	408
Monroe, Senator C. J., address of welcome by	'88	282

	Year.	Page.
Monroe County, account of	'54, 607; '84, 51, 56;	'84, 98
Agricultural Society, address of J. S. Bates	'52	373
Judge I. P. Christiancy	'53	558
Thomas N. Cooley	'55	710
Hon. Wm. H. Montgomery	'51, 417;	'54, 621
Rev. A. K. Strong	'56	650
constitution	'49	211
report	'49, 211; '50, 481; '51, 415; '52, 363; '53, 543; 54, 607; '55, 695; '56, 847; '57, 494; '65, 294; '89, 401.	
bog ore in	'55	384
deposits of marl in	'55	382
Geological Report of	'55	373
historic account of	'84	98
marl deposits	'55	382
report from	'84	51, 56
on crops	'69	114
geology of	'55	373
soil of	'55	374
sorghum in	'84	314
statistics	'53	925
sulphur springs in	'55	383
wet prairie	'55	376
Independent State of	'84	99
Institute	'84	97
Montcalm County Agricultural Society, constitution of	'56	637
report	'55, 693; '56, 637;	57 509
soil analyzed	'78	392
sorghum in	'84	315
statistics	'53	937
Montgomery, Hon. Wm. H., address before Monroe County Society	'51, 417;	'54 621
Monthly weighings of cattle at College	'81, 58;	'83 38
Moody, Silas, on How to make the farm pay	'88	441
Moon, belief in influence of	'59	362
Moon seed family	'88	85
Moore, A. Y., agricultural teaching in University	'54	20
article on the blood horse	'52	127
cattle portraits	'52	125
letter on godolphin Arabian	'54	207
on Mediterranean wheat	'54	217
Charles F., member of live stock sanitary commission	'88	421
E. S., resolutions	'85	187
Geo. D., reply to questions of Forestry Commission	'88	112
T. F., address on duties and privileges of farmers	'80	188
Moores, J. H., replies of to questions of forestry commission	'88	115
Moorpark apricot described	'56	234
Moose wood	'78	99
Morello cherry described	'56	239
Morgan horses	'57, 158; '64, 81;	'84 147
Morgan, Justice, letter about Morgan horses	'57	159
Morning labor at Agricultural College	'74	72
Morphology of legs of hymenopterous insects, by Prof. Cook	'87	442
Morris, Elias, article on Indian wheat	'88	446
Morris' white rareripe peach described	'56	232
Morse, Hon. C. H., address at St. Louis	'86	4
article on general farming	'88	439
John G., premium essay on wheat culture	'49	112
Mortgage ridden farms	'53	126

	Year.	Page.
Mortgage, legal power of	'84	488
Mortgages for farmers '49, 187, 176; '50, 231; '54, 510; '78, 192;	'81	325
Morton, C. C., paper on sheep	'78	381
Moth and freckle cure, nature and cost	'81	88
buffalo carpet, bulletin on	'86	223
clothes	'74	150
steam for	'74	151
Mothers, need of cultivated	'77	132
Motley, Thomas, on Jerseys	'80	225
Motto of class of '84	'84	14
Mould board, shape for	'71	168
in bread	'84	200
lacking in Northern Michigan soil	'87	301
Mountain ash described	'78	86
maple	'78	99
pine	'78	103
Mountains affecting climate in America	'88	338
growth of trees	'88	102
Mount Vernon strawberry, notes on '85, 132;	'87	100
Mouth, diseases of	'67	254
Moveable frame hives	'75	347
State fair, reasons for	'77	460
Movers, chronic	'71	238
Mower, Eureka	'85	62
Mowers and reapers combined, discussion	'75	157
not economical	'75, 155, 159	
inventory of	'76	16
Mowing grass, when to do it	'75	291
pastures	'75	292
Mrs. Garfield strawberry '85, 132;	'87, 99	
Muck, analysis of	'75	227
and ashes mixed, as a fertilizer	'59	351
night soil composted	'86	51
plaster, mixed, as a fertilizer	'75	264
article by Dr. R. C. Kedzie on agricultural uses of '63, 51;	'75, 224	
as a deodorizer	'75	235
fertilizer '59, 351, 392; '63, 65; '65, 238; '68, 56; '78, 294;	'88, 287	
ashes mixed with	'59	351
beds. (See also Bog, Marsh, Meadow, Swamp, etc.)		
cultivation of after drainage, article on, by W. A. Rowe '88, 175;	'88, 289	
drainage of, article by Prof. R. C. Carpenter	'86	154
Drain Commissioner I. B. Woodhouse	'79	175
plowing of	'71	182
chemical composition of	'75	227
uses of	'75	231
composting of '83, 95, 101;	'87, 337	
with ashes	'59	351
nightsoil	'86	51
plaster	'75	264
deodorizing, influence of	'75	235
fertilizing, value of '59, 351, 392; '63, 65; '65, 236; '66, 56; '78, 294;	'88, 287	
grass land treated with '63, 65; '65, 236;	'66, 56	
how to utilize, by Judge Pratt	'59	392
land, treatment of. (See Muck beds.)		
manurial value of. (See Muck, fertilizing value of.)		
mixed with ashes and plaster '59, 351;	'75, 264	
nightsoil composted with	'86	51

	Year.	Page.
Muck, nitrogen supplied by means of	'75	233
plowing of	'71	182
properties of	'86	157
settling of, after draining	'79	179
soils after drainage, article by W. A. Rowe	'86	175
crops for	'86, 169; '88, 289	
(See also Muck beds.)		
swamps, drainage of, article by Prof. R. C. Carpenter	'86	154
Drain Commissioner I. B. Woodhouse	'79	175
tile laying in	'79	181
top dressing grass land with	'63, 65; '85, 236; '66, 56	
uses of	'59, 351, 392; '63, '53; '75, 231; '83, 95	
Muhlenbergia, glomerata, notes on	'85	182
Mulberry	'78	99
culture	'50, 314; '56, 244	
mania in America	'54	323
red	'88	371
varieties of in college garden	'87	110
Mulching orchards, discussion	'75, 121; '76, 243	
strawberries	'70	302
to protect against cut worms	'88	294
Mullet described	'51	230
Mulley cattle, article by J. N. Smith	'76	330
Multiplication of plants, article by Prof. L. H. Bailey	'87	429
Mumford, Rev. Thos., sermon on State Fair	'53	345
Munn, Henry, foreman of farm	'88	5
Munro, G. C., resolutions on death of	'83	387
Murrain in cattle, article on	'67	246
Murray, A. J., V. S., report as cattle commissioner	'80, 85; 81	425
lecturer at Agricultural College	'81	38
Murtfeldt, C. W., remarks on experimenting	'71	340
Muscle *vs.* Brain on farm, by L. C. Drake	'77	172
Museum of agriculture at Normal School	'67	285
Museums of the Agr'l College, botanical	'78, 68; '85, 83; '86, xlvi.;	'87 37
bulletin on	'87	176
faculty to have charge of	'85	39
general, accounts	'77, 12;	'78 11
donations to	'71, 22; '84, 44; '85, 81; '86, xxxv.; '87, 40; '88, 44	
inventory of	'76, 59;	'78 59
report on	'74, 40; 75, 36; '76, 93; '77, 33; '78, 58; '79, 31; '80, 38; '81 96.	
veterinary	'88	56
Music, a poem. by Mrs. L. E. Cannon	'86	20
at home	'81	404
Musical instruments, report on at State fair	'87	207
Musk rose	'76	421
Muskegon county agricultural prospects	'78	601
location	'78	601
markets	'78	602
produce	'78	602
soil	'78	602
harbor fruit region	'73	71
lake orchards	'73	72
river, wood reserves at head waters of	'88	353
Muskelonge described	'51	231
Mustard as a catch crop	'87	329
Mutton discussed as food	'80	178

	Year.	Page.
Mutton of Cotswold sheep	'65	84
Merino sheep	'76	345
or wool	'87	396
sheep for Michigan	'83	151
Mutual assistance among farmers	'71	205
dependence of people	'53	566
influence of stock and scion	'76	203
Myricaceæ	'88	97
Mytilaspis	'68, 168; '74, 126; '85	171
Naftzker, Mrs., paper on Chautauqua influence on farmer's home	'84	232
Nails for horseshoes	'72	102
Naked fallow for insects	'76	356
weed killing	'76	354
wheat	'50, 272; '69	176
fallows, objections	'50	317
Name of State Agricultural College	'85	37
Society	'73	157
Names of pine trees as known to lumbermen	'88	79
trees, confusion of	'75	378
Naptha and illuminating oils	'76	217
Narrow guage logging roads	'88	82
railroads	'78	331
Nasbey's mammoth onion	'87	97
National Agricultural convention	'83	29
bee keepers' convention; prize essay on wintering bees	'76	424
crop reports	'81	808
educational association, paper on manual labor, by Prof. Fairchild	'77	416
horse exhibition at Kalamazoo	'59	433
sugar bowl, paper by F. S. Kedzie	'80	144
Nationalities of laborers employed in lumber woods	'88	83
Native American grasses, food value	'71	115
and thoroughbred cattle compared	'78	358
cow's milk compared with that of other breeds	'78	179
fruits, improvement of	'76	209
shrubs in Michigan	'88	101
trees of Great Britain	'88	101
Michigan	'84	220
preferable for wind breaks	'88	351
Nativity of Michigan population	'55	289
Natural grafting, specimens of	'75	385
grasses for cattle in Crawford county	'87	312
history of potato	'53	203
Society, papers presented before	'78	38
rotation of forests	'88	74
style in landscape gardening	'88	59
Nature, diversities of, paper on, by Robert Urs	'86	182
Naval academy	'86	204
report of visit to	'86	lvi
T. D. Wilson on	'88	47
Navel ill in calves	'59	174
Neapolitan hogs	'84	179
marzajola	'87	96
Nearpass, Sec'y C. P., report of Oceana county	'78	608
Neasmith, J. N., paper on stock farming *vs.* grain farming	'77	283
Neat cattle, by D. M. Uhl	'51	131
statement by J. D. Yerkes	'52	117
Neatness about home	'84	222
value of	'81	399

	Year.	Page.
Nebraska, forestry in	'88	120
Neck of bull described	'59	189
Necrology of graduates	'81	28
Nectar, honey from, report upon	'84	44
is it changed in becoming honey?	'76	429
secretion by plant lice, Prof. Cook	'83	433
Nectarine, Boston	'56	233
early violet	'56	233
elruge	'56	236
Hunt's tawny	'56	233
Nectarines, American Pomological Society, list of	'58	232
varieties of in College orchard	'87	110
Neeazana sorghum	'81	132
Need of more veterinary science among farmers, by Prof. Ingersoll	'77	400
Needs of Agriculture, paper by Prof. S. Johnson	'86	43
Michigan farmers, by Gov. Luce	'87	270
Neglected industries for women	'84	211
Neglect of tools, cost of	'83	240
Negligence, liability for	'83	292
of hired men, law of	'83	318
Nellis' selected trophy tomato described	'87	83
snowball tomato described	'86, 242;	'87, 82
Nelumbium speciosum	'84	46
Nematodes (trichina)	'76	299
Nematus ventricosus ill	'74, 141;	'87, 41
Nesbit's Victoria tomato described	'86, 243;	'87, 76
Nests for chickens	'66	227
Nettle family	'88	95
tree	'78	100
Neuroterus nigrum	'88	475
vesicula	'88	471
Neuter bees	'75	319
Nevins, Geo. C., reply to questions of forestry commission	'88	116
Newaygo County Agricultural Society report	'73, 252;	'74, 268
Institute	'87	263
New apiary at Agricultural College	'88	42
Newbold, Chas., improvement of plows by	'84	112
New cardinal tomato described	'86, 240;	'87, 84
contagious disease among horses, bulletin on	'87	180
crops	'65	17
account of	'66	169
Dwarf Early Red squash pepper described	'87	93
England average grain crop	'84	85
farms deserted	'83, 267;	'86 57
Hampshire, forestry in	'88	118
insect ravages	'88	165
Jersey, forestry in	'88	120
pitch pines on sands of	'88	125
tomato described	'87	85
Michigan, paper on, by C. P. Reynolds	'77	213
Mission orchards	'73	88
Queen onion described	'87	95
Red Apple tomato described	'86, 240;	'87 84
Squash pepper described	'87	93
South Wales for Herefords	'78	217
Sweet Spanish pepper described	'87	93
uses for certain kinds of timber	'88	83

	Year.	Page.
New varieties of potatoes	'75	53
raising of	'78	117
White Apple tomato described	'86, 242; '87	82
New York Agricultural College	'57	289
act incorporating	'54	356
exports	'83	169
experiment station dairying	'88	195
forestry in	'88	119
law against butter substitutes	'84	175
market tomato described	'86, 239; '87	83
trades school, visit to	'88	lvi
Tribune, article on Michigan Agricultural College	'72	275
New Yorker reaping machine	'68	285
Newaygo county agricultural society report	'73, 252; '74	288
farmers' institute	'87	263
Newbold, Chas., improvement of plows by	'84	112
News, Evening, article about State fair receipts	'78	504
Newspaper reading	'80	325
Newspapers in Agricultural College library	'76	88
Newton, Sir Isaac as a laborer	'74	100
Hon. Wm., address on position of farmer	'78	198
Niagara, advice against going to, to locate	'49	152
grape	'88	300
Nickel plating fluids, constituents and cost	'81	87
Nigh's superb strawberry	'87	99
Nightshade family	'88	95
Night soil, chemical composition of	'72	225
composted with muck, experiment in	'66	51
for manure	'87	335
utilization of	'63	62
Nimmo, E. H., assistant in State weather service	'88	7, 202
Nisbit's Victoria tomato	'86, 243; '87	76
Nitrate of soda on wheat, experiment by August Voelcker	'59	293
Nitre, sweet spirits of	'81	287
Nitrogen accumulators	'72, 249, 271; '78	352
article by Dr. R. C. Kedzie on sources of	'81, 379; '86	93
consumers	'72	271
for plants	'83	94
how to buy for farm use	'79	248
humus a source of	'81	379
in clover hay	'68	265
soil, quantity of	'59	311
soils	'87	324
needed in the soil	'72	271
of plants, source of, paper by Dr. R. C. Kedzie	'81	379
sources of, by Dr. R. C. Kedzie	'86	93
producers	'72, 249, 271; '78	352
proportion in soil	'72	289
relation to chlorophyl	'84	75
sources of	'80	289
for clover	'88	292
what becomes of it in soil	'84	78
Nitrogenous fertilizers, effect of, experiments	'81	74
Nixon, Hon. Robt., address at institute	'78	168
nozzle for insecticides	'87	43
pump described	'87	171
Nobe strawberry	'87	99

	Year.	Page.
Noble, J. G., paper on what constitutes a successful farmer	'80	212
S. B., paper on clover culture	'56	253
thorough draining	'56	261
prize essay on potato culture	'56	147
Nocera onion described	'87	96
Noctua cubicularies	'57	229
Noisette rose	'76	421
Norfolk rotation	'72, 237; '77, 412; '84, 136	
trotters	'65	97
Normal School, agricultnral branch of	'53	12
museum	'67	285
amendment of laws of, relating to agricultural school	'52	9
gift from agricutural society	'67	392
union of Agricultural College with	'63	23
visit of Agricultural Society to	'54	19
Norman horses	'71, 160; '83, 132	
North America, amount of timber left in	'88	126
division of forests of	'88	101
Devon cattle in Michigan, register of	'58	363
paper on, by T. S. Ballard	'58	305
Northern climates, list of grasses for	'87	282
Michigan (*i. e.* north part of Lower Peninsula; for U. P. see Upper Peninsula.)		
Agricultural Society	'79	470
union with State Agricultural Society	'73	145
article by L. R. Dorr on sheep for the pine plains	'88	383
Dr. R. C. Kedzie on agricultural problem of	'87	317
soils of	'78	389
Manly Miles on agriculture for	'87	325
C. P. Reynolds	'77	213
flora of	'88	180
geology of	'54	291
notes on, by L. H. Bailey	'88	190
peculiarities and possibilities	'88	188
soil, analysis of	'78	49
Spy apple described	'56, 221; '70, 293; '71, 128	
discussed	'75, 168; '81, 199	
for market, by L. H. Bailey	'87	155
remarks on by Benjamin Hathaway	'78	363
T. T. Lyon	'58	244
Northport, account of	'67	80
fruit region	'73	89
mean temperature at	'69	473
Northrop, B G., on the observance of arbor day in schools	'88	365
Northwestern Dairyman's Association, address on grasses	'71	91
Fertilizer Co., analysis of fertilizers from	'86, 248; '87, 174; '88	152
Norton, Miss Helen S., donation by	'85	81
Hon. John M., address of welcome	'86	3
Norton's Virginia Seedling grape	'58	217
Norway maple	'78	98
oats, report on	'69	103
pine	'78	103
age of maturing	'88	333
description of	'79	373
spruce	'78, 106; '85	87
note on	'85	137
Nose, value of sensitive	'83	196
Nostrums for chickens	'66	234

	Year.	Page.
Notes on animal life in pine woods, by L. H. Dewey	'88	186
crossing and hybridizing	'87	142
germination	'88	238
manures	'50	293
Northern Michigan, by L. H. Bailey	'88	190
noxious insects, Prof. Cook	'87	449
onions	'87	94
peppers	'87	88
potatoes	'87	139
reproduction in domestic animals, by Dr. Grange	'83	121
strawberries	'87	98
timber for hoop poles, by Prof. James Satterlee	'88	334
tomatoes at Agricultural College	'87	66
promissory, law of	'83	299
Noxious insects (see Insects), destruction of, paper by Prof. A. J. Cook	'80	273
notes on, by Prof. A. J. Cook	'87	449
weeds, article on	'74	304
Nozzles for spraying pumps	'88	223
Nuclei of bees	'75	336
Nuisances, law against	'68	app. 38
Number of ears on stool of wheat	'76	394
native shrubs in Michigan	'88	101
reports to be published	'85	42
species of trees as affected by geological conditions	'88	101
in Michigan	'88	101
students at the Agricultural College ..... '62, 13; '63, 25; '64, 115; '65, 227; '66, 47; '68, 7; '69, 9; '70, 8; '71, 7; '72, 7; '73, 9; '75, 22; '76, 74; '77, 22; '78, 42; '79, 20; '81-2, 37; '83, 21; '84, 15; '85, 20, 57; '87, 24.	'67	7
	'74	24
	'80	27
	'86	xvii
at its beginning	'63	25
discussion on	'74	77
in one room	'88	7
Nuneham onion	'87	98
Nursery of forest trees at Agricultural College ..... '74, 50; '76, 110; '77, 46;	'78	79
trees, care of, when received ..... '78, 340;	'88	324
purchasing	'77	263
Nursing sows, care of	'78	196
Nut-bearing and sugar trees, comparative profit from	'88	341
trees, by Prof. James Satterlee	'88	308
native of Michigan	'75	79
Nutritive value of cheese, article on	'69	235
flour	'77	343
yellow and white corn	'77	144
Oak family. (See Oaks and Oak tree.)		
Oakland Co. Agr'l Society, address before, by Hon. J. B. Hunt	'51	445
W. W. Phelps	'53	600
Andrew J. Poppleton	'52	407
Prof. A. S. Welch	'55	772
report ..... '49, 223; '50, 477; '51, 431; '52, 393; '53, 579; '54, 633; '55, 725; '56, 659; '57, 518; '58, 591; '66, 312; '67, 483; '68, 418; '71, 424; '72, 154; '73, 253; '74, 268; '75, 509; '76, 587; '77, 690.		
premium farms ..... '66, 274;	'67	345
Oaks, description of ..... '85, 149;	'88	97
following pine forests	'88	75
in Michigan	'88	367
notes on varieties	'85	139

	Year.	Page.
Oaks, slope of branches in	'88	369
removal of bark in cutting	'88	335
varieties of, at College	'78	100
Oak tree caterpillar	'68	166
in poetry	'88	388
Oat grass, tall, questions about, answered	'85	180
Oats, average price for five years	'78	345
black Swedish, report on	'69	102
Brooks, report on	'69	103
chemical composition of	'72	224
cost of crop	'75, 64; '77, 91; '86, 26; '88,	442
crossing of, discussed	'72	179
cultivation of	'50	274
excelsior, report upon	'69	102
experiment with	'88	198
in Michigan, statistics of	'78	484
notes on, by David Woodman, Jr.	'77	143
Norway, report on	'69	103
preparation of soil for	'81	224
Prince Edward's Island, report on	'69	103
report of one acre crop	'59	153
Russian	'81	76
Schönen, report on	'69	102
Somerset, report upon	'69	102
sown at various depths	'83	41
surprise, report on	'69	103
straw, analysis of	'59	275
value for manure after feeding	'87	332
varieties tested	'88	199
wild	'71	113
with lawn grass	'84	219
Obituary notices of graduates	'81	29
Objections to Agricultural College	'56	232
Objects of Agricultural College	'63, 9, 26, 85; '78, 299; '85	50
education	'54	399
experiment	'64	97
Obligation of graduates of the Agricultural College to the State	'75	25
Oblong fields	'80	144
Observance of arbor day at Agricultural College	'88	364
Observations for meridian	'77	73
of climate, how made	'65	242
meteorological. (See Meteorological observations.)		
on disease of eyes of sheep	'87	152
succession of forests in Northern Michigan	'88	74
Observatory at Agricultural College	'80	58
Observers, voluntary	'88	203
Obstacles of agriculture, by W. L. Carpenter	'75	185
Occupation of farming	'81	386
Occupations, numbers engaged in different	'51	376
of Agricultural College graduates	'70, 10; '72, 46; '86	49
University graduates	'86	49
women, by Mrs. Geo. A. Perry	'87	481
Oceana county affected by lake winds	'73	75
Agricultural society report	'72, 155; '78	608
for fruit	'73	75
sorghum in	'84	314
topography of	'73	76

	Year.	Page.
Ocean freights on grains	'63	167
Ode at dedication of Agricultural College	'56	322
Odors, bad, what they mean	'73	196
Odors injuring cheese	'71	73
Œstrie ovis, ill	'76	167
Offences against property, law of	'66	130
Office of straw on the farm, prize essay by Henry Evershed	'59	265
Officers of Agricultural College	'63, 30; '70, 6; '73, 15; '74, 7; '65, 20; '86, v; '87, 5; '88, 5	
additional needed	'87	26
alumni association	'64	28
changes among	'60, 25; '61, 26; '63, 18; '85, 17	
committees of	'83	18
experiment station	'68	136
meetings of	'66	145
how elected	'65	36
salaries of	'75, 71: '76, 153; '77, 17; '78, 17; '79, 13; '60, 13; '61, 13; '83, 10; '84, 11; 85, 9; '86, ix; '87, 12; '88 14.	
students' government association	'61	196
organization	'64	24
experiment station	'88, 136, 145	
State Agricultural Society	'49, 9; '50, 7; '51, vii, 3; '52, vii; '53, vii; 54, vii; '55, vii; 56, v; '57, 1; '58, vii; '59, 9; '67, 277, 388, 402; '68, 335; '69, 340, 346, '358; '70, 168; '73, 209; '74, 208; '75, 455; '76, 526; '77, 438; '78, 474; '79, 292; '80. 350; '81, 427, 439, 515, 522; '83, 337; '84, 338; '85, 184; '86, 254; '87, 187; '88, 479.	
duties of	'73	165
rules relative to	'76	483
students' organization	'61, 196; '64, 24	
Offices of President and Secretary of Agricultural College, inventory	'76	66
political for farmers	'74	317
Ohio Agricultural College, plans for	'54	360
dairying in, by Ethan Alling	'54	214
dairymen's association, address	'71	61
dairy regulations by State	'86	369
forestry in	'68	120
orchard crops in, decline of	'70	279
Stock Importing Company	'69	163
valley average grain crop	'84	85
Oil, distillation of, described	'76	217
illuminating, article on, by Dr. Kedzie	'76	216
meal for calves	'76	336
Michigan test, discussed	'76	216
essential, plants producing, article on, by Wm. Hull	'76	283
for farm implements	'75	152
Ointment of sulphur and kerosene, remedy for ticks	'88	407
Old fogyism in farming	'67	363
hall, burning of, at Agricultural College	'77	20
Mission, description of	'54	523
fruit discussions	'67, 35; '69, 461	
region	'73	66
minimum temperature	'67	63
Mixon free peach, discussed	'56	269
time of ripening	'86	259
pastures	'65	119
value	'75	290
pines tougher than young pines	'88	335
Oleaceæ	'88	94
Oleaster family	'88	95

	Year.	Page.
Oleomargarine, article by Chas. Adams	'86	119
Prof. Frank S. Kedzie	'84	169
I. T. Sayre	'84	177
detection of	'84	176
discussion of	'86	122
law against	'84	172
N. Y. law against	'84	175
process of manufacture	'84	170
report of committee on	'84	91
Olive family	'88	94
Oliver, Mr. Adam, landscape gardener	'76	71
One-horse plow clevis	'71	179
Oneida county system of cheese-making	'65	154
Onion, classification and description of varieties	'87	94
crop at Agricultural College	'77	62
culture '52, 152; '77, 259; '84, 194;	'88	288
improvement by selection of seeds	'79	192
improving keeping qualities of	'81	124
maggot '87, 42;	'88	288
notes on	'75	49
varieties of	'87	94
weight of	'75	49
Open ditches, capacity of	'86	173
faults of '83, 104;	'84	114
for marshes	'77	186
form for	'83	268
Opening of Agricultural College	'72	36
Opinions of supervisors as to needs of forest legislation	'88	103
Oppression, foreign	'50	370
Opthalmia of sheep, bulletin on	'87	152
Optimus tomato described	'87	85
Orangefield tomato described '86, 239;	'87	80
Orchard grass '69, 198; '71, 109; '75, 267;	'87	285
opinions of experts on	'87	286
questions about, answered	'85	179
Orchards. (See also Fruit, Apple, Cherry, etc., etc.)		
advantages of Michigan for	'65	13
Agricultural Colleges '62, 84; '76, 118; '78, 72;	'81	51
apple, varieties in	'87	102
pear, varieties in	'87	110
plum, varities in	'87	110
article by Adams, H. Dale, on the farmer's	'77	318
Beal, Dr. W. J., on apple	'76	366
pruning of	'75	360
starting of	'77	263
Beecher, N. A., on farm	'78	230
Bixbee, Martin H., on maintaining fertility of	'88	289
Dyckman, A. S., on thinning fruit on	'75	116
English, B. G., on management of	'84	198
Garfield, Chas. W., on apple	'75	122
Gill, G. W., on preservation of	'76	241
Hathaway, Benjamin, on management of	'71	123
Linderman, A. T., on State test	'70	333
Partridge, Hon. B. F.	'78	338
Plessner, Dr., on Saginaw valley	'77	201
Pray, Esek, on apple	'78	171
Roe, Dr. J. M., on farm	'79	150
Thompson, Sec. J. P., on system in	'70	276

Year. Page.
Orchards, best varieties for ..... '68, 296, 303
cattle in ..... '77 267
cropping ..... '69, 475; '75 119
cultivation of ..... '71, 136; '77 267
late in the season ..... '75 119
or mulching ..... '76 243
deforestation an injury to ..... '88 108
discussion on ..... '76 243
distance apart for trees ..... '68, 434; '75 124
elevation of site a protection from frost ..... '75 120
farm ..... '70, 439; '77, 318; '78, 230; '79, 150
fertility of, how to maintain ..... '88 289
hogs running in, to destroy insects ..... '80 277
how to plant and grow ..... '75, 123; '78 230
injured by deforestation ..... '88 108
Insect enemies of. (See also codling moth, insects, etc.) ..... '74, 106; '78 342
late cultivation of ..... '75 119
laying out ..... '71, 134; '77 265
location of ..... '70, 420; '71, 132; '76, 366
elevation important to ..... '75 120
management of ..... '71, 123; '84 196
Michigan's adaptation for ..... '65 13
mulching or cultivating of ..... '76 243
Ohio, decline of ..... '70 279
pasturing of ..... '78, 231; '79 152
peach, best varieties for ..... '68, 296, 302
pear, best varieties for ..... '88 297
premium ..... '69, 361, 363
varieties in Agricultural College ..... '87 110
plats of, importance of ..... '77 267
plum, best varieties for ..... '88 298
varieties in Agricultural College ..... '87 110
premium ..... '67, 364; '69, 355, 359; '70, 322
pear, P. C. Davis ..... '69 361
E. P. Powell ..... '69 363
preparation of soil for ..... '78 339
preservation of ..... '76 241
profit from ..... '73 64
protection of ..... '71, 133; '75 123
law for ..... '69 451
pruning ..... '68, 438; '71, 136; '75, 360; '77, 267; '79, 151
record of profitable ..... '73 64
premium ..... '67, 364; '69, 355, 359; '70, 322
pear ..... '69 361
Saginaw valley ..... '77 201
setting out ..... '77 263
proper distance apart for trees ..... '68, 434; '75, 124
what to consider in ..... '75 123
site for ..... '70, 420; '71, 132; '76, 366
elevation of ..... '75 120
spraying pump for ..... '88 220
State test, article by A. T. Linderman ..... '70 333
system, article by Secretary J. P. Thompson ..... '70 276
test ..... '70 333
thinning fruit in, by A. S. Dyckman ..... '75 116
varieties best for ..... '88 296
in Agricultural College ..... '87 110

	Year.	Page.
Orchards, windbreaks for	'84	199
Orchard trees, distance apart for	'68, 434; '75,	124
propagation of	'71	123
varieties of (see Apple, varieties of, etc.)	'88	296
where to buy	'76	194
Organic law of State Agricultural Society	'77, 440; '78,	500
matter in soils	'87	323
how increased	'87, 329,	334
Organization of Agricultural College	'84	19
act of	'85	34
Bay County Agricultural Society	'77	655
Board of Agriculture	'84	19
experiment station	'88, 141,	145
farmers	'71, 205; '80,	214
address by Hon. J. Webster Childs	'79	112
the necessity for, address by Gov. C. G. Luce	'87	271
Club	'71	211
forestry commission	'88	70
fruit growers	'69	456
Ingham County Farmers' Club	'74	271
students, constitution of	'84	23
weather service	'88	202
Oriental spruce	'78, 107; '85	138
Original constitution of Michigan State Agricultural Society	'49	6
Origin of breeds of sheep	'87	163
forest fires	'88	325
as reported by supervisors	'88	103
short-horn cattle	'69	121
Oriskany sandstone	'73	104
Ornamental fences	'51	242
plantings on the Agricultural College grounds	'78, 85; '87, 102,	115
plants, lists of hardy	'85	157
shrubs, list of hardy	'85	159
tree planting	'72	51
trees and shrubs, notes on, by Charles W. Garfield	'76	180
Prof. Bailey	'85	130
at Agricultural College	'73, 48c; '87	115
for lawn	'84	220
form for	'84	222
wild trees and plants	'88	188
Ornamentation of country homes	'80	156
paper on	'86	56
Orr, D. M., paper, "Life on the Farm"	'83	232
Orthoptera	'57	224
Orthosoma unicolor ill	'77	246
Osage orange	'78	101
hedge fences	'85	264
objections to	'84	109
Osborne, Erastus, article on reclaiming swamp lands	'75	141
G., paper on Hessian fly	'78	288
Osborn, George W., paper on clover and how to handle it	'81	248
Osceola county soil analyzed	'78	391
sorghum	'84	315
Oscoda, experiment station at	'88	144
grasses sown at	'88	176
Otiorhynchus ligneus ill	'83	425
Otsego county, analysis of marl from	'85	146
soil from	'78	393

	Year.	Page.
Otsego institute	'83	82
Ottawa County Agricultural Society, address of Hon. M. L. Hopkins	'58	623
constitution	'55	786
report '55, 785; '56, 713; '58, 614; '59, 516; '64, 244; '65, 295; '68, 419; '69, 401; '70, 397; '71, 425.		
description of, geographical and historical	'56	728
farmers' club	'70	431
report from '64, 60;	'69	114
Indians	'71	190
Our Agricultural College paper, by Chas. W. Sheldon	'78	297
common roads, paper by L. L. Treat	'80	206
common schools, paper by Joshua Vanhoosen	'86	201
duty, shall we perform it? by George F. Lewis	'77	253
future Governors, by Miss Mollie Carruthers	'88	462
indebtedness to inventors, paper by Prof. Lewis McLouth	'86	208
new Michigan, paper by C. P. Reynolds	'77	213
patent system, paper by Prof. Carpenter	'79	209
Outlet for tile drains	'77	233
Outlets to drains, protection of	'83	272
Outlook for wheat-growing, paper by C. L. Hall	'84	142
Outlying experiment stations, disbursements on account of	'88	147
Outside work of Dr. Beal '75, 44;	'76	124
Prof. R. C. Carpenter	'76	127
A. J. Cook '75, 60;	'76	92
Dr. R. C. Kedzie	'76	81
Oven, brick, at college	'78	115
Overcup oak	'78	100
Overflowing of river, affected by removal of forests	'88	314
Over-pruning, danger of	'88	301
Overseers of highways, how to be elected	'87	351
Oviatt, Hon. Geo., list of market apples by	'87	157
Owen, Henry E., obituary notice	'81	35
Owens, A. H., paper by, on rotation	'76	314
Owosso grape	'76	308
institute	'76	295
Oxalic acid, effect on germination of seeds	'87	128
Ox and his training, paper by C. W. Green	'53	216
Oxen, by John Starkweather	'51	138
Hereford	'78	225
Ox-eye daisy at the College	'76	106
Oxford institute	'80	204
Oxfordshire sheep '67, 176;	'81	293
and Merinos compared	'86	41
Oxheart pepper described	'87	90
Oxide of iron in soils	'87	321
Ox louse—ill.	'78	442
Oxygen for plants	'83	93
gas for heaves in horses	'88	273
plenty of, for human beings	'83	191
Oysters as food	'80	181
Ozone, nature and cost	'81	88
Pacey's rye grass	'69	197
Pacific region of North America, trees of	'88	101
Packages for fruit	'73	52
of commercial fertilizers to be labeled	'85	46
Pack horses	'65	95
Packing bees for winter '84, 191;	'85	144

	Year.	Page.
Pack, wet, for milk fever in cows	'88	412
Page traction engines	'77	295
Painting sheep	'84	186
tools	'78	370
Palmer, A. R., paper on reading for farmers	'84	236
Chas., on reclaiming marsh land	'78	301
D. W., paper on best breeds cattle	'79	107
L. G., paper on boys on the farm	'79	78
Hon. O., address at Grayling Institute	'87	277
experience in Crawford County	'87	345
paper on farm book-keeping	'76	272
Mrs. R. D., paper on floriculture	'84	203
Palmerlee, Lucius, address on mixed husbandry	'75	124
Pampering sheep	'76	343
Panicum geniculatum	'71	114
Pantrys, planning of	'80	221
Paper bands for codling moth	'73	48
Papered walls stopping passage of air	'77	333
Papers in college library (see also Periodicals)	'88	65
presented before Natural History Society	'78	39
Parafine and illuminating oil	'76	217
Paragon tomato described	'86, 241; '87, 85	
Parallel emigration	'71	236
railroads, disadvantage of	'78	320
Parasites of army worm	'75	281
Hessian fly	'77	375
on cabbage worm	'79	72
domestic animals, by Prof. Cook	'78	438
Parasitic worms, bibliography of	'76	297
Parent plants which affects seed most strongly	'76	214
Parents' ambition for children to advance	'83	230
duty to watch teachers	'78	190
Paria aterrima	'80	273
Paring horses hoofs	'72, 98; '76, 290	
Paris green as an Insecticide	'74, 108; '75, 97; '76, 171; '78, 433; '81, 246; '85, 173; '86, xl, 134; '87, 41, 172; '88, 217, 227.	
danger in use of	'81	246
effect of, on foliage	'87	42
experiments with	'86	xl
for ants	'88	227
codling moth	'85, 173; '87, 172; '88, 217	
grape vines	'75	97
potato beetles	'74, 108; '76, 171	
how to apply	'86, 135; '88, 217	
Park, account of, at Agricultural College	'81	50
owned by State	'88	127
Parker, Hon. Leroy, paper on arbor culture	'78	206
Parks, Geo. W., list of apples by	'87	157
Parmelee, Geo., article on Grand Traverse region	'89	490
discussion on fruits	'69	453
letter to pomological society	'70	262
orchards	'73	98
Parmesan cheese	'57	143
Parry strawberry	'87	100
Parsimony	'79	96
not economy	'83	237
Parsnip culture	'50	290

	Year.	Page.
Parsnip, length of root	'74	52
seed moth	'80	275
Parsnips, quantity of seed for	'88	234
Parsons, Andrew, address before Shiawassee County society	'51	467
Hon. Philo, address before State Agricultural Society	'84	379
on location of State fair	'83	353
remarks at joint meeting	'79	416
on Agricultural College	'83	28
report on Agricultural College	'81	568
L. H. address before Shiawassee County society	'53, 625; '55	802
Particular inventory	'76	17
Partition fences, law with regard to	'83	295
Partridge, Hon. B. F, fruit and fruit trees	'78	338
Parturient apoplexy. treatment of	'84	334
Passes on railroads	'83	179
Passing on the road, law of	'83	309
studies, rules relating to	'72	8
Past and future of Saginaw marshes, by Hon. Albert Miller	'78	348
Pasteur, M., innoculation of animals	'81	271
Pasture. (See also Grass.)		
area necessary for bses	'83	162
one animal	'77, 171; '79	169
hundred sheep	'84	189
article by Beal, Dr. W. J., on grasses for	'87	279
Coleman, Prof.	'70	139
Howard, Secretary Sanford	'65	119
Mickley, Hon. C. E., on permanent	'77	170
breaking up of	'87	289
clover for	'81	250
drainage injuring	'84	278
English	'75	288
for a dairy	'71	91
grasses for	'69	204
in cold climates	'87	279
permanent	'83	108
injured by drainage	'84	278
in orchards	'78, 231; '79	152
irrigation of	'71	119
lands of British islands	'75	288
management of, article on	'65	119
meadow less productive than	'87	291
Michigan	'75	293
mowing of	'75	292
notes on	'71	118
orchards for	'78, 231; '79	152
peaty soils for	'86	177
permanent	'65	121
article on	'77	170
grasses for	'83	108
plowing up of	'87	289
prizes for	'75	300
renovation of	'70	140
top dressing of	'71, 119; '88	215
worn out, how to renovate	'70	140
yields more than meadow	'87	291
Patent bands for codling moth	'79	198
definition of	'72	196

	Year.	Page.
Patent frauds, remedy for	'79	221
hives worthless	'83	160
laws discussed	86, 214; '87,	269
lawyers	'79	220
office models, inventory of	'76	59
process milling	'77	352
rights, advice as to buying	'86	17
discussed	'86, 214; '87,	269
number of	'79	213
system, paper by Prof. Carpenter	'79	209
who may obtain	'79	211
windmills	'80	305
Patents for Agricultural College lands	'85	50
Paton, J. A., article on manures	'75	134
John, statement of Dunlop cheese	'53	214
Pattengell, O. R., on evils of dairy farming	'81	216
paper on The lesson of the season	'84	141
Pattengill, Prof. H. R., report of	'87, 50; '88,	54
Patterson, Dr. M. A., address at Lenawee county fair	'50	417
Pattison, S. G., premium farm	'51	175
Pavements described	'71	271
different kinds of	'75	113
draft on different	'78	314
Pawlette, T. E., experiments feeding sheep and lambs	'56	183
Paw Paw institute	'77, 134; '84,	94
tree, description of	'78	101
Paying by quart instead of hour for picking berries	'87	64
Payments required in advance at the College	'85	16
Pay roll of Agricultural College	'85 9; '87	12
Pea, article on culture of, by Geo. P. Butler	'77	260
bugs	'57, 221; '74, 114; 79	195
culture	'50, 275; '77	260
in Michigan	'78	484
earliest	'85	137
for hogs	'87	316
sheep	'75	89
germination of	'88	244
manure from animals fed with, value of	'87	332
quantity of seed per acre	'88	234
straw, analysis of	'59	275
tree, Siberian	'78	101
value for manure, after feeding	'87	332
vine clover	'86	89
weavil	'57, 221; '74, 114; '79	195
Peabody, J. H., paper on evolution in farming	'86	53
Peabody's Hautbois strawberry	'58	220
Peach, Agricultural College, orchard of	'78	73
varieties in	'87	110
American Pomological Society's list of varieties of	'58	234
analysis of fruit with "yellows"	'80	150
apricot described	'56	234
article by Bartholomew, Dr., on making an orchard	'75	167
Dumont, J. B., on culture of	'83	111
Dyckman, A. S., on the Ideal	'88	296
Ganzhorn, Jacob, on culture of	'70	421
Gidley, Townsend E., on culture of	'69	427
Kedzie, Dr. R. C., on food value of when affected with yellows	'80	149

	Year.	Page.
Peach, article by Mason, Edward, on culture of	'56	228
Merritt, on culture for profit	'86	128
at Agricultural College	'76	73
baskets	'73	52
belt of Michigan	'65, 14; '73	49
extent of	'67, 83; '69, 449, 464	
Bergen's yellow	'56	232
best soil for	'69	419
best varieties of, see Peach, varieties of.		
borer	'74, 136; '75, 92, 94, 96	
wee	'74	138
climatic limit of	'86	132
cold climates for	'76	205
Cole's Early Red	'56	231
Cooley's early red rare ripe	'56	231
Crawford's Early	'56, 231; '88	256
crop affected by deforestation	'88, 109, 110	
culture (see Peach, articles on.)		
discussion on	'69	415
errors in	'73	79
deforestation injuring crop	'88, 109, 110	
discussion of varieties of	'58	268
on culture of	'69	415
diseases of tree	'69	424
distance apart to set trees	'68, 434; '75	167
Druid Hill	56	232
drying method	'73	61
Early Anne, described	'56	231
Early Crawford	'56, 231; '88	256
Early Tillotson, described	'56	231
failure of	'66 7 app.	
flavor of, affected by location	'69	418
food value of fruit affected by yellows	'80	149
Grand Traverse county for	'67, 83; '69	464
Grosse Mignonne	'58	269
ideal, by A. S. Dyckman	'88	296
insect enemies of (See also Peach borer)	'75	94
lands near Black Lake harbor	'73	63
Large Early York	'56	231
Late Rare Ripe	'56	232
limit of temperature for	'76, 205; '86	132
lists of varieties. (See Peach, varieties of.)		
location for	'68, 431; '69, 416, 419; '76, 205; '86, 132	
affecting flavor	'69	418
marketing of, packages for	'73	52
market varieties. (See Peach varieties, best market.)		
Michigan lands for	'65, 14; '67, 83; '69, 449, 464; '73, 49, 63	
Morris' White Rare Ripe	'56	232
Old Mixon, time of ripening	'88	259
old tree	'69	463
orchard, aspect for	'66	431
how to make a	'75	167
packages	'73	52
Plains settlement	'73	68
planting, time for	'69	423
poisonous with yellows, discussed	'80	151
Pomological Society's list of	'58	234

	Year.	Page.
Peach, profit in growing	'69, 417; '86	128
promising varieties of	'58	235
pruning of	'69	424
roots, length of	'74	52
soil for	'69	419
statistics	'73	50
temperature limit of	'76, 205; '86	132
thinning of	'75, 117; '83	113
time to plant	'69	423
Traverse region for	'67, 83; '69	464
trees, diseases of	'69	424
distance apart to set	'68, 434; '75	167
feeding of	'83	112
old	'69	463
pruning of	'69	424
roots, length of	'74	52
varieties, American Pomological Society's list of	'58	234
best	'69, 422; 75, 168; '77, 320	
market	'53, 226; '83, 111; '86, 131; '88, 302	
six, for family	'58, 228, 266	
discussed	'58	268
family, list of	'58, 228, 266	
list for West Michigan	'68, 430; '69	444
in Agricultural College orchard	'87	110
of American Pomological Society	'58	234
by T. T. Lyon	'56	204
market	'58, 226; '83, 111; '86, 131; '88, 302	
promising	'58	235
six best for family use	'58, 226, 266	
susceptible to yellows	'83	114
yellow rare ripe	'56	232
yellows	'73, 51; '83	112
fruit affected with, analysis of	'80	150
dried	'80	152
food value of	'80	149
poisonous?	'80	151
varieties susceptible to	'83	114
Pear, Agricultural College, orchard of the	'78, 72; '85, 135; '87	110
Alcona county, list of	'88	386
American Pomological Society's list of	'58	232
dwarf	'58	233
new varieties	'56	235
article by Lannin, Jos., on the ideal	'88	297
Lyon, T. T., on best varieties	'58	256
Mason, Edward, on culture of	'56	222
Pennoyer, H.	'69	441
Wilder, Marshall P., on culture of	'58	210
Bartlett described	'56	224
best varieties of. (See Pear, varieties.)		
Beurre Bosc described	'56	227
blight	'69	475
copperas for	'78	341
effect of manure for	'69	483
how avoided	'73	79
soap for	'75, 95; '78	341
Bloodgood described	'56	224
catalogue of. (See Pear, varieties of.)		

	Year.	Page.
Pear, Columbia described	'56	227
crossing of	'76, 215; '87	143
culture (See also Pear, articles on)	'70	422
Davis' orchard	'69	361
Dearborn Seedling described	'56	225
description of varieties	'56, 224; '58	262
discussion on	'69	437
Dunmore described	'56	226
dwarf	'68	439
best varieties of	'58, 225, 233, 264; '69	444
Easter Beurre described	'56	227
English Jargonelle described	'56	224
family selection (see also Pear, varieties)	'58, 225, 257	
Flemish Beauty described	'58, 226; '58	262
Glout Morceau described	'56	227
Grass culture of	'69	442
hardy varieties of	'58	211
hybridizing of	'76, 215; '87	143
ideal variety of	'88	297
Jargonelle	'56	224
Knights' Monarch	'56	228
lists of varieties. (See Pear, varieties.)		
Louise bonne de Jersey	'56	226
Lyon, T. T., on varieties of	'58	256
Madeline	'56	224
Michigan, varieties suited to	58, 225; '68, 430; '78	231
new varieties of	'58	235
orchard in grass	'69	442
of P. C. Davis	'69	361
E. P. Powell	'69	363
perfectly hardy varieties	'58	211
Pomological society's list of varieties	'58	232
Powell's orchard	'69	363
Prince's St. Germain	'56	227
promising varieties	'58	235
quince stock for	'58, 225, 233, 264; '68, 439; '69	444
Seckel	'56	226
selection of varieties. (See Pear, varieties.)		
shaped tomato	'86, 243; '87	76
slug	'74, 137; '75	95
article by Clarence M. Weed	'83	448
standard varieties	'58, 225; '69	444
Summer Franc Real described	'56	225
twelve varieties for family use	'58	225
Van Mons Leon le Clerk	'56	226
varieties, American Pomological society's lists of	'58, 232, 233, 235	
best six and twelve	'58	225
description of, by T. T. Lyon	'56, 224; '58	262
dwarf	'58, 225, 233, 264; '69	444
family	'58, 225, 256, 257, 262	
for Alcona county	'88	386
100 trees	'58	260
Michigan	'58, 225; '78	231
West Michigan	'68, 430; '69, 444; '88	297
hardy	'58	211
in Agricultural College orchard	'78, 72; '85, 135; '88	110
lists of by American Pomological society	'58, 232, 233, 235	
T. T. Lyon	'56, 203, 224; '58, 256, 257, 260, 262, 264	

	Year.	Page.
Pear, varieties, Michigan	'58, 225; '68, 430; '69, 444; '78, 231; '88	297
new	'58	235
Pomological Society's list	'58, 232, 233, 235	
six best	'58	225
standard	'58, 225; '69, 444; '77, 320; '88	297
twelve best	'58	225
West Michigan list	'68, 430; '69	444
Vicar of Wakefield described	'56	227
Washington described	'56	225
White Doyenne described	'56	225
Peasantry in France	'69	212
Peat, analysis of	'65	208
as a fertilizer	'78	294
deposits of Michigan	'53	302
Monroe county	'55	377
Wayne county	'55	367
swamps, article on improvement of, by Prof. R. C. Carpenter	'86	154
treatment after drainage, by W. Asa Rowe	'86	175
vs. muck	'87	337
Pea tree, Siberian	'78	101
Peck's Pleasant apple	'78	233
Pedigree, article by T. S. Ballard on Devon	'58	363
Secretary Sanford Howard on Short Horn	'69	121
Dr. Manly Miles on meaning of	'72	179
A. F. Wood on importance of	'81	281
importance of	'59, 186; '72, 179; '78, 344; '80, 118; '81, 261, 277; '87,	372
of "Comet"	'69	138
dairy animals, importance of	'87	372
"Fatalist"	'63	77
fruit	'88	286
"Gold Drop"	'72	188
horses uncertain	'71	151
"Plantagenet"	'69	186
"Prince of Wales"	'72	187
sheep	'76	344
wheat	'76	394
Pedigrees of Agricultural College Shorthorns and Devons	'63	77
Booth Shorthorns	'72	186
Devon animals	'58, 365; '63, 81; 72,	187
Shorthorn animals	'63, 77; '69, 138, 186, '72,	'186
Pedlers of fruit trees	'69, 474; '77,	321
Pelargonium for house culture	'78	268
Penalties of student's government	'81	197
Penalty for firing timber	'88	111
unlicensed sale of fertilizers	'85	46
Peninsular State, article on	'71	189
Peninsula township farmers' club proceedings	'69	461
orchards	'73	94
Upper, farming value of, by Chas. Whittlesey	'53	219
iron in, by Chas. A. Trowbridge	'53	222
Pennoyer, H., upon pears	'69	441
Pennsylvania Agricultural College, experiments at	'71, 309,	382
farmers' high school	'57	289
forestry in	'88	119
Pennyroyal culture, by Wm. Hull	'78	285
Pentatoma emarginata	'87	440
People's college of New York	'57	289

	Year.	Page.
Pepperidge	'78	101
Peppermint as a crop	'67	69
culture, by S. H. Angevine	'88	452
Wm. Hull	'78	283
Peppers, notes on	'87	88
Percentage of acres in woodland in Southern Michigan	'88	312
dressed beef to live weight	'78	467
graduates of Agricultural College who are farmers	'74	79
lightly and heavily timbered land in Northern Michigan	'88	116
profit in bee-keeping	'76	189
Perch for chickens	'66	224
described	'51	227
Percheron horse	'64, 83; '71, 160; '83	132
article on	'71	391
at home	'69	215
on Agricultural College Farm	'84	35
stallion "Mark Antony"	'74	320
portrait of	'71	frontispiece
Pere Marquette, lake and surroundings	'73	77
Perennial rye grass	'69	196
described	'75	298
Perfection tomato described	'86	241
Period of gestation in cattle	'57	119
domestic animals	'83	122
growth in trees	'88	375
Periodical literature	'80	325
Periodicals in Agricultural College library	'73, 48 F; '74, 59; '75, 33; '76, 86; '77, 30; '78, 56; 79, 28; '80, 74; '81, 165; '83, 72; '84, 62; '85, 96: '86, lxxii; '87, '57; '88, 65	
Peripatetic State fair, reasons for	'77	460
Permanent improvements on farm	'85	63
location of State fair	'68, 385; '69, 341; '85, 185, 197	
at Detroit	'88	508
discussed	'87	189
reasons against	'77	460
for, by Hon. H. Fralick	'83	353
Philo Parsons	'84	381
vote upon	'86	256
pastures	'65, 121; '75	288
by Hon. C. E. Mickley	'77	170
discussion on	'77, 171; '86	92
grasses for	'69, 204; '71, 120; '83	108
improvement of	'72	265
injury to by drainage	'84	278
roadbeds	'71	273
Perpetual motion discussed	'78	424
Perry, Geo. A., work for women	'87	481
Persian fly poison (see also Buhach and Pyrethrum)	'86	136
Persian lilac	'78	97
tomato described	'86, 242; '87	83
Personal property, malicious injury to	'88	130
Peruvian Ulluco grown at Agr'l College	'87	140
Pessell, President H. D., address	'86	12
Pests, two new insect, in Michigan, by Prof. A. J. Cook	'80	273
Petersburg, Va., experimental farm at	'57	290
Petition for Agricultural College	'54	341
Phelps, Edmund, on Herefords	'78	220
Edwin, how shall we improve our common cattle	'86	112

	Year.	Page
Phelps, W. W., address before Oakland county society	'53	360
wheat, notes on	'88	213
Philadelphia beekeepers' convention, prize essay on wintering bees	'78	425
exposition, comments on	'73	154
grasses sent to	'76	103
Michigan forest products at	'76	440
report of	'76	102
Philips, A. F., at Walton	'88	178
Phillips, Hon. Geo. W., address as President State Agricultural Society	'79, 296; '80, 362; '81, 443	
member of Board of Agriculture	'78	23
notice of	'83	18
report of department at State fair	'87, 204; '88	493
Ira, Shorthorn bull "Young Splendor"	'52	119
Philosophy at Agricultural College	'78	38
Phleum Pretense (see also Herd's Grass and Timothy)	'50, 292; '69, 199; 71, 106; '75, 296; '85, 179; '87, 284	
Phlox for adorning	'76	177
Phosphates, analysis of	'86, 248; '87	174
essential to clover	'77	125
for the farm, paper by R. F. Kedzie	'79	245
wheat	'77	126
Phosphoric acid, how to buy, for farm use	'79	246
in crops	'83, 94; '84	80
soils	'87	322
plants	'58	547
Phoxopteris comptana	'83	438
Phyllotreta striolata, tobacco powder for	'86	xli
Phylloxera, article on, by Prof. A. J. Cook	'74	146
Physical benefits of labor by students	'79	184
geography and climate of Michigan	'88	338
knowledge to be taught at Agricultural College	'85	37
Physiological aspects of alcohol, by Prof. A. J. Cook	'84	282
Physiology at Agricultural College	'85	79
of stock breeding	'72	200
practical, paper by A. J. Cook	'83	187
value of, to farmers	'86	195
vegetable, by Lewis Cass	'51	265
Pickerel described	'51	229
Picking berries by boys	'84	208
quart	'87	64
rules for	'87	65
Pie plant, how to raise for family	'84	194
Pierce, A. B., paper on bee-keeping	'84	189
Pierce, Hon. John D., address before Calhoun county society	'50	303
Pieris rapæ, kerosene emulsion for	'86, xxxviii	
ill.	'74	120
Pierre, Prof. M. J. Isadore, on quantity of nitrogen in the soil	'59	311
Pierson, E. D., paper on small things on the farm	'80	162
Pigeon raising	'68	299
Pigs. (See also Swine, Berkshires, etc.)		
advantage of feeding compared with sheep and cattle	'70, 132; '80	117
article by Buell, B. G., on how to handle	'81	287
Gard, Hon. M. J., on feeding	'70	171
Gulley, Frank A., on feeding	'76	395
Jones, Morse W.	'79	280
Lawes, J. B., on chemistry and economy of feeding	'58	379
Vickery, D. F., on best breeds of	'78	196
Wells, Henry B., on management of	'78	361

Year. Page.
Pigs, article by Whitney, A., on best breeds of ..... '81 286
best breeds of ..... '78, 196; '81 286
chemistry and economy of feeding, by J. B. Lawes ..... '58 379
dried codfish as food for ..... '58 413
experiments in feeding ..... '58, 387; '66, 59; '68, 73; '69, 53; '70, 75; '73, 108, 120; '84, 329
feeding of, articles on ..... '58, 879; '70, 171; '76 395
food for young ..... '70 133
how to handle them, paper by B. G. Buell ..... '81 287
importance of continuous growth for ..... '81 289
management of, paper by Henry B. Welle ..... '78 361
profit of grades ..... '76 397
sour feed for ..... '78 197
Piggery of Agricultural College, accounts of ..... '77, 98; '78 137
description and ground plan of ..... '70, 75; '71 20
Pike fish described ..... '51 230
Pilcher, Rev. Elijah H., address before Jackson Co. society ..... '56 556
Pimiento dulce pepper described ..... '87 93
Pinckney, Chas., on Commerce and Agriculture ..... '84 292
Pine, amount of, remaining in Michigan ..... '88, 84, 307, 310
Banks (see Pine, Jack.)
barrens, picture of. (See also Pine lands.) ..... '88, facing 69
black, picture of ..... '88, facing 84
borers ..... '88 228
buckwheat. (See Pine, Jack.)
Bull sapling, picture ..... '88, facing 78
Cembrian, description of ..... '78 102
Crocodile. (See Pine, Jack.)
Dwarf, description of ..... '78 102
family, ornamental value of ..... '85 136
representatives of in Michigan ..... '88 99
on Agricultural College grounds ..... '78 101
forests, animal life in ..... '88 208
fires in. (See also Forest fires.) ..... '87, 301, 344 '88 72
when destroyed why followed by other kinds of trees ..... '88 74
Gray. (See Pine, Jack.)
Jack ..... '78, 103; '87, 298; '88 77, 79
picture of ..... '88, facing 98 and 100
plains. (See Pine lands.)
lands of Michigan ..... '86, 6, 221; '87, 277, 298; '88, 144, 171, 378
amount of ..... '71, 198; '88, 84, 307, 310
analysis of soil of ..... '87 319
article by Dorr, L. R., on sheep for ..... '88 383
Johnson, W. C., on cultivation of ..... '87 311
Kedzie, Dr. R. C., on problem of ..... '87, 317; '88 207
Miles, Dr. Manly, on cultivation of ..... '87 325
Van Buskirk, Mr., on cultivation of ..... '87 314
bulletin on ..... '88 207
characteristic plants of ..... '88 182
discussed ..... '86, 6, 221
fauna of ..... '88 208
flora of ..... '88, 77, 179, 182
grain raising on ..... '87 297
hay raising on ..... '87 306
problem of ..... '87, 317; '88 207
sheep for ..... '88 383
soil of, analyzed ..... '87 319
value of, discussed ..... '86 6

	Year.	Page.
Pine lands of New Jersey	'88	125
lumber, old growth tougher than young	'88	335
Michigan, amount of remaining	'88, 84, 307,	310
value of	'71	196
mountain	'78	103
names given to by lumbermen	'88	79
Norway	'78	103
age of maturing	'88	333
description of	'88, 79, 100,	373
picture of	'88, facing	84, 85
older growth tougher than younger	'88	335
pitch, on N. J. sands	'88	125
plains. (See Pine lands.)		
red. (See Pine, Norway.)		
"sapling," picture of	'88 face	78
Scotch	'78	103
scrub. (See Pine, Jack.)		
species of, in Michigan described	'88	99
on Agricultural College grounds described	'78	101
stone	'78	103
Swiss	'78	103
tree borers	'88	228
names given to, by lumbermen	'88	79
ornamental value of	'85	138
value of, in Michigan	'71	196
varieties of, in Michigan	'88	99
on Agricultural College grounds	'78	101
Weymouth	'78	103
white, described	'78, 103; '88	100
picture of	'88 face	78
yellow Jack, picture of	'88 face	100
Norway, picture of	'88 face	85
Pink eye in sheep	'87	152
Pinus Banksiana. (See also Pine Jack.)	'88,	77, 79
Pioneer, Agricultural College	'78	20
drain tile machine	'70	431
efforts for Agricultural College	'66	8
experiences	'67	430
farming	'54	423
fishermen	'77	214
home making	'71	237
orchard	'73	69
Pioneers, chronic	'71	238
debt to, by Miss Carruthers	'87	503
of America	'54	314
Pipe, clay, analysis of	'87	462
Piper strawberry, notes on	'85, 132; '87	100
Pisciculture by Hon. E. R. Miller	'77	314
Pissodes Strobi, ill	'77	251
Pitcher plants, description	'75	375
Pitchfork, horse	'64	165
Pitch pine on New Jersey sands	'88	125
Placards, importance of plain, at fairs	'79	457
Plague, Texas cattle	'68	449
article on	'65, 177; '66	159
Plains, Michigan pine. (See Pine lands of Michigan.)		
Plains, treeless	'68	282

	Year.	Page.
Plane tree	'78	104
family	'88	96
Plank Road Co., Grand River	'75	365
roads, badness of	'75	365
Plan of experimente suggested by convention	'71	343
greenhouse	'74	42
horticultural laboratory	'88	37
new bee-house	'87	44
piggery	'70, 75;	'71 20
Plans for dwelling	'76	379
Plant. (See also Plants.)		
a factory	'87	280
development	'81	384
food, what is it?	'83	92
growth, remarks on by Prof. W. J. Beal	'81	202
houses, paper by James Cassidy	'77	423
lice	'68, 170;	'74, 133, 139
article by Prof. A. J. Cook	'83	43
bulletin on, by Prof. A. J. Cook	'87	169
experiments with	'87	41
kerosene emulsion for	'86, xxxix,	138
notes on, by Prof. Cook	'87	452
nutrition	'72	248
Plantaganet, pedigree	'69	166
Plantations vs. farms	'54	325
Planting corn in hills or drills	'71	346
time for	'78	376
too early	'79	144
potatoes, depth for	'74	49
seed or other end	'74	49
time of	'85	168
seeds deep or shallow	'84	317
trees, forest	'88	319
article on encouragement of	'88	360
fruit	'56	210
time for	'76	244
roadside	'76, 311;	'88, 114, 227
how to do it	'88	376
law about	'66, 38 app	
village, law about	'88	129
timber	'88, 319,	360
Plants, Agricultural College, collections of in Botanic garden	'81	140
green house	'76	30
on grounds	'87	102
bee, list of	'75	342
benefited by plaster	'75	258
breeding of by crosses	'76, 210;	'78, 450
(See also Cross breeding of apples, &c.)		
characteristic of pine plains	'88	182
collections of at Agricultural College	'76, 30;	'81, 140; '87, 102
constitution of	'71	247
cross breeding of. (See Cross Breeding.)		
distribution of by Board of Agriculture	'85	36
effect of carbolic acid emulsion on	'86	xxxix
turpentine emulsion on	'86	xl
light on	'57	326
feeding with soup	'79	192

	Year.	Page.
Plants, frozen, how to thaw out	'78	266
house, article on by Jamee Cassidy	'78	262
detailed inventory of in Agricultural College green house	'76	30
potting of	'78	265
propagation of, by cuttings	'78	266
saleable kinds of	'76	107
thawing out when frozen	'78	266
ventilation for	'78	263
watering of	'78	263
hybridizing of. (See Cross Breeding.)		
Michigan. (See also Flora.)	'88, 179, 182	
multiplication of	'76, 232; '78	266
article by Prof. L. H. Bailey	'87	429
nitrogen of, whence derived	'81	379
of Northern Michigan	'88, 179, 182	
on Agricultural College grounds	'81, 140; '87	102
potting of	'78	265
propagation of. (See Plants, Multiplication of.)		
setting out of, article by Hon. Chas. W. Garfield	'76	193
sources of nitrogen of, article by Dr. R. C. Kedzie	'81	379
thawing out, when frozen	'78	266
ventilation for house	'78	263
watering of	'78	263
Plaster, action of, on land	'75, 257; '79	91
amount per acre to use	'75, 264; '86	72
apple trees dusted with	'79	280
article on agricultural value of, by Dr. R. C. Kedzie	'75	256
beds described	'56	585
clover and	'77	149
compared with other fertilizers	'75	265
corn and	'78	162
experiment with	'77	78
curculio fought by	'88	224
discussed	'50, 294; '64, 85; '79, 81, 91; '83, 100; '86	74
drainage carrying out of soil	'75	262
dust for insects	'79, 280; '88	224
experiments with	'65, 236; '66, 56; '77, 78; '88	215
grass top dressed with	'65, 236; '66	56
how much to sow	'75, 264; '86	72
Kedzie, Dr. R. C., on use of	'75	256
light soils and	'64	19
lost by drainage	'75	262
manurial value of	'50, 294; '64, 85; '79, 81, 91; '83, 100; '86	74
mixed with other things, effect	'79	91
of Paris, manurial use of	'55	183
sowers	'78	373
used at Grayling	'88	209
wheat treated with	'75	265
Plastered walls, circulation of air through	'77	332
Platanaceae	'88	96
Plat of orchards	'77	276
Plats experimental, at Grayling	'88	209
Oscoda	'88	176
best size for	'71	304
of grasses, etc.	'79	179
wheat experiments	'88	212
Plessner, Dr. M. C. J., paper on fruit culture in Saginaw Valley	'77	201

	Year.	Page.
Pleuro-pneumonia and Jersey cattle	'87	388
article on, by Prof. Jno. Gamgee	'64	193
Dr. E. A. A. Grange	'88	415
Manly Miles	'87	390
A. J. Murray	'80	95
bill, resolutions about	'87	263
loss from	'77	401
meat of affected animals as food	'88	417
report on, of State cattle commissioners	'80	95
Plow, article by Holbrook, ex-Gov.	'71	165
Shearer, J.	'52	141
clevis for one horse	'71	179
form of should not be complicated	'75	156
history of the	'76, 157;	'84 112
inventory of, at Agricultural College	'76	16
jointer	'52	147
light draft	'71	169
side hill	'71	172
stubble	'71	171
swivel	'71, 168, 172	
three horse	'71	170
or two	'75	161
Plowing bog meadows	'71	182
by the tail	'72	166
depth for	'54, 509;	'80, 218
on pine stump land	'87	312
wheat	'50, 179;	'55, 572
fall	'87	301
to kill cut worms	'75, 164;	'86, 140
for apple orchard	'77	264
wheat	'55, 204;	'76, 329; '79, 154, 159
engines	'77	296
pastures discussed	'65, 121, 124	
time best for	'87	301
too much land	'83	267
under clover, time for	'86	90
good crops for	'87	329
manures	'78	296
vegetable matter, paper by Dr. R. C. Kedzie	'76	350
up old pastures	'65, 121, 124	
Plows, inventory of	'76	16
Plum, Agricultural College, orchard of the	'78, 73, 104;	'85, 135; '87, 111
Alcona county culture of the	'88	386
American Pomological Society's list of varieties	'58	233
article by C. T. Bryant on the ideal	'88	298
Edward Mason on culture of the	'56	234
borer	'73	92
Coe's golden drop described	'56	238
late red described	'56	238
Columbia described	'56	236
culture	'56	234
obstacles to	'88	298
curculio article on, with illustrations	'74	133
experiments with	'87	40
notes on, by Prof. Cook	'87, 451;	'88, 43, 223
discussion on	'69	437
Grand Traverse region for culture of the	'67	86

	Year.	Page.
Plum, green gage described	'56	236
Hudson Gage	'56	236
Huling's Superb	'56	237
ideal, the	'88	298
Ottoman	'56	236
Jefferson	'56	237
lists of. (See Plum, varieties.)		
Lombard	'56	236
growing, obstacles to	'88	298
promising varieties of	'58	235
purple favorite	'56	237
Royal native	'58	236
tomatoes, synopsis of	'87	76
varieties, Alcona county list of	'88	386
American Pomological Society's list of	'58	233
described	'56	236
for home use	'77	320
West Michigan	'69	444
in Agricultural College orchard	'78, 73, 104; '85, 135; '87	111
list of, by T. T. Lyon	'56	204
promising	'58	235
Plummerville fruit region	'73	61
Plunger machines for brick making	'87	465
Plutella Cruciferarum, ill.	'74	118
Plymouth institute	'84	88
Poa annua, description of	'71	109
compressa, description of	'71	108
pratensis	'65	129
description of	'71, 108; '75, 297; '71, 150; '87	289
questions about, answered	'85	181
serotina, description of	'71	108
Poem by Mrs. L. E. Cannon	'88, 184, 199, 200	
on butter dairying	'84	167
Poetical references to agriculture	'76	322
Poetry and Prose of life, paper by Mrs. H. Randolph	'84	226
of the farm, by Mrs. H. C. Bailey	'86	14
Points of beef cattle	'78, 346; '80, 320; '83	325
bulls	'59	189
cows	'76, 282; '78	182
Hereford cattle	'68	206
horses, scale of	'83	137
Merino sheep	'76	342
Shorthorn, by Hon. Wm. Ball	'83	325
swine	'75, 101; '76	397
Poison for insects	'78	433
danger in use of	'81, 246; '86	134
from peaches with yellows	'80	151
in air	'74	91
wall paper	'74	92
Ivy	'78	96
Poisoned dress goods	'74	95
well water	'74	95
Poland China hogs	'78, 396; '79	283
described	'87	406
inventory of, at Agricultural College	'76	25
merits of	'81	289
quick development of	'75	100

	Year.	Page
Poland China hogs versus Suffolk	'75	100
weight of	'75	101
poultry discussed	'51	155
Polaris potatoes	'88	198
Police department at State Fair, report on	'87	219
Polish wheat	'55	198
Politeness, teaching	'78	189
Political advantages of U. S.	'72	112
distinction among farmers	'71, 217; '74, 65, 317	
duties of farmers	'79	97
by James Brassington	'76	196
economy at the Agricultural College	'78	37
report of professor of	'81, 177; '84, 56	
rank of farmers	'71, 217; '74, 65, 317	
taffy for farmers	'81	358
Polled Angus cattle at the Agricultural College	'85	66
cattle. (See also Galloway cattle.)		
article by Secretary Howard	'65	39
J. N. Smith	'76	330
Pollen a requisite to brood rearing	'76	97
effect on apples	'81	138
corn first year	'79	198
how obtained	'75	328
Poll-evil in horse	'57	195
Polly and the Kettle, paper by Miss Upton	'79	85
Polytechnic schools, prejudice against, by T. C. Abbot	'75	212
Pomeroy, Geo. E., on Devon cattle	'51	131
Pomme Royale apple described	'56	220
Pomological literature, growth in	'77	319
report	'70	259
Society, American, catalogue of fruit	'58	232
report of T. T. Lyon	'58	205
State, premium list	'70	344
remarks upon, by President Griggs	'73	156
rules and regulations	'70	341
Pomology, lectures on, at college	'85	73
Pond, Hon. C. V. R., paper on relation of farmer to capital and labor	'86	20
for fishes at Agricultural College	'84	52
Pontiac—Indian chief	'71	190
Pony dent corn, analysis	'78	409
or small dent corn	'77	143
Poor burning quality of oil	'78	217
man's cattle	'76	332
Poplar, Lombardy	'78	104
varieties in Michigan	'88	372
of	'78	104
Poppleton, Andrew J., address before Oakland Co. Society	'52	407
Population of Michigan, growth	'55	294
nativity of	'55	289
Popular varieties of hardy apples, article on	'70	286
Porcelain clay, analysis of	'87	462
Pork, article on production of, by Hon. M. J. Gard	'70	171
Frank S. Gulley	'76	395
as food	'80	179
danger of eating raw	'76	301
economy of production compared with other meats	'80	117
marketing of	'70	181

	Year.	Page.
Pork, price in Detroit, '53 to '55	'55	314
worm, article by Prof. Cook	'76	296
Portable engines	'77	297
Porter, Alexander, orchards of	'73	95
apple described	'56	219
John W., obituary notice of	'81	31
W. L., article on relative merits of black and Italian bees	'76	434
Portugal onion	'87	96
Position and duty of farmers, by Hon. E. L. Brown	'77	278
Wm. Newton	'78	198
of woman on the farm	'84	214
Possibilities of Northern Michigan	'88	186
Postage on volumes of reports	'85	295
"Post boy," portrait of	'52	135
Posterity, farming for	'76	354
Postmortem appearance of diseased cattle	'80	88
Postoffice established at College	'84	15
Posts for fences, paper by John F. Blois	'76	292
preservation of	'76	248
set top end down	'79, 191;	'81 139
when to cut	'76	292
Potash essential to clover	'77	125
how to buy for farm	'79	245
in crops	'83, 94;	'84, 80
in soils	'87	322
manure, effect at Rothamsted	'84	72
plants	'58	547
Potato, amount of seed, effect on crop	'85	170
(See also Potato experiments.)		
analysis of	'72	224
article by Bailey, Prof. L. H., on Mexican seedlings	'87	139
Beal, Prof. W. J., on experiments with	'74, 49; '75, 49; '76, 111;	'77, 49
Butler, Chas. H., on culture of the	'84	192
Crozier, A. A., on the rot	'86	103
Johnson, Prof. Samuel, on culture of the	'85	167
experiments	'83, 39;	'88, 198
Lound, Thos., on growing in Crawford Co.	'87	303
Mason, Edward, on culture of the	'53	203
the rot	'55	233
Miller, G. W., on culture of the	'81	230
Noble, S. B., on culture of the	'56	147
Preston, S. H., on culture of the	'50	211
Redpath, N. Davidson, on culture of the	'53	144
Roberts, E. C., on Culture of the	'54, 221;	'55, 227
the rot	'53, 158;	'55, 229
beetle, article on by Cook, Prof. A. J.	'74	106
Gage, Justus	'68, 170;	'69, 117
Howard, Sec'y Sanford	'65, 29;	'67, 71
best varieties of (See Potato, varieties.)		
blight (See also Potato rot)	'53	152
bulletin on culture of	'85	167
experiments with	'88	198
comparative yield of varieties	'68, 150; '74, 51; '75, 51; '76, 113;	'77, 49; '83, 40
composition of	'72	224
cost of growing	'66	318
crop, accounts with on Agricultural College farm	'75, 63; '76, 136;	'77, 91
of Michigan, statistics of	'78	484

	Year.	Page.
Potato crop, on one acre, report of	'59	154
culture, articles on. (See Potato, articles on.)		
fertilizers for	'85	167
in Crawford county	'87	303
orchards	'75	119
soil for	'85	167
cure for the rot in	'54	136
cutting for seed	'85	168
deep or shallow eyes	'83	44
depth, best, for planting	'74	49
diseases of (see also Potato rot)	'53	152
effect of different amounts of seed	'85	170
fertilizers on '75, 50; '78, 162;	'85	167
enemies of (see also Potato beetle)	'88	166
exhausting strength of the soil	'75	119
experiments with '63, 69; '68, 150; '74, 49; '75, 49;	'83	39
at Kansas experiment station	'76	116
Missouri University	'77	52
bulletin on, by Prof. Johnson	'88	198
by Dr. W. J. Beal '74, 49; '75, 49; '76, 111; '77, 49;	'78	447
fertilizers '75, 50; '78, 162;	'85	167
grafting with tomato	'77	57
layering tops	'74	49
planting cut or whole tubers	'85	168
deep or shallow cut eyes	'83	44
depth for	'74	49
different amounts of seed	'85	170
time for	'85	168
which end of tuber best for	'74	49
pruning '74, 49; '75, 50;	'79	193
seeding affected by removal of tubers	'74	49
affecting formation of tubers	'74	49
varieties, comparative yield of '68, 150; '74, 51; '75, 51; '76, 113; '77, 49;	'83, 40	
will they "run out?"	'76	111
fed to live stock, value of manure from	'87	332
fertilizers for '75, 50; '78, 162;	'85	167
grafting with tomato	'77	57
growing in Crawford county	'87	303
orchards	'75	119
hilling, objects sought by	'53	211
hybrid varieties	'87	139
insect enemies of (see also Potato beetle)	'88	166
introduction of '54, 312;	'81	230
layering tops	'74	49
leaf tomato described	'87	87
manurial value after feeding	'87	332
Mexican seedlings	'87	139
Michigan production of	'78	484
muck soils for	'86	169
new varieties of '75, 53;	'76	117
notes on	'83	39
wild varieties	'87	139
one-acre crop	'59	154
orchards for production of	'75	119
phosphate, analysis of '86, 248;	'87	174
use of	'75	50
planting. (See Potato, experiments with, planting.)		

	Year.	Page.
Potato, Pringle's Hybrid	'87	139
prize essay on	'53, 144; '56	147
production in Michigan	'78	484
profit of, compared with wheat	'81	231
pruning of tops or roots	'74, 49; '75, 50; '79	193
quantity of seed best for	'85	170
report of crop on Agricultural College farm	'75, 63; '76, 136; '77	91
one acre	'59	154
root pruning of	'79	193
rot, article on, by Crozier, A. A.	'86	103
Mason, Edward	'55	233
Roberts, E. C.	'53, 158; '55	229
cause of	'84	200
cure of, report on	'54	136
discussion on	'86	110
prevention of	'55	229
white	'53	151
"running out" of varieties	'76	111
scab	'84, 193; '88	167
seed, best amount of	'85	170
cutting of	'83, 44; '85	168
which end of tuber best for	'74	49
seeding of, affected by removal of tubers	'74	49
affecting production of tubers	'74	49
seedlings	'53	209
soil for	'85, 167; '86	169
starch, manufacture of	'53	157
statistics in Michigan	'78	484
superphosphate analyzed	'86	248
effect of	'75	50
tops, pruning of	'74, 49; '75	50
varieties of	'84, 193; '85	169
comparative yield of	'68, 150; '74, 51; '75, 51; '76, 113; '77, 49; '83	40
for northern counties	'87	305
hybrid	'87	139
new	'75, 53; '76	117
running out	'76	111
Potomac Valley, abandoned lands	'86	216
Potter, Rev. L. B., article on how to make stock profitable	'76	333
letter from, relative to fairs	'76	591
report on wool tests	'67	424
Potting plants	'78	264
Poultry and pork, profit compared	'77	208
article on, by Clark, J. A., of the Royal Agricultural College of England	'66	225
Cook, Prof. A. J.	'78	273
Cowell, Dr.	'77	205
Daniels, H. A.	'83	158
Dunlop, Mrs.	'76	224
Freeman, Dr. M.	'51, 151; '52	137
Miller, O. F.	'74	280
Somerville, Mrs. F., prize article for Journal of Roy. Agr. Soc.	'68	287
as insect destroyers	'75	96
at the State Fair	'85, 245; '86, 278; '87, 205; '88	494
breeding	'50	296
breeds of	'76, 228; '78	274
discussion on	'77	208
feed for	'76	227

	Year.	Page.
Poultry feeding of young	'86	233
vegetables to	'66	234
house	'74, 282;	'78 274
late hatching objectionable	'76	228
raising for children	'87	356
grain farmers	'74, 281;	'77 205
women	'84	211
profits of	'74	283
compared with pork	'77	208
Powders, condition	'81	285
Powell, E. A., article on breeding dairy cows	'87	370
E. P., pear orchard	'69	363
Major, on tree planting	'88	340
Power, A. D., on dairying	'81	216
paper on cheese and milk dairying	'84	164
cost of steam, at Agricultural College farm	'78	155
of steam engines, by Prof. Carpenter	'87	457
windmills, by Prof. Carpenter	'87	455
Powers of State Board of Agriculture	'85	38
Agricultural land grant board	'85	49
Practical agriculture at the Agricultural College	'63, 26, 48, 89;	'84, 110; '78, 32, 120
article by Prof. S. Johnson	'84	260
experiments in	'67	39
(See also Experiments, Agr'l Dept. of Coll., &c., &c.)		
taught by a farmer	'64	110
bee keeping, article on, by Emmit Fuller	'74	293
culture, by Mrs. T. B. Fox	'86	196
education	'77	138
by Miss Eva D. Coryell	'79	172
Prof. Geo. T. Fairchild	'77	353
E. R. Willard	'78	286
in Europe	'53	188
entomology notes by Prof. A. J. Cook	'83	422
hints on floral adornment, C. W. Garfield	'75	369
physiology, paper by Prof. A. J. Cook	'83	187
Practice and theory of farming, paper by Mr. Bachelor	'78	250
in sheep husbandry, by C. A. Miller	'79	429
Prairies and woods, law regarding firing of	'88	131
Prairie grasses, food value of	'71	115
Rose	'76	420
Pratt, Rev. A. B., report by	'64	27
D. L., address before Hillsdale County Society	'59	390
Pray, Mr. Esek, paper on apple orchards	'78	171
Dr. George, paper on education of farmers	'80	122
Prayer meeting addresses	'75	25
Preachers at the Agricultural College	'76	72
Precipitation affected by forests	'86	11 app.
Precocious development in animals	'66	133
Precursor tomato described	'86, 239;	'87, 81
Predisposition to heaves in horses	'88	278
Pregnancy of domestic animals	'83	122
Pregnant cows, treatment of	'59	208
Prejudice against industrial schools	'75	212
Premature breeding of heifers	'58	279
development of animals	'66	133
Premium article. (See Prize essay.)		
butter cows	'52, 185;	'87, 371

	Year.	Page.
Premium butterine	'84	175
corn crop	'58, 203; '78, 599	
cows	'52, 185, '87, 371	
crops, Livingston county	'67	484
drainage, system of John Allen	'59	157
essay. (See Prize essay.)		
farm, Jervis D. Adams	'66	281
Ezra D. Barnes	'66	276
Samuel Bartlett	'50	150
Hiram Benedict	'68	278
E. L. Boyden	'67	351
H. B. Chapman	'54, 144, 174; '68	279
Thomas Chisholm	'59	341
Geo. Clark	'51	187
Geo. Clark, Jr.	'51	198
Linus Cone	'50, 152; '51	176
statement of	'53	129
Albertus Crapser	'58	518
Fred W. Curtenius	'51	177
Justus Gage	'54	147
C. W. Greene	'53, 138; '66	274
B. Hathaway	'66	283
Amos A. Kinney	'50	150
Godfrey Knight	'50	147
Payne K. Leach	'50	150
W. H. Miller	'51	189
S. G. Pattison	'50, 143; '51	175
Samuel Rapplage	'51	191
E. W. Rising	'67	357
J. Shearer	'50	157
J. S. Tibbetts	'54	177
Lysander Woodward	'67	345
farms, questions on entering	'51	41
report on	'50, 142; '54, 140; '66, 273; '67	343
lists of local agricultural societies	'85	294
list of the State Agricultural Society and awards	'49, 37, 70; '50, 23, 93; '51, 15, 85; '52, 61; '53, 79; '54, 79; '55, 89; '56, 97; '57, 59; '58, 145; '59, 85; '67, 313; '68, 337; '69, 313; '70, 190; '73, 212; '74, 229; '75, 458; '76, 528; '77, 527; '78, 524; '79, 370; '80, 416; '81, 484; '82, 571; '83, 393; '84, 396; '85, 232; '86, 263; '87, 233; '88, 520.	
list of the State Pomological Society	'70	344
orchards, report on	'67, 364; '69, 355, 359, 363; '70, 322; '72, 128; '73	69
pastures	'75	300
vineyard	'67	368
Premiums at Agricultural Fairs for boys	'78	578
object of	'67, 105, 116; '78, 597; '79	457
Smithfield Cattle Show	'80	113
State Fair (see also Premium List), rules relative to	'73	172
for boys	'78	578
on breeds of cattle, discrimination in	'79	294
cattle often ill judged	'81	279
fast horses	'76	591
sheep and wool	'77, 654; '79	426
stock, discussion of	'69	342
taken by butterine	'84	175
third and fourth	'84, 382; '85	194
Prentiss, Prof. Albert N., annual report	'65, 231; '68, 17; '67, 53; '68	21
experiments with fertilizers	'87	53

	Year.	Page.
Prentiss, Prof. Albert N., foreman of fruit garden	'82	25
instructor in botany	'83	39
remarks on experimenting	'71	315
work at Agricultural College	'78	27
Preparation of soil for cereal crops, paper by Eugene Davenport	'81	222
orchards '78, 368;	'78	339
roots	'77	152
timber trees	'88	320
Preparatory course of study at the Agricultural College	'63	12, 93
Prepotency, definition of	'72	196
Presentation of medal to Hon. Henry Fralick	'74	201
Preservation of fence posts	'78	248
forests '66, app. 1; '67, 465; '88, 280;	'88	72
article by E. A. Burnett	'88	459
manures, prize essay by Chas. Bette	'52	160
the orchard, essay by Geo. W. Gill	'88	241
wood lot, by Benjamin Hathaway	'88	319
Preservative fluid, Spear's, nature and cost of	'81	88
Preserving fruits by Alden process, S. B. Mann	'76	270
vegetables in winter	'80	231
Presidency of Dr. T. C. Abbot, history of	'84	30
resignation of, by Dr. Abbot '84, 30;	'85	17
President Abbot. (See Abbot, T. C.)		
Garfield, tomato described	'87	85
Hugart, on relations of railroads to farmers	'83	176
Lincoln strawberry	'87	100
of State Agricultural College a member of Board of Agriculture	'85	35
annual report '74, 29; '75, 19; '76, 69; '77, 18; '78, 18; '79, 16; '80, 18; '81, 22; '83, 14; '84, 14; '85, 58; '86, xvii; '87, 24; '88, 25.		
a professor or not at discretion of Board	'85	39
duties of	'85	39
how elected	'85	38
requisites for	'86	217
Society, annual address '67, 265, 379; '68, 365; '69, 340; '70, 217 '77, 452; '87, 189; '88, 480.		
Board of Agriculture, how chosen	'85	35
Willits. (See Willits, Edwin.)		
President's house at Agricultural College, grading around	'76	71
office, inventory	'76	66
Presque Isle County Agricultural Society report	'72	155
Economical Geology, article on	'73	103
Press Gang, action of	'50	374
Pressure on steam boilers	'77	291
Preston, E. F., paper on dairying for profit	'78	181
John, paper on under draining	'81	298
Stephen H., address before Calhoun Co. Soc	'59	345
paper on farms and farming	'50	265
potato culture	'50	211
Prevailing winds affecting position of house	'77	330
Prevention of damage by cut-worms	'73	61
phylloxera	'74	149
forest fires	'88	115, 332
by legislation, A. Hill	88,	325
milk fever	'78	247
sale of diseased meat, report on	'80	85
unwholesome milk	'80	85

	Year.	Page.
Prevention of spread of cattle diseases	'65	178
contagious diseases, report on	'80	85
Price, mistake as to, in sale, effect of	'83	320
of Agricultural College lands '84, 12; '85, 12, 49; '86, xii; '87, 14, 16;	'88, 16, 18	
butter through the year	'84	174
cattle at Agricultural College sale	'85	67
full blood	'76	348
Herefords	'78	216
English farm lands	'59	596
farm products 77, 113 ,119; '78, 256; '79, 159;	84	118
in Michigan compared with other States	'78	345
war times	'64	12
fruit lands per acre	'69	412
lumber	'88	84
milk at Elgin, Ill	'86	118
timber, discussion on	'88	349
wheat, elements in	'84	118
in May and August	'79	159
wool for fifty years	'78	256
Price's Herefords	'72	187
Prickly ash described	'78	87
Prince, Rev. E., address before Kent county society	'53	467
Edwards Island oats, report upon	'69	103
of berries strawberry	'87	102
Wales, pedigree of	'72	187
Prince's St. Germain Pear	'56	227
Principles of breeding, article on	'66	79
cheese making, article on	'68	239
farm implement making	'71	165
hay making	'67	183
horse breeding '71, 145; '83, 143		
Privileges and duties of farmers, address by T. F. Moores	'80	187
Prize. (See also Premium.)		
article. (See Prize essay.)		
Bell tomato described '86, 240; '87, 84		
dairy animals '52, 185; '87, 371		
drainage system of Jno. Allen	'59	157
Edward Mason	'55	145
essay on breeding and rearing cattle by H. Tanner	'59	159
cattle, by Edward Mason	'57	101
cheese for food	'69	235
domestic economy by Mrs. Greene	'57	277
drainage, by Jno. Allen	'59	157
Edward Mason	'55	145
horse, by Edward Mason	'57	151
insect enemies of wheat	'57	203
manures, by Chas. Betts	'52	160
Edward Mason	'55	169
potato culture, by S. B. Noble	'56	147
N. Davidson Redpath	'53	144
sheep breeding, Ed. Mason	'56	155
wheat culture, Ed. Mason	'55	193
essays '53, 122; '55, 143;	'56	146
Prizes at fairs for boys	'78	578
for pastures	'75	300
of Smithfield Club	'80	113
Probabilities, weather, benefits to agriculture	'77	194

	Year.	Page.
Problem of Jack pine plains, by Dr. Kedzie	'88	207
the plains, by Dr. Kedzie	'87	317
sands, by Dr. Kedzie	'84	308
transportation, paper on, by R. C. Carpenter	'84	117
Problems for experimentation	'78	205
Proceedings of executive committee, State Agricultural Society	'88	480
Forestry Convention	'88	306
State Agricultural Society	'87, 187;	'88 479
Proceeds from Agricultural College lands	'85	50
Production of comb honey, by Geo. E. Hilton	'87	435
food cheaply	'78	237
fruit, 1874	'73	100
lumber in Michigan	'88	307
wheat in England	'84	83
Michigan for 40 years	'78	482
Productiveness of old apple trees	'73	69
tomatoes	'87	72
Products of farm article on cost and price of	'77	113
law of sale of	'83	319
transportation, article by R. C. Carpenter	'78	313
of forests, value of	'88	128
Professors, proportion to number of students	'80	17
salaries at Agricultural College	'84	11
fixed by Board of Agriculture	'85	38
Gov. Bagley on	'73	7
Professional character of Agricultural College	'74	68
Profitable, can the average farm be made so? Article by J. J. Snook	'86	41
farming (see also Profit of farming), article by Geo. A. Smith	'87	469
Profit and loss account in cattle feeding	'81	285
of Agricultural College not in money	'63	9
of bee keeping	'74, 295;	'76, 189, 431
cattle (see also Profit of Dairying).		
compared with sheep	'75, 129;	'76 246
feeding	'81	285
Herefords	'78	216
pure bred	'79, 171;	'84 150
article by A. N. Woodruff	'83	130
cheese making	'67	147
dairying	'76, 246;	'84 169
affected by quality of product	'78	181
paper by E. F. Preston	'78	181
paper by W. E. H. Sober	'76	244
drainage	'66, 314; '67, 298; '71, 216;	'75 194
by Prof. R. C. Carpenter	'84	271
education	'74	27
farming	'55, 809; '77, 113;	'81 389
and manufacturing compared	'76	236
discussed	'86	43
paper by Geo. A. Smith	'87	469
J. J. Snook	'86	41
Henry Vinton	'80	216
feeding animals well	'76	335
fruit culture	'73, 64;	'78 270
growing trees on arable land	'88	333
green manuring	'83	96
Hereford cattle	'78	216
horse breeding	'74	278

	Year.	Page
Profit of maple sugar making	'88	341
nut-bearing trees	'88	309
orcharding '73, 64;	'78	270
plains-land farming	'87	307
pork raising	'70, 171,	182
potato raising	'66	318
compared with wheat	'81	231
poultry raising	'74	283
article on, by J. A. Clark	'66	225
pure bred animals '79, 171; '83, 130;	'84	150
sheep '78, 230; '84, 180;	'83	456
and cows compared, article by J. E. Day	'75	129
dairy compared	'76	246
compared with other stock	'83	148
small fruits	'69	447
thorough bred stock '79, 171;	'84	150
paper by A. N. Woodruff	'83	130
timber growing on arable land	'88	333
vegetable growing	'77	261
wheat raising	'74	301
and potatoes compared	'81	231
well bred stock '79, 171; '83, 130;	'84	150
Program of Adrian Institute. (See Institute at Adrian.)		
Alumni meeting	'81	28
class day exercises	'80	24
commencement exercises '78, 41; '79, 19; '80, 23;	'83	19
Farmers' Institute. (See Institute at Adrian, &c., &c.)		
first public exhibition at College	'81	374
Junior exhibition '77, 24; '78, 43;	'80	24
Progress, agricultural marks of	'81	351
Progressive horticulture, paper by Jas. Cassidy	'79	133
Prohibiting forest fires in summer	'88	128
Prohibition of importation of cattle	'65	178
Promissory note, form of	'84	129
notes, law of	'83	299
Propagation of fruit trees	'71	123
plants, article by Prof. Bailey	'87	429
Propagating plants from cuttings	'78	266
Proper basis of forestry legislation, by B. E. Fernow	'88	354
depth of sowing seeds	'77	381
method of conducting agricultural fairs, paper by D. M. Gardner	'81	314
office of straw on the farm, prize essay by Henry Eversbed	'59	265
Property at fairs, responsibility of societies for	'78	479
destroyed by forest fires	'88, 116,	329
in trees and plants, act to protect	'54	10
limit of State agricultural society '78, 479;	'79	294
malicious injury to	'88	130
of the Agricultural College '72, 42; '73, 28; '85, 11; '86, xi; '87, 19;	'88	24
(See also inventory.)		
State Agricultural society. (See State Agricultural Society inventory.)		
Propolis, how produced	'75	329
Proportion of forests in Michigan	'88	109
maples planted that die	'88	227
Proposed experiments in experiment station	'88	142
Proposition for State fair at East Saginaw	'73	163
Grand Rapids	'73	163
Prose and poetry of life, paper by Mrs. H. Randolph	'84	226

	Year.	Page.
Prosperity, intelligence necessary for	'74	286
Protection for American wool	'84	184
of buildings against lightning	'75	238
College buildings from fire	'81	157
drain outlets	'83	272
farm implements	'81	310
floating logs from theft, law for	'88	133
forests	'67	465
in different States	'88	118
suggestions for laws	'88	330
fruit growers	'69, 456;	'88 295
game in State forestry reserve	'88	353
inventors	'79	215
orchards	'71, 133;	'75 123
by air drainage	'88	285
law	'69	451
timber belts	'85, 247;	'88, 109, 285
in winter	'77	267
shade trees in villages by law	'88	129
surface of soil	'80	210
timber from theft, laws for	'88, 130, 133	
vineyards	'68	485
Protective organization of fruit growers	'69	456
Prout, John, farming on sandy soils	'86	65
on manures	'86	68
Prouty, A. T., report by	'84	42
strawberry a failure	'85	132
Proverbs of agriculture	'78	201
Provision for forestry laws	'88	328
Provisions, inventory of stock of	'76	48
Pruning.. '56, 212; '68, 438; '69, 446, 475; '70, 238; '71, 136; '75, 119, 123; '78, 243; '77, 267; '78, 231;	'79	151
apple trees	'76, 370;	'78 172
roots	'69	435
article by Dr. W. J. Beal	'75	360
T. T. Lyon	'88	301
corn roots	'79, 193;	'81 133
discussion on	'69, 448; '75, 119, 123;	'76 243
peach orchards	'89	424
potato roots	'79	193
tops	'74	49
roots of apple trees	'89	435
wheat, corn and potatoes	'79, 193;	'81 133
time for	'70, 263;	'78 231
Prunus Americana, varieties of at Agricultural College	'87	111
Chicasa, varieties of at Agricultural College	'87	111
Prussia, agricultural education in	'57	287
Pryde, Prof. David, rules for reading	'84	237
Puberty of domestic animals	'83	121
Public acts on stealing timber	'88	133
analyst, need of	'83	98
cattle sale, report of	'84, 34;	'85 66
documents for Agricultural College library	'85	45
State Agricultural Society	'57	7
who entitled to	'85	45
Instruction, report to Superintendent of	'85	43
lands, grants of, to railroads	'86	32
squandering of	'84	132

	Year.	Page.
Public lands, trespassers on	'88	131
policy and farmers organizations, by Robert Alward	'86	29
speech, article on making, by Prof. E. J. MacEwan	'84	237
Publication of reports	'85	42
Publications by students at College	'84	28
Publishing State Agricultural Society reports	'57	6
Puerperal fever. (See Milk fever in cattle.)		
Pug mills	'87	466
Pulex canis, ill	'78	439
Pulse Family	'86, 77; '88	88
Pump and tacks for windmills	'80	313
for insecticides	'57	171
spraying	'88	219
steam, at Agricultural College	'77, 71; '78	116
capacity of	'86	lii
Punch, poem from, on Adulteration of Seeds	'77	390
Punishment for cutting and carrying away timber unlawfully	'88	130
Purchases of cattle at Agricultural College	'85, 65; '87	34
Purdy, P. C., paper on horse racing at fairs	'83	264
Pure air for animals	'79	66
human beings	'83	191
bred stock or common, paper by M. R. Freeman	'84	152
value of, paper by J. E. Taylor	'81	257
ground bone, analysis of	'87	174
water for animals	'76	308
home use	'77	340
Puritan tomato described	'87	85
Purity of breeds of horses	'71	151
Purple birch	'85	161
Favorite plum described	'56	237
Purposes of Agricultural College	'54, 399; '63, 9, 26, 85; '78, 299; '85	50
Pursuits of graduates of Agricultural College	'70, 10; '72, 46; '74, 79; '78, 39; '83, 183; '85, 25; '86	49
Pyrameis cardui, by Prof. A. J. Cook	'83	437
Pyrethrum, California, as an insecticide, by Prof. A. J. Cook	'80, 278; '83, 244, 434; '86, xli, 136; '88, 43, 226, 407.	
Quackenbush, T. V., paper on sheep raising	'84	187
Quack grass, description of	'71	113
extermination of	'76, 111; '88	387
Quail, consecutive eating of	'80	180
Qualifications for teacher	'83	214
Quality of flour, testing	'77	349
grass, affected by drainage and culture	'87	293
milk, article on feeding for	'87	374
how affected	'65	153
timber, affected by growth, E. R. Lake	'88	335
treatment after felling	'88	335
Quantity of milk, article on feeding for	'87	374
nitrogen in soil, by Prof. Isadore Pierre	'59	311
seed for given length of drill	'88	234
per acre	'69	179
for wheat	'55	207
Quarantine against cattle diseases	'65	178
Quartermaster General to deposit arms at college	'85	42
Quartley's Devons	'72	187
Quart, picking berries by	'87	64
Queen bee cell, insertion of	'75	337
colonies lacking the	'75, 335; '76	190

	Year.	Page.
Queen bee described	'75	322
excluding honey board	'87	437
how introduced	'75	347
how to raise	75, 335; '76	187
idleness of	'76	191
City phosphate, analysis of	'87	174
superphosphate analyzed	'86	248
onion described	'87	95
tomato described	'88, 240; '87	84
Queenless colonies	'75, 335; '76	190
Questions about grasses answered	'85	179
asked by dairy experiment committee	'88	194
Forestry Commission	'88, 102, 108, 115	
of Dr. Wm. J. Beal	'81, 98; '83	53
class in agriculture	'78, 120; '85, 80, 61	
botany	'75, 40; '76, 101; '77, 42; '78	65
horticulture	'75, 42; '76, 101; '78	68
landscape gardening	'75, 42; '77, 43; '78, 66; '85	76
on entering farm for premiums	'51	41
Quick and slow soils	'87	320
grass. (See Quack Grass.)		
lime, effect on germination of seeds	'87	127
sands, drainage in	'73, 142; '87	353
Quinby bee smoker	'75	339
Quince culture	'56	240
Quinces at Agricultural College	'85	135
discussion	'70	267
Quincy Institute	'86	11
Quitch grass. (See Quack grass.)		
Quit claim deed, value of	'84	126
Quorum of board, what constitutes	'85	35
Race horses	'85	104
English	'71	149
pedigrees of, uncertain	'71	151
Racing horses at Agricultural fairs	'67, 107, 267; '72, 82; '73, 172; '75, 513; '78, 478; '81	315
article by P. C. Purdy	'83	264
prohibited by State law in cases where societies receive money from county taxation	'88	484
Races of bees, article by Prof. A. J. Cook	'75	329
Rack for sheep feeding	'84	161
Radish fly. (See radish maggot.)		
horse, how to cultivate	'88	286
maggot	'74	121
carbolic acid emulsion for	'88	xxxix
experiments with	'87	42
kerosene emulsion for	'88,	xxxviii
seed, germination of	'88	245
quantity to plant	'88	234
Rafting logs	'88	81
Rail fences, objections to	'76	249
Railroad arrangements at State Fair	'73	170
Railroads, article by Burlingame, E. A., on question of	'83	178
Carpenter, Prof. R. C., on transportation by	'78, 316; '84	117
Fox, Rev. Chas., on Michigan	'55	330
Hughart, Pres. W. O., on relations of, to farmers	'83	176
Parrish, Judge, on law of crossing track of	'83	306
Tennant, Judge, on question of	'86	18

	Year.	Page.
Railroads, as freight carriers	'78	316
combination of '78, 320;	'84	120
competition of	'78	317
construction of	'72	122
control of	'72	118
cost per mile	'78	324
crossing track of, law as to injury from	'83	306
damage done to forests by	'88, 115,	126
discrimination in rates by '78, 329;	'84	119
earnings of, excessive	'86	32
extreme speed of	'75	108
fences for, cost of	'79	99
forests injured by	'88, 115,	126
growth of	'78	323
land grants to	'86	32
lands owned by	'72	118
local rates on	'78	328
Michigan	'84	124
by Rev. Chas. Fox	'55	330
mileage of, in different countries	'78	322
misrule by	'80	214
monopoly features of	'78	327
narrow gauge	'78	331
parallel, disadvantages of	'78	319
Regan bill for regulating	'84	122
relations of to farmers, by Pres. W. O. Hughart	'83	176
speed of	'75	108
taxation of	'84	125
track of, how to cross legally, by Judge Parrish	'83	306
transportation by, article by Prof. R. C. Carpenter '78, 316;	'84	117
effect on values	'54	427
Railway weather signals	'88	202
Rain-belt of Kansas	'88	336
Rainfall affected by forests	'67	473
discussion	'75	157
at Agricultural College	'88	555
1864 to 1871	'71	447
table of showers 1872 to 1876	'77	219
see also Agricultural College of Michigan Meteorological record.		
Detroit for thirty years	'71	451
effects of on climate	'66	11 app.
of central Michigan	'65	249
recent increase of	'83	314
Rain-gauge, how made	'65	243
Rain rosette	'66	10 app.
winds of Michigan	'65	247
Raising calves. (See also Calves, Cattle, etc.)	'75	183
article on, by Edward Mason	'57	120
cattle (See also Cattle, Stock, etc.), article by T. F. Sotham	'84	154
for beef, article by Sec'y R. G. Baird	'80	289
horses, cost of (See also Horse, articles on, etc.)	'83	148
onions '52, 152; '77, 259; '84, 194;	'88,	288
poultry, article on (See also Chickens, Poultry, etc.)	'74	280
vegetables, by Geo. P. Butler (See also Garden, articles on)	'77	260
Raking versus hoeing	'75	48
Raleigh's American expedition	'54	312

Year. Page.

Ram. (See Rams.)
Rambo apple ..... '71, 131; '75, 168
by T. T. Lyon ..... '58 243
Rams, requisites of, for stock purposes ..... '78 254
laws prohibiting running at large ..... '66, 37 app.
without horns ..... '76 343
Ramsdell, J. G., on ideal apple ..... '88 296
Judge, fruit farm ..... '73 92
Randall, Mrs. Emma, essay on Real and Ideal ..... '76 263
Randolph, Mrs. H., paper on Poetry and Prose of life ..... '84 228
Rank of farmers politically ..... '54, 515; '71, 217; '74, 65, 317; '76, 196; '79, 97, 112; '80, 258; '81, 356; '84, 258; '88, 29; '87, 272.
socially ..... '74, 65; '75, 203; '79, 94; '80, 258; '83 230
paper by Hon. M. D. Campbell ..... '86 188
Rankin, F. H., report by ..... '64 20
Ransom curculio remedy ..... '74, 134; '75 94
Rape butterfly ..... '74 119
Rapidity of growth, as affecting quality of timber, E. R. Lake ..... '88 335
of trees in arboretum ..... '79 191
Rapplege, Sam'l, premium farm ..... '51 191
Rare trees of Michigan ..... '75 378
Raspberry culture ..... '56, 247; '76, 269, 307; '77, 211; '78, 333; '79 132
for farmers ..... '83 116
Davison Thornless ..... '76 307
varieties, discussed by American Pomological Society ..... '58 221
for Alcona county ..... '88 386
home use ..... '77 320
West Michigan ..... '68, 431; '69, 445; '70 427
in Agr'l College garden ..... '87 112
recommended by American Pomological Society ..... '58 234
T. T. Lyon ..... '58 207
Rasping horses' hoofs, evil of ..... '72 94
Rates of freight, discrimination in ..... '78 327
Ratio of root to top ..... '72 258
Ration, daily, of ensilage ..... '85 109
for calves at Hohenhelm ..... '84 152
horses ..... '70 135
human beings ..... '83 188
100 lbs. live weight ..... '76 385
one thousand pound animal ..... '78 415
in feeding experiment ..... '87, 163, 184
Rat-proof walls ..... '77 334
Ravages of insects ..... '88 165
Raw pork, danger of ..... '76 301
Rawson, Geo. S., article on farmer in society ..... '79 94
land drainage ..... '84 113
Raymond hay fork ..... '66 268
Reading and books, paper by Prof. E. J. MacEwan ..... '80 321
Reading for farmers. (See also Farmers, education for, etc.)
paper by A. R. Palmer ..... '84 238
matter, what shall it be? paper by Miss Nettie Wood ..... '83 205
onion ..... '87 98
rules for, by Prof. David Pryde ..... '84 237
Reagan bill, regulating railroads ..... '84 122
Real and ideal, essay by Mrs. Randall ..... '76 263
estate, what goes with it in sale ..... '83, 295; '84 126

	Year.	Page.
Reaper and mower, Atkins	'52	149
Manny's	'54	225
Reapers, American, at World's fair	'59	360
and mowers, combined, discussion	'75	157
improved	'66	262
public trial of	'66	263
Reaping machine, "New Yorker"	'68	285
Rearing live stock, article on. (See also Live Stock, Cattle, &c.)	'70	125
Rebecca grape discussed	'58	217
Receipts of Agricultural College. (See also accounts, Agricultural College.)		
estimate of	'81	13
experiment station from U. S. treasury	'88	146
from sale of land. (See Agricultural College of Mich., land grant from U. S. sales.)		
since foundation '85, 15; '86, xv; '87, 20;	'88	23
State fair. (See also State fair.) '81, 452, 534;	'85	225
questioned by Detroit Evening News	'78	488
Reclaiming swamp lands, article by Carpenter, Prof. R. C.	'86	154
Charles, C. B.	'84	116
Hodgman, F.	'77	322
Holbrook, Hon. F.	'71	181
Miller, A.	'78	348
Palmer, Chas.	'78	301
Rowe, W. Asa	'78	262
Smith, J. N.	'77	184
Woodhouse, I. B.	'79	175
Recommendations of dairy expt. committee	'88	196
forestry commission	'88	128
Recommendation of Gov. Bagley for Agricultural College	'73	7
Begole " "	'83	15
Croswell " "	'79	16
Jerome " "	'83	15
Records of Agricultural College open to inspection	'85	36
dairy breeds	'75	305
farm operations. (See also Agr'l College of Mich., Farm Dept. report	'63	46
frost for twenty years	'50	428
garden department (see Agr'l College of Mich. Hort'l Dept. report)	'77	64
growth of varieties of trees	'87	125
Holstein-Friesian animals	'87	372
milk at Agricultural College	'83	38
soil temperatures at Agricultural College	'88	154
Grayling	'88	160
sunshine	'88	150
transactions of State Board of Agriculture to be kept by secretary	'85	36
weather at Agr'l College (see also Meteorological Observations at Agr'l College)	'88	555
Recreation for farmers' boys	'81	415
Red ash described	'78	87
astrachan apple, by T. T. Lyon	'58	246
described '56, 218;	'70	286
Canada apple, by Benjamin Hathaway	'78	364
T. T. Lyon	'58	254
described '71, 128;	'84	199
discussed '75, 168;	'87	155
Cardinal pepper described	'87	92
cedar described	'78	91
distribution and characteristics of	'88	373
river breakwater	'77	69

	Year.	Page.
Red cherry peppers described	'87	89
tomato described	'88, 242; '87	76
clover. (See also Clover.)		
and wheat, article on, by Prof. C. W. Johnson	'68	261
article by Prof. W. J. Beal	'86	76
influence of bumble bees on	'86	79
variation of	'81	129
cluster pepper described	'87	90
currants, varieties of, in college garden	'87	108
elm	'78, 93; '88, 371	
forcing turnip radish	'88	237
French peppers described	'87	90
grape currant discussed	'58	222
horse flesh described	'51	230
Italian Tripoli onion	'87	98
maple	'78, 98; '88, 370	
Masculine apricots described	'56	234
mulberry	'78, 99; '88, 371	
oak	'78	100
galls on	'88	475
pine	'78, 103; '88, 79, 333, 373	
plum tomato described	'87	77
polled cattle for light soils	'87	331
rareripe peach discussed	'58	289
raspberries, varieties of, in Agricultural College garden	'87	112
sucker fish described	'51	228
tomato pepper described	'87	93
top grass described	'75	296
for hay	'75	115
pasture	'65	129
questions answered	'85	181
Valencia cluster tomato described	'88, 240; '87, 84	
Weathersfield onion	'87	97
Redfield, Heman, address before Berrien County Society	'51	325
Redpath, M. Davidson, prize essay on potato culture	'53	144
paper on fences	'51	235
Reduction of improved sheep	'76	275
Reed, F. L., report of department at State Fair	'87, 206; '88, 496	
upon Agricultural College	'81, 567; '83, 391	
canary grass, notes on (See also Reed grass.)	'85	182
grass, description of	'71, 112; '75, 296; '85, 182	
Reed's Island Beauty tomato described	'87	84
Refertilizing soil	'77	452
Reforestation, desirability of	'88, 109, 112	
Reform of system of farming, by E. L. Russell	'77	162
Refundings on account land grant	'86	xiii
Refuse salt as a fertilizer	'.9	261
Register of Devon cattle of Michigan	'58	363
weather observations	'85	267
Registration of sheep, letter from W. G. Markham	'79	427
report on	'79	437
resolutions on	'79	433
Regular feeding of fat cattle	'77	157
horses	'84	148
Regulation of dairies and cow sheds, laws for	'80	104
Regulations concerning State institutions	'85	43
for trotting at State Fair	'74	197

	Year.	Page.
Regulations of State Agricultural Society	'81	560
Pomological Society	'70	341
students' government	'81	196
Regulator seed drill described	'71	177
Rein, evil of check	'57	196
Reine, Claude, plum described	'56	236
Reissue of patents	'79	213
Relation of Agricultural College farm to instruction	'63	45
chemistry to agriculture, paper by Dr. R. C. Kedzie	'80	265
education to agriculture, by Secretary R. G. Baird	'84	249
farmer to district school, paper by Mrs. W. T. Adams	'83	227
law	'83	291
farmers' sons to the world, by H. R. Dewey	'84	231
live stock to farmer, paper by C. L. Ingersoll	'76	382
mechanics to agriculture, Prof. W. F. Durand	'88	427
railroads to farmers, by Pres. W. O. Hugart	'83	176
sugar maples to the forestry question, by Eugene Davenport	'88	341
capital to farmer, by Hon. C. V. R. Pond	'86	20
veterinary science to agriculture, by Dr. E. A. A. Grange	'86	123
Relative food value of different wheats, by Dr. R. C. Kedzie	'77	341
growth of different kinds of trees	'87	125
in arboretum	'79	191
merits of breeds of hogs	'79	284
Herefords and Shorthorns, experiment	'78	215
Italian and black bees	'76	434
profit of sheep and cow, article by J. E. Day	'75	129
value of albuminoids and carbo hydrates in food	'78	408
corn and roots for feeding	'67	50
for soiling and fodder	'76	261
Religious exercises at college	'75	19
Remains, animal, as manure	'83	97
Remedy for anthomyians	'87, 449;	'88 225
anthonomus musculus	'88	165
ants	'88	43
apple tree borer	'74	125
army worm	'83	424
bark lice	'74	127
blister beetles	'74	122
bot flies	'76	162
cabbage cut worm	'74	118
cabbage worm	'77, 175; '87, 450;	'88 225
canker worm	'65, 25;	'74 129
carpet beetle	'86	225
climbing cut worms	'74	144
clothes moth	'74	151
codling moth	'74, 123; '85, 172;	'88, 42, 217
cucumber beetle	'74	122
curculio	'74, 134; '88, 43, 223,	294
currant borer	'74	141
worm	'74	143
cut worms	'74, 111, 144;	'88 288
defects of American agriculture, by Sanford Howard	'57	45
foot and mouth disease	'69	229
forest fires	'88	361
gooseberry saw fly	'74	141
hessian fly	'77	370
leaf roller	'74	145

	Year.	Page.
Remedy for mange in cattle	'88	408
May beetle	'74	112
midge in wheat	'74	113
mildew	'73	93
mites	'88	404
onion maggot	'77, 175; '87, 450;	'88 225
patent frauds	'79	221
pea weevil	'74	114
peach borer	'74	136
pear slugs	'74	138
phylloxera	'74	150
plant lice	'74	139
plum curculio	'74, 134; '88,	43, 223, 294
potato bug, how to use	'74	108
radish fly	'74, 121; '77, 175; '87, 450;	'88 225
rose chafer	'88	43
saperda cretata	'88	168
saw fly	'74	141
squash borer	'88	294
bug	'74	115
vine root borer	'74	117
strawberry weevil	'88	165
striped cucumber beetle	'74	122
flea beetle	'74	119
tent caterpillar	'74	121
tomato worm	'74	116
twig pruner	'74	128
vermin on cattle	'88	407
web worms	'74	133
wheat midge	'74	113
wire worm	'74	113
Removal of bark in cutting oak	'88	335
subordinate officers	'85	39
wood from lands sold for taxes, law regarding	'88	135
Removing logs for lumber	'88	79
Renewing pasture lands	'65, 121;	'70 140
Rennet for cheese making	'66	199
Renovation of worn out pastures	'65, 121:	'70 140
Rent for booths at agricultural fairs	'81	605
State Fair	'88	490
Renting farms	'57	378
Reorganization, history of Agricultural College prior to, by Pres. Abbot	'81	358
of Agricultural College	'81, 377;	'85 34
Repairs by farmers	'81	306
of buildings, estimate	'81	17
Replies to Forestry Commission from Davenport, Eugene	'88	109
Kedzie, A. S.	'88	115
Luce, A. A.	'88	110
Lyon, T. T.	'88	110
Moores, J. H.	'88	115
Nevins, Geo. H.	'88	116
Northern counties	'88	114
Rich, Jno. T.	'88	116
Spaulding, V. M.	'88	112
Southern counties	'88	108
Supervisors	'88	102
questions about grasses, by Dr. W. J. Beal	'85	179

Year. Page.

Report of Agr'l College (see also Report of Board of Agriculture, Report of Faculty, Report of President, Report of Secretary, Report of Farm Department, etc., etc.) '56, 25, 279; '65, 227; '66, 7.
law for exchange of, with other colleges ..... '85 54
of United States relative to ..... '81, 24; '85 54
on relation of farm to instruction ..... '63 45
to State Supt. of Public Instruction ..... '85 43
department of Agr'l College. (See Report of Farm Dept. Agr'l College.)
societies. (See also Report of State Agr'l Soc'y and Report of County Agr'l Soc'y.)
to be filed with Secretary of State Board of Agriculture ..... '85 36
when needed ..... '85 293
American Pomological Society ..... '58 205
analysis of commercial fertilizers ..... '86, 246; '87, 173; '88 152
apiary ..... '74, 40; '75, 357; '76, 94; '77, 12, 33; '78, 11, 34, 59; '79, 32; '80, 37; '81, 95; '83, 51; '84, 43; '85, 80; '86, xxxv; '87, 39; '88, 42.
Board of Agriculture, back volumes of, wanted for exchange ..... '85, 295; '87 60
law relative to ..... '85 42
to be annual ..... '85 54
contain analysis of fertilizers ..... '85 46
what to contain ..... '85, 40, 46
botanical dept. of Agr'l College ..... '75, 38; '76, 98; '77, 41; '78, 61; '79, 33; '80, 41; '81, 98; '83, 52; '84, 45; '85, 82; '86, xlii; '87, 36; '88, 45.
survey of Southern Michigan ..... '55, 396; '88 179
botanist of experiment station ..... '88 177
cattle commissioners ..... '68, 449; '80, 85; '81 425
sales at the Agricultural College ..... '84, 34; '85, 66; '86, xxiv; '87, 32; '88 32
charges relative to State fair receipts ..... '78 504
chemical dept. of Agr'l College ..... '63, 51; '74, 35; '75, 27; '76, 80; '77, 25; '78, 47; '80, 32; '81, 86; '83, 47; '84, 40; '85, 78; '86, xxxii; '87, 34; '88, 41.
chemist of experiment station ..... '88 149
commercial fertilizer analyses ..... '86, 246; '87, 173; '88 152
county agricultural societies ..... '49, 129; '50, 261; '51, 287; '52, 203; '53, 351; '54, 407; '55, 432; '56, 329; '57, 297 '58, 481; '59, 321; '64, 227; '65, 275; '66, 286; '67, 401; '68, 393; '69, 364; '70, 363; '71, 401; '72, 133; '73, 243 '74, 258; '75, 496; '76, 572; '77, 647; '78, 571; '79, 445; '80, 451; '81, 600; '83, 451; '84, 425; '85, 258; '86, 294; '87, 260, 506; '88, 552.
to be filed with the Secretary of the State Board of Agriculture ..... '85 36
when needed ..... '85 293
departments of the Agr'l College ..... '73, 39; '74, 23; '75, 19; '76, 69; '77, 18; '78, 19; '79, 16; '80, 16; '81, 22; '83, 14; '84, 14; '85, 56; '86, xvii; '87, 24; '88, 25.
law for ..... '85 40
director of experiment station ..... '88 138
weather service ..... '88 201
district agricultural societies. (See Report of county agricultural societies.)
drainage committee of State Agricultural College ..... '67 293
engineering department of Agricultural College. (See R. of Mathematical and E. Dept. of Agricultural College.)
English Department of Agricultural College ..... '74, 37; '75, 30; '76, 83; '77, 28; '78 36
52; '79, 26; '80, 73; '81, 160; '83 69
'84, 55; '85, 91; '86, lxiii; 87, 48; '88 52
Entomological Dept. of Agr'l College ..... '74, 39; '75, 59; '76, 90; '77, 33; '78, 33, 58; '79 31
'80, 35; '81, 92; '83, 49; '84, 42; '85, 79; '86 xxxiii
'87, 38; '88, 41.
entomologist of experiment station ..... '88 165

Year. Page.

Report of experiments (see also Experiment) ..... '84, 117; '85, 235; '86 51, 55
committee on ..... '88 194
experiment station ..... '88 137
faculty of Agr'l College ..... '82, 13; '83, 37; '84, 107; '68, 47; '72, 9; '74, 23; '75, 22; '76, 74; '77, 20; '78, 41; '79, 19; 80, 23.
law requiring ..... '85 39
(See also Report of Departments.)
farm dept. of Ag'l College ..... '82, 21; '83, 46; '66, 10; '67, 10; '69, 9; '73, 42; '74, 30; '75, 81; '76, 129; '77, 73, 81; '78, 120, 122, 154; '79, 34; '80, 60; '81, 53; '83, 33; '84, 32; '85, 59; '86, xxi; '87, 30; '88, 27.
fertilizer analyses ..... '86, 246; '87, 173; '88 152
forestry commission ..... '88 69
convention ..... '88 306
dept. at Agr'l College ..... '83, 51; '84, 45; '85, 82; '86, xlii; '87, 36; '88 45
In other States ..... '88 117
garden dept. (See Report of Horticultural Dept.)
geology of Michigan ..... '53, 278; 54, 261; '88 182
Monroe Co. ..... '55 373
green house ..... '73, 48c; '74, 42; '75, 44; '76, 105; '77, 44; '78, 81, '80 44
history, dept. of, at Agr'l College ..... '81, 177; '83, 70; '84 58
Horticultural dept. of Agr'l Coll. ..... '62, 23; '63, 90; '85, 231; '86, 17; '67, 53; 68, 21; '69, 18; '70, 44; '72, 32; '73, 47; '74, 41; '75, 38; '76, 98; '77, 41; 59; '78, 64, 109; '79, 33, 42; '80, 41; '81, 84, 98; '83, 42, '84, 37; '85, 71; '86 xxvii; '87, '64; '88, 36.
societies, when required ..... '85 294
land grant ..... 57, 285; '64 131
language dept. of Agr'l College. (See R. of English Dept. of A. C.)
librarian of Agr'l College ..... '73, 48e; '74, 56; '75, 32; '76, 86; '77, 29; '78, 54; '79, 28; '80, 74; '81, 163; '83, 72; '84, 29, 57; '85, 93; '86, lxix; '87, 54; '88, 63.
accounts ..... '75, 14; '76, 89; '77, 11; '78, 11; '79, 10; '80, 10; '81 163
local agricultural societies. (See R. of County Agr'l Soc.)
Lyon, T. T., Amn. Poml. Soc ..... '58 205
mathematical and engineering dept. of Agr'l Coll. ..... '75, 55; '76, 125; '77, 67; '78, 113; '79, 40; '80, 56; '81, 153; '83, 62; '84, 49; '85, 87; '86, xlviii; '87, 45; '88 48
mechanical dept. of Agricultural College ..... '83, 391; '84, 29, 50, 52; '85, 18, 28, 88; '86, lv; '87, 26, 46; '88, 57.
military dept. of Agr'l Coll. (see also Military dept. of Agr'l Coll. ..... '85, 98; '88, lxvii; '87, 53; '88, 61.
museum (see also R. of Entomological Dept. of Agr'l Coll.) ..... '74, 40; '75, 36; '76, 93; '77, 33; '78, 58; '79, 31; '80, 38; 81, 98.
Oakland Co. Agr'l Soc. (See Oakland Co. Agr'l Soc., Report of.)
oleomargarine committee ..... '84 91
premium farms ..... '50, 141; '54, 140; '86, 273; '87 343
President Abbot ..... '74, 29; '75, 19; '76, 69; '77, 18; '78, 18; '79, 16; '80, 16; '81 22
'83, 14; '84, 14.
Willits ..... '85, 56; '86, xvii; '87, 24; '88 25
Professors. (See Report of Botanical, Entomological, &c., departments.)
sale of cattle at Agricultural College ..... '84, 34; '85, 86; '86, xxiv; '87, 32; '88 32
secretary of Board of Agr. (See R. of Bd. of Ag. and Agr'l Coll. of Mich., accounts.)
experiment station ..... '88 146
State Agr'l Society. (See Report of State Agr'l Society.)
Sheep Breeders' Association ..... '79 417
sorghum making ..... '83, 12; '84, 306; '87 21
State Agricultural College. (See Report of Agricultural College.)

Year. Page.

Report of State Agricultural Society (see also Premium list of the State Agricultural Society)..'49, 33; '50, 3; '51, 7; '52, 13; '53, 9; '54, 15; '55, 10; '56, 17; '57, 17 '58, 37; '59, 9; '66, 273; '67, 265; '68, 335; '69, 303; '70, 187 '73, 145; '74, 153; '75, 396; '76, 477; '77, 437; '78, 473; '79, 291 '80, 350; '81, 427; '82, 515; '83, 337; '84, 338; '85, 184; '86, 254 '87, 187; '88, 479.
committee on Agr'l College..... '67, 285; '68, 367, 400; '80, 394 '81, 475, 553, 568; '83, 28, 381
charges against treasurer..... '78 504
law as to publishing of..... '57, 6; '85 293
when required..... '85 293
officers, laws relating to..... '85 42
when required..... '85 293
sugar raising, how to be made..... '85 44
superintendent of farm. (See Report of farm department.)
garden. (See Report of horticultural department.)
supervisors on forestry questions..... '88 103
treasurer of Agr'l Coll..... '62, 37; '63, 105; '64, 121; '65, 259; '66, 29; '67, 31; '68, 41; '69, 45 '70, 31; '71, 44; '72, 23; '73, 27; '74, 12; '75 and each later volume page 8, till '85, 7; '86, vii; '87, 7; '88, 9.
State Agr'l Society..... '49, 125; '50, 59; '51, 281; '52, 199; '53, 143; '55, 269, 277 '56, 27; '57, 21; '58, 72; '59, 25; '67, 270, 388; '68, 376 '69, 343, 352; '70, 232; '73, 238; '74, 157, 219; '75, 411 '76, 561; '77, 482; '78, 518; '79, 303; '80, 367; '81, 452 '82, 534; '83, 362; '84, 354; '85, 223; '87, 218; '88, 486
veterinary department of Agr'l College..... '78, 45; '80, 17; '81, 38; '83, 68; '84, 53; '85, 90 '86, lxvi; '87, 52; '88, 55.
visit to industrial schools..... '86 lv
Walbridge, Hon. D. S., on Congressional land grant..... '57 285
weather service..... '88 201
West Michigan agricultural and industrial society..... '22 451
woolgrowers' and sheepbreeders' association..... '18 417
zoölogical department. (See report of entomological department.)
relation of farm to instruction..... '63 45
to congress by Hon. D. S. Walbridge on land grants for agricultural colleges..... '57 285
superintendent of public instruction..... '85 43
Reports, back volumes of, wanted and to exchange..... '85, 295; '87 60
exchange of, between colleges..... '85 54
law of United States regarding..... '81 23
Reproduction by fission..... '76 297
in domestic animals, paper by Dr. Grange..... '83 121
of plants..... '76 232
Reputation, value of..... '79 98
Requisites for admission to State Agricultural College..... '85 37
poultry keeping..... '76 311
successful farming, by Secretary Baird..... '78 457
bee-keeping..... '75 331
wintering bees..... '76 427
Reseeding pastures, article on policy of..... '65 121
Reserve farm wood lot, how managed, A. C. Glidden..... '88 317
Benj. Hathaway..... '88 319
forests, owned by state, by C. W. Garfield..... '88 352
Residence of students..... '72 8
Resignation of faculty..... '63 27
President T. C. Abbot..... '84, 30; '85 17
Resolutions against butter substitutes..... '84 179
at joint meeting at college..... '79 415

	Year.	Page.
Resolutions of Michigan Sportsman's Association regarding forest reserves	'88	353
State Agricultural Society on College (see also Report of State Agricultural Society committee on Agricultural College)	'67	287
Resolution of State millers' association	'77	343
Resolutions on death of Secretary Howard	'70	72
resignation of Pres. Abbot	'85	17
relative to pleuro pneumonia bill	'87	263
Resources of Agr'l College. (See also Inventory of Agr'l College.)	'72, 42; '83, 15; '85, 11; '86, xi; '87, 19; '88, 24.	
Michigan	'71, 196; '72	109
agriculturally	'64	92
Northern Michigan	'88	186
Respiration of walls	'77	332
Responsibility for stray cattle	'77	158
of societies for property at fairs	'78	479
Resting of land. (See also Fallow culture.)	'72	220
Restoration of organic matter to soils	'87	329
farms by means of stock	'76	388
fertility to soil	'57	46
Reversing posts to preserve them	'76	249
Reynolds and Tracy orchards	'73	96
C. P., Our New Michigan	'77	213
Geo. M., address before Shiawassee county society	'52	455
Rev. G. M., on rotation of crops	'76	311
H. C., article on small fruit	'87	428
Henry G., Secretary of Faculty of Agricultural College	'88	5
State Board of Agriculture	'88	4
Experimental Station	'88	6
report	'88	145
Forestry Commission	'88	7
W. H., paper on small fruits	'76	268
Rhamnaceæ	'88	86
Rhetorical work at Agricultural College	'84, 55; '87	51
Rheumatism in cattle	'59	179
Rhode Island Bent Grass, questions answered	'85	182
Greening, by Benj. Hathaway	'71, 130; '78	365
T. T. Lyon	'58	248
Edward Mason	'56	221
W. L. Waring	'70	292
for market	'87	155
time of ripening	'88	250
Rhodites Radicum	'88	467
Rhubarb, how to raise for family	'84	194
wine	'65	19
Rhus Cotinus, notes on	'85	138
Ribbon beds at the Agricultural College	'76	105
Rice	'71	97
cut grass, notes on	'85	182
upland	'79	38
value of crop	'54	318
wild, possibilities of	'50	392
Rich and poor in England	'50	396
Hon. John T., answers to forestry questions	'88	117
paper on drainage	'81	298
stock of merino sheep	'65, 77; '72	189
Richardson, Geo. F., on farmers' organizations	'86	36
Richmond, Chas. H., address before Michigan association of agricultural societies	'79	446

	Year.	Page.
Rickenbrode wheat	'81	75
Ridge, ancient lake	'53	302
Ridges, best for fruit	'88	285
Right of way, law of	'83, 295,	308
Rights in law of the farmer's wife	'83	310
not enjoyed in England	'72	114
Rinderpest, article on '65, 177;	'66	159
carried by hides	'66	161
Ringbone '57, 192;	'79	238
discussion of	'87	395
Ripenees, degree of, in wheat at different dates	'81	235
Ripening of apples, time of in different latitudes	'88	246
tomatoes, tables	'87	88a
wheat, paper by Dr. R. C. Kedzie '81, 233;	'85	121
Rising, Hon. E. W. '86, iv; 87, 4;	'88	4
report of dep. at State fair	'87	208
on premium farms	'67	343
River Raisin bottoms, soil analyzed	'78	389
Rivers affected by tile draining	'88	315
fall of	'79	120
River water, temperature of	'88	150
Roach fish, described	'51	227
Road, article by Aldrich, A. L., on country	'84	103
Appleton, T., on making	'86	151
Carpenter, Prof. R. C., on common, compared with railroads	'78	314
making	'75	107
the Michigan	'75	364
turnpiking and underdraining	'76	399
Davis, Frank P., C. E., on highwaye and bridges	'78	192
Drew, A. L., on construction and maintenance	'87	348
Green, Sidney, on making	'76	286
Hayden, A. W., on improvement of the	'80	153
Parrish, Judge, on law of the	'83	308
Stetson, C. B., on country	'71	263
Treat, L. L., on common	'80	206
Webber, Wm. L., on taxes for the	'78	480
bed, grading of	'78	192
permanent	'71	273
bridges for the country	'78	194
building. (See road making.)		
characteristics of a good	'75	109
common, by L. L. Treat	'80	206
compared with railroads	'78	314
construction of. (See road making.)		
cost of good '75, 110;	'78	193
poor	'75	110
turnpiking	'76	406
underdraining	'76	408
country, article by A. L. Aldrich	'84	103
C. B. Stetson	'71	263
direct, important to have '71, 266; '80, 154;	'86	151
discussion	'78	195
ditches	'78	193
draft on different '71, 274;	'78	315
drainage '71, 269; '76, 286, 399;	'80	206
cost of	'76	408
fall necessary for	'76	411

	Year.	Page.
Road, drainage necessity for	'78, 192; '84	106
side ditches for	'78	193
draught on. (See Road, draft on.)		
economy of direct	'80	154
good	'59, 390; '71, 284; '78	194
good, cost of	'75, 110; '78	193
what constitutes a	'75	109
grades, load possible at different	'75	111
grading	'78	192
horses	'71, 153; '83	134
improvement of the	'80	153
labor, evil of assessment of	'80	206
(See also Road making, Road law, and Road work,)		
law of the	'83	308
lawe, improvement of	'84	104
load possible at different grades	'75	111
location of	'71, 266; '80, 154; '86	151
loss from a poor	'75, 110, 364	
lumber, sprinkling of, in winter	'88	80
maintenance of	'87	348
making, articles on	'75, 107; '76, 288; '86, 151; '87	348
proper time for	'78, 193; '87	351
Michigan, the	'75	364
planting shade trees by side of	'66, 30 app.; '76, 311; '88	114
law as to	'86 38 app.	
poor, expensiveness of	'75, 110, 364	
rail, compared with common	'78	314
rollers, importance of	'78	193
route for	'71, 266; '86	151
should be direct	'80	154
shade trees. (See Road, planting shade trees by.)		
side ditches for	'78	193
slope of	'76	402
sprinkling in lumbering operations	'88	80
surfaces, different kinds of	'75	113
draft on different	'71, 274; '78, 315	
system, errors in	'75	366
tax, discussed by Wm. L. Webber	'78	480
money, payment of	'80	206
working of	'86	152
turnpiking of	'76, 399, 406	
underdraining of	'76	408
width of	'78	192
Roadwork assessment, evil of	'80	206
time for	'78, 193; '87, 351	
Roadster horses	'71, 153; '83, 134	
Roasting meat, points to observe in	'83	200
Robbing of hives by bees, how to prevent	'75	353
Roberts, E. C., on potato culture	'54, 221; '55, 227	
rot	'55	229
Prof. I. H., remarks on student labor	'71	376
Robertson, W. R., letter from	'85	5
Robins and blackbirds insect eaters	'75	61
insects, Prof. A. J. Cook	'75	277
food of	'83	441
Rochester institute	'75, 178; '86, 2	
tomato described	'86, 241; '87, 86	

	Year.	Page.
Rock bass described	'51	227
elm	'78	94
maple	'78	98
Rockford institute	'79	59
Rocks, formation of	'86	144
of Lake Huron	'54	295
Michigan	'54	294
Rocky Mts. robbing atmosphere of moisture	'88	341
Roe, Dr. J. M., fruit on the farm	'79	150
Rogers' Amber wheat, notes on crop	'86, 227, 231;	'88 213
Frank F., drainage of farms	'83	102
H. S., article on cranberries	'75	144
paper on root culture	'77	152
Roller, a new kind of	'87	336
for highways	'78	194
light soils	'87	334
strawberry leaf	'83	438
Rolling land for wheat	'88	103
roads, importance of	'78	193
Roman apricot, described	'56	234
Rome, same latitude as Southern Michigan	'88	338
Romeo institute	'79	111
Rood, Prof. Ogden U., lightning rods	'75	255
Root, action of in soil	'81, 136, 202	
crops. (See Roots, article on culture of.)		
culture. (See Roots, article on culture of.)		
Daniel, report on sorghum sugar	'83, 12; '84, 308;	'87 21
grafts or top grafts	'71, 124;	'76 243
length of	'74	52
of plants, peculiarities in	'72	240
trees, how to care for	'88	229
proportion of to whole plant	'72	246
pruning of apples	'69	435
corn	'77, 314; '79, 48;	'81 134
fruit trees previous to transplanting	'76	194
tomatoes, potatoes and cereals	'79	193
pulper at the Agricultural College	'68	11
Roots. (See also Potatoes, Carrots, Ruta Bagas, Turnips, &c.)		
accounts of crops	'77	91
analysis of	'59, 276;	'72 244
and corn, relative value for feeding	'67	50
article on culture of, by Hawley, Henry A.	'74	291
Hendryx, J. R.	'75	140
Preston, S. H.	'50	288
Rogers, H. S.	'77	152
Warren, G. W.	'79	89
cost of production	'77	155
culture of, discussed	'74	34
in Crawford county	'87	303
points upon	'59	599
ensilage a cheap substitute for	'85, 120;	'88 401
flat turnip	'78	381
for butter, not profitable	'80	171
cattle	'75	158
harvesting of	'77	154
notes on	'79	45
report on crops	'64, 75;	'77 91

	Year.	Page.
Roots vs. ensilage	'85, 120; '88	401
why not in rotation of crops at college	'88	450
yield of varieties	'79	45
Rose, Alpine	'76	421
article on, by Mr. James Cassidy	'76	418
Bengal Daily	'76	422
chafer, ill	'74	145
remedy for	'88	43
Chinese	'76	422
family	'88	88
President G. D., address at Manchester	'79	93
hybrid perpetual	'76	422
miniature	'76	422
Polytechnic Institute, letter from	'85	19
prairie	'76	421
radish	'88	238
Scotch	'76	420
slug	'76	423
kerosene emulsion for	'86,	xxxviii
varieties of, for house culture	'78	268
Rosedale pedigree	'69	167
Rosin, uses in treating animals	'81	267
Rot, potato, article by A. A. Crozier	'86	103
Edward Mason	'55	233
E. C. Roberts	'53	158
prevention of	'55	229
report on cure of	'54	136
tomato	'86, 235; '87	73
Rotation of crops, advantages of	'76, 313; '84, 136; '87	291
and exhaustion of soil, by Prof. S. W. Johnson	'72, 221,	248
article on by Anderson, Dr.	'66	119
Gard, M. J.	'70	162
Ingersoll, Prof. Chas. L.	'77	406
Johnson, Prof. S. W.	'72, 221,	248
Kedzie, Dr. R. C.	'72, 213; '84	133
Merrick, Wm. H.	'81	226
Miles, Dr. Manly	'87	325
Morse, C. H.	'88	439
Owens, A. J.	'76	314
Reynolds, Rev. G. M.	'76	311
Sanborn, Prof. J. W.	'87, 412,	413
Swift, Alden B.	'87	409
Ure, Robt.	'77	236
Van Buskirk, Mr.	'88	381
at the Agricultural College of Michigan	'79, 233; '81	477
Missouri	'87	412
Belgian	'87	327
by nature	'76, 312; '84, 135;	88, 74, 345
Romans	'76	158
clover in	'88	290
discussion	'70, 434; '72, 246; '76, 316; '77, 413; '81, 477; '87	411
early system of	'72	236
five year course	'55	177
four year course	'55	177
long or short course	'77	411
Michigan system of	'70	434
natural	'76, 312; '84, 135; '88,	74, 345

	Year.	Page.
Rotation of crops, Norfolk system	'84	136
Roman	'76	158
seven year course	'76	315
short course or long	'77	411
six year course	'54	195
system of '55, 177; '64, 235;	'72	236
at Agricultural College '79, 233;	'81	477
dependent on amount of stock kept	'76	387
suggested	'76	314
theory of	'81	137
three year system of	'72	236
value of	'50	294
Rothamstead, field experiments	'84	67
paper on experiments on pig feeding	'58	379
Rothe birne tomato described	'87	76
Rotting manure	'75	134
Rouge grosse hâtive tomato described	'87	81
tomato described	'87	80
longe ordinaire pepper described	'87	91
naine hâtive tomato described	'87	81
Rough cocksfoot described	'75	297
handling of sheep	'84	185
Round tile or other form	'77	231
Rousham Park Hero onion described	'87	96
Rowe, W. Asa, article on injurious insects	'74	296
peaty soils	'86	175
swamp lands	'78	262
Rows, adjoining, variation in	'83	46
alternate, variation in	'81	138
of trees for fences	'88	321
Roxbury russet, T. T. Lyon on	'58	244
described '56, 222;	'70	282
Royal Agr'l College farm—experiments in top dressing wheat	'59	298
Agronomic Institution of Grignon	'54	380
hâtive plum described	'56	236
muscadine grape	'56	243
Rubbish, cleaning up of, after cutting best trees	'88	125
Rubriaceæ	'88	93
Rubus Idaeus, varieties of in College garden	'87	112
Ruby King pepper described	'87	93
Rue family	'88	85
Rules and regulations of the State agricultural society '58, 79; '73, 165; '74, 197; '76, 483; '77, 444, 502; '78, 498; '79, 356; '80, 401; '81, 560.		
pomological society	'70	341
for berry pickers	'87	65
conduct of farm	'63	45
executive committee of State agricultural society	'77	444
fairs discussed	'77	652
horse breeding	'83	143
passing a study	'72	8
reading, by Prof. David Pryde	'84	237
students' government	'81	195
regulated by faculty	'85	38
sugar growing	'67	306
testing purity of milk	'68	235
trotting at State fair	'74	197
Running at large of bulls, stallions, etc., law against	'66, app. 37	

	Year.	Page.
Running at large of stock, paper by Fabius Miles	'77	160
Mr. John Smolk	'77	158
Rural adornment, bulletin by Prof. Bailey	'85	157
by A. S. Dyckman	'72	49
Ruskin, John, on English social conditions	'84	133
Russell, E. L., on system in farming	'77	172
thoughts on labor	'88	456
hives	'77	38
Russet apples	'70	281
for market	'87	155
Russia, agricultural education in	'54	390
Russian agricultural appropriations	'83	259
oats	'81	76
trees planted at Grayling	'88	172
Rust in wheat	'69, 186; '84	201
paper on	'57	261
Rustic fences, designs for	'51	242
Ruta Baga. (See also Turnips and Roots.)		
Rutabaga culture	'50	289
Rutabagas, article on, by Henry A. Hawley	'74	291
J. R. Hendrix	'75	140
for stock feed	'75	158
in Crawford Co	'87	303
Rutaceæ	'88	85
Rye as a catch crop	'87	329
chemical composition of	'72	224
culture	'50	273
by David Woodman, Jr.	'77	143
in Michigan	'78	484
grass	'69, 195; '71	112
described	'75	298
history of	'83	106
notes upon	'71	98
straw, analysis of	'59	276
value for manure after seeding	'87	332
Sabbath services, by whom conducted	'76	72
year for land	'76	315
Safety of steam on farm	'77	308
Sag in drain, how to avoid	'73	141
Sage cheese	'57	143
Saginaw County Agr'l Society report	'55, 827; '68, 421; '69, 402; '71, 433; '77, 692	'79 475
Farmers' Club report	'78, 609;	'79 475
report from	'69	114
statistics of	'86	8
Institute	'77	199
lumber interests	'55, 827;	'77 271
marshes, past and future of, by Hon. Albert Miller	'78	348
Netherlands, Dutch drainage for	'78	354
salt	'77	271
Valley, article by Hon. Isaac Marston on its agricultural capabilities	'79	275
W. L. Webber on its present and prospects	'77	268
cheap dairying for	'77	272
dairy interest	'86	9
forest fires	'77	271
frost limits	'77	201
fruit culture in, by Dr. Plessner	'77	201
fruits for, discussion on	'77	204

	Year.	Page.
Saginaw valley, health of	'77	270
lumber statistics '55, 827;	'77	271
population by decades	'77	269
St. Clair County Agricultural Society, constitution	'53	617
report '52, 473; '59, 553;	'65	298
sorghum in	'84	316
St. Johns institute	'77	178
Joseph County Agricultural Society constitution	'52	425
report '50, 503; '52, 425; '54, 673; '55, 815; '56, 763; '58, 641; '59, 566; '65, 296; '67, 484; '68, 422; '69, 402; '70, 399; '71, 435; '77, 698; '87, 507.		
analysis of marl from	'85	146
report from '64, 66;	'69	114
peach growing	'73	49
Louis fair	'83	354
report by C. W. Greene	'80	380
institute	'86	4
soil analyzed	'78	392
Salaries of Agr'l College officers '75, 71; '76, 153; '77, 17; '78, 17; '79, 13; '80, 13; '83, 11; '84, 11; '85, 9; '86, ix; '87, 12; '88, 14.		
Governor Bagley on	'73	7
how determined	'85	38
Experiment Station officers	'88	146
Sale of cattle at the Agricultural College '84, 34; '85, 66; '86, xxiv; '87, 32;	'88	32
farm products, law of	'83	319
Sales from Woodland premium farm	'67	349
of Agricultural College lands '77, 16; '78, 16; '79, 14; '80, 14; '81, 19; '83, 11; '84, 12; '85, 12; '86, xii, xiv; '87, 14, 16; '88, 16, 18.		
irregularities in	'85	52
Sales of Herefords	'78	220
Salicaceæ	'88	98
Salsify, quantity for seed	'88	235
Salt, article by Dr. R. C. Kedzie on agricultural use of	'79	261
as a fertilizer '50, 294; '55, 185; '75, 107; '77, 128; '78, 296; '79, 81, 163, 265; '83, 100	'86	100
discussion on '75, 107	'86	100
used at Grayling	'88	209
in Massachusetts	'79	269
deposits of Michigan	'53	336
origin of	'86	150
effect of, on soil	'79	81
excess of, on land	'65	207
experiments with, at Agricultural College '65, 236; '66, 56; '79, 267	'88	215
for butter	'84	169
mildew	'57	268
preserving posts	'76	249
spring crops	'79	266
weeds	'74	306
wheat	'77	128
wire worms	'75	285
on grass lands '65, 236	'66	56
Saginaw	'77	271
springs	'54	289
spring lands donated to college	'85	34
sales of	'87	20
used at Grayling	'88	209
well of Grand Rapids	'53	332
Saltpeter, uses in treating animals	'81	266

	Year.	Page.
Sample of fertilizer to be sent to secretary of State Board of Agriculture	'85	46
Sanborn, Prof. J. W., article on rotation of crops	'87, 412, 413	
on extensive farming	'81	392
Sand drifting on crops	'87	337
hills, utilization of	'73	68
lands. (See sandy soils.)		
Sandstone of Ionia county	'54	286
Van Buren county	'54	287
Orleans county	'73	104
Sandstones of Michigan	'53	325
Sandy roads, construction of	'87	350
soils, amber cane for	'84	308
ashes on	'79	81
cultivation of, by David Geddes	'86	87
Dr. Miles	'87	325
J. VanBuskirk	'88	386
discussion of	'86	221
for fruit	'65	13
of New Jersey, pitch pine on	'88	125
rotation of crops for	'88	381
stirring of	'79	81
Sanilac County Society, address by W. S. Mills	'59	537
report and constitution	'59	518
Sanford corn, analysis of	'78	410
San Francisco, wheat shipments from	'83	169
Sanitary Commission, Live Stock	'88	421
inspection	'75	29
laws of Michigan regarding live stock	'88	422
Santa Catharina tomato described	'87	84
Saperda cretata	'88	168
Sapindaceæ	'88	87
Sassafras tree	'78	105
Satterlee, A. C., wheat culture	'76	182
Prof. James, article "Around the House"	'84	218
on insect enemies	'76	170
nut bearing trees	'88	308
experiment with potatoes	'83	44
rows of vegetables	'83	48
list of apples by	'87	157
notes on timber for hoop poles	'88	334
report of department	'83, 42;	'84 37
Northern Michigan Agricultural Society	'79	474
resignation of	'85	17
Saugatuck fruit region	'73	59
Sault Ste. Marie ship canal described	'55	351
Savin, Juniper, notes on	'78, 105;	'85 138
Saving of manure	'76	388
steps up and down	'80	222
Sawfly, gooseberry	'74	141
Saxifrage, family	'88	91
Saxon sheep, article by D. D. Gillet	'51	147
described	'56	176
Saxton, A. D., paper on mixed husbandry	'83	265
Sayre, J. T., paper on butter substitutes	'84	179
Scabby potatoes (see also Potato scab)	'88	167
Scale louse, bulletin on	'85	174
kerosene emulsion for	'86	138

	Year.	Page.
Scale of points. (See also Points, scale of.)		
for judging horses	'83	137
Scarcity of wheat	'76	392
Scarlet Oak	'78	100
Scheme of education	'77	360
institutes—1888	'88	281
studies	'77, 22; '78, 44; '79, 21; '80	28
Scholars, free clothing of	'76	221
School, agricultural, required by constitution	'85	34
districts, large or small	'86	201
exercises for Arbor day	'88	365
Normal, agricultural features of (see also Normal school)	'52	9
statistics of Michigan	'55	293
Schools, agricultural (see also Agricultnral colleges and agricultural education)	'53	675
in Europe	'53	188
district, agricultural education in	'49, 100; '83	211
article by Adams, Mrs. W. T., on relation of farmers to	'83	227
Briggs, Prof. E. L., on deficiencies in	'83	213
Curtis, Henry W., on improvement of	'76	220
Johnstone, Mrs. R. F., on agriculture in	'83	211
Van Hoosen, Hon. J.	'86	201
Willits, Pres. Edwin	'86	202
discussion on	'86	203
proper scope of	'76	222
teachers continuing at the same	'83	214
value of	'76	220
small	'86	203
graded, admission to Agricultnral College from	'84	17
Schumacker wheat, when to cut	'81, 236; '85, 124	
Schuyler, Wm. R., address before Calhoun County Society	'52	236
article on wheat culture	'77	123
Science and agriculture. (See also Book farming, Education for farmers, etc.)		
article by Baird, Secretary R. G.	'78, 459, 462	
Fiske, Prof. L. R.	'58, 535, 560	
Patterson, Dr. M. A.	'50, 417, 430	
Shepherd, L.	'78	185
Willits, President Edwin	'84, 292; '86, 215	
Wilson, Mrs. J. C.	'86	192
industrial arts, by Prof. Geo. T. Fairchild	'78	418
dignity of study of	'75	212
indebtedness to	'86	210
of clay-working	'87	460
Scientific studies at Agricultural College	'74	69
Scion aud stock, mutual influence of	'71, 139; '76, 203	
Scotch agriculture one hundred years ago	'51	259
hedges described	'51	237
pine	'78	103
rose	'76	420
Scotland, agricnltural education in	'54	365
Scott, E. H., paper on fruit for the farmer	'83	118
J. Austin, What I know of forest culture	'88	317
M. W., article on live stock	'87	362
Mrs. Martha W., How to amuse young people on the farm	'87	475
Scotts, Galloway and Devon cattle compared for feedlng	'58	323
Scoured fleeces, report on	'67	424
shrinkage of	'65	71
Scouring in calves	'59	174
wool, necessity of	'65	89

	Year.	Page.
Scoville tomato described	'86, 241; '87	85
Scraper for land described	'87	336
Scrapers, inventory of	'76	16
Scraping orchard trees	'75	92
Screens of timber, by Hon. LeRoy Parker	'78	207
value of. (See also Timber belts.)	'88	323
Scrub pine	'78	103
vs. improved animals	'84, 150, 181; '87	361
dairy cows	'87	367
Scullions	'88	288
Season for building roads	'78	192
Season, lesson of, paper by O. R. Pattengell	'84	141
of 1866, characteristics	'66	63
1869, characteristics	'69	105
1870, characteristics	'70	119
1871, characteristics	'71	445
tickets for fairs discussed	'77	651
wet, harvesting wheat in	'55	194
Sebright, Sir John S., essay by, on stock breeding	'68	79
Seckel pear, big price for	'69	442
described	'56, 226; '58	263
quality of	'88	297
Second growth ash	'88	335
deciduous trees tougher	'88	335
pine softer	'88	335
sugar maples	'88	345
Secretary and treasurer of experiment station, report of	'88	146
of the State Agr'l Society, report	'49, 33; '50, 3; '51, 1; '52, 1; '53, 9; '54, 15; '55, 10; '56, 17 '58, 48; '59, 26; '87, 270; '68, 368; '69, 303; '70, 221; '73, 145 '74, 210; '75, 396; '76, 477; '77, 456; '78, 482; '79, 299 '80, 363; '81, 448; '82, 530; '83, 358; '84, 350; '85, 197 '86, 254; '87, 192; '88, 483.	
Board of Agriculture, accounts	'82, 31; '63, 101; '64, 125; '65, 273; '88, 27; 67, 17 '88, 27; '69, 23; '70, 15; '71, 23; '72, 22; '73, 26 '74, 11; '75, 7; and each year thereafter, till '85, 8; '86, vi; '87, 6; '88, 8.	
analysis of fertilizers to be filed with	'85	46
bond of	'85	35
compensation of	'85	37
custodian of books	'85	36
duties of	'85	36
inventory of office	'76	67
report	'62, 5; '63, 7; '64, 7; '65, 237; '66, 7; and each year thereafter to '74, inclusive. (See also Sec. St. Bd. Ag. accounts.)	
law as to	'85	42
to have custody of books	'85	36
Pomological Society, report of	'70	259
Section line roads	'71	266
Sedges, description of	'71, 117; '75	287
Seed adulteration (see also Seed testing)	'77, 382; '81	106
poem from "Punch"	'77	390
amount to sow per acre of clover	'77	149
grasses	'83	109
wheat	'69, 179; '76	185
given length of drill	'88	234
hill of corn	'79	148

	Year.	Page.
Seed, article on formation and development of, by Prof. W. W. Tracy	'76	230
improvement by changing, selection, &c., by Dr. W. J. Beal	'78, 445; '81	106
testing of, by Dr. W. J. Beal	'77	377
vitality of, by Dr. W. J. Beal	'84	332
beet, tested	'81	122
brine for soaking to hasten germination	'69	190
changing of	'76, 206; '77, 144; '78	447
clover, amount of, to sow	'77	149
saving of	'86	86
corn, how much to sow per hill	'79	148
to procure (see also Seed corn, selection of)	'78, 449; '80	284
increased yield from good	'80	286
selection of	'77, 311; '78, 449; '80, 284; '81	133, 254
testing of	'81	122
upper ear for	'81	133
depth to sow	'77	381
results at different	'83	41
development of	'76	230
distribution by government	'63; 43; '78, 597; '85	36
nature	'76, 233; '86, 251; '88	78
dried or soaked, proportion of plants from	'87	145
drill described	'71	177
drills, inventory of, at Agricultural College	'76	16
ear of corn best for	'81	133
end of potato	'74	49
experiments. (See also Seed testing.)		
with, changing	'76	206
corn	'81	133
jack pine	'88	77
potatoes	'74	49
soaking	'87	145
food from	'76	231
forest tree	'88	375
how distributed	'86	251
formation and development of	'76	230
forms of various	'76	232
frauds in (See also Seed adulteration and Seed testing)	'88	201
germination of	'77	380
after being kept on ice	'87	145
soaked	'69	190
government distribution of	'63, 43; '78, 597; '85	36
inspection of (See also Seed testing.)	'83	107
grass for lawns, what is it?	'87	146
how much to sow	'83	109
how deep to sow	'77, 381; '83	41
distributed by nature	'76, 233; '86, 251; '88	78
much to sow. (See Seed, amount to sow.)		
ice for keeping	'87	145
improvement of, by Dr. W. J. Beal	'78	445
increase of crop from good	'80	286
inspection of, by State. (See also Seed testing.)	'83	107
jack pine, experiments with	'88	77
Japanese, vegetable	'79	196
kept on ice, germination of	'87	145
large, not necessarily the best	'78	448
moth, the parsnip	'80	275
natural distribution of	'76, 233, '86, 251; '88	78

Year. Page.
Seed onions improved by selection of ..... '79 192
peddling, frauds in (see also Seed adulteration and Seed testing) ..... '88 201
per acre. (See Seed, amount to sow.)
pine, experiments with ..... '86 77
potatoes, best end of ..... '74 49
cutting of ..... '85 168
quality of, important (See also Seed, selection of) ..... '55, 575; '78 447
quantity to sow. (See Seed, amount to sow.)
running out (see also Seed, changing of) ..... '77 144
saving of clover ..... '86 86
selection of ..... '55, 575; '76, 234; '77, 145; '78 447
corn ..... '77, 311; '78, 449; '80, 284; '81, 133, 254
onion ..... '79 192
wheat ..... '76, 394; '77 127
size not a sure test in selecting ..... '78 448
soaking of, to hasten germination ..... '69, 190; '87 145
sown at various depths, results of ..... '83 41
sprouting more than once ..... '81 123
State inspection of (see also Seed testing) ..... '83 107
steeped in brine ..... '69 190
testing ..... '78, 74; '80, 50; '83, 56; '88 142
article on, by Dr. W. J. Beal ..... '77, 377; '81 106
at constant temperature ..... '81 112
beets ..... '81 122
corn ..... '81 122
lawn grass ..... '87 146
tomato, variation of ..... '87 70
tree ..... '88 375
how distributed naturally ..... '86 251
upper ear of corn for ..... '81 133
variation of ..... '76, 232; '87 70
various forms of ..... '76 232
vegetable from Japan ..... '79 196
vitality of ..... '74, 306; '79, 191; '84, 317, 332; '88 74
wheat, amount to sow ..... '69, 179; '76 185
from different parts of head, product from ..... '79 36
improvement of ..... '69 181
selection of ..... '55, 207; '64, 232; '76, 394; '77, 127; '78 449
sprouted, use of ..... '81 123
Seeds, their formation and development, article by Prof. W. W. Tracy ..... '76 230
Seedage, for multiplication of plants ..... '87 430
Seeding clover, discussion on ..... '88 451
for wheat, discussion on ..... '88 292
Seedling gooseberries ..... '79 195
Houghton's gooseberry ..... '76 307
potatoes ..... '53 209
Seigler, Mr., remarks on leached ashes for wheat ..... '75 201
Selandria cerasi, kerosene emulsion for ..... '83, 448; '86, xxxviii
rosae, kerosene emulsion for ..... '86, xxxviii
Select courses of study at the Agricultural College ..... '63 14
Selection of seed. (See Seed, selection of.)
timber species for growing ..... '88 83
Selecting trees for planting in America ..... '88 123
Self education of farmers, by J. W. Hutchins ..... '87 491
government at agricultural colleges ..... '71, 358, 368
recording thermometers ..... '88 152
support for girls, article on ..... '87 478

	Year.	Page.
Selleck, Geo. M., donation by	'85	62
Selling cattle, how to select for	'87	358
coarse fodder a mistake	'76	183
Separate establishment of Agricultural College	'63	24
Separation for multiplication of plants	'87	432
Sermons at college, by whom	'75, 19;	'76 72
Sermon on State fair, by Rev. Thomas Mumford	'53	345
Serrate, Early York, peach, discussed	'58	268
Servants, law of	'84	128
Service berry	'78	105
Sessions, Lieut. Gov., paper on wheat culture	'76	328
Setaria Italica grass	'71	115
Seth Boyden strawberry	'79	130
Setting eggs	'66	232
out fruits and vegetables, article by C. W. Garfield	'76	193
orchard trees (see also Orchard, setting out, etc.)	'71, 134; '75, 123; '76, 368; '77, 266; '78, 340.	
Settlement of Michican, degree of	'72	125
Settling of muck in draining	'79	179
Seven year rotation	'76	315
Seventeen year locust, account of	'68	165
Seventh year fallow for land	'76	315
Sewage, utilized as manure	'76	384
Sewer to library building	'83	65
Sewers, efficient as health protectors	'79	121
Sex, breeding of, at will	'83	126
Sexton, W. K., reply to questions of forestry commission	'88	112
Seymour, Morgan & Allen's self raker	'66	265
Shad-bush	'78	105
Shade trees advocated	'51	424
by roadsides	'66, 30 app.	
culture of, by Hon. LeRoy Parker	'78	207
in highways, law regarding	'88	129
insects attacking, by Prof. A. J. Cook	'77	243
Shading house plants	'78	263
Shag bark hickory	'78	95
Shaker Seed Co.'s seeds tested	'78, 75;	'81 116
Shall farmers keep bees? article by A. B. Cheney	'76	429
Shallow ditches in muck land	'79	179
marking for corn	'79	145
or deep drains	'77	232
planting of seeds	'84	317
plowing, discussion	'80	218
Shanghai poultry, advantages of	'51	153
for eggs	'52	138
Shape of tile, best for under drainiog	'79	124
Sharp, Hon. John C., report of department, State fair	'87	219
Sharpless strawberry	'83, 116;	'87 101
Shattuck, Mrs. G. M., paper on the future of butter making	'83	329
Shearer, J., Leicester sheep	'51	150
paper on plows and plowing	'52	141
Shearing, late, objections to	'76	278
points about	'87	397
record, at Agricultural College	'77	95
sheep, curing cuts	'56	167
Shearings, public, how to conduct	'65	83
public, suggestions for	'66	243

	Year.	Page.
Shearman, Francis W., on establishment of agricultural school	'53	12
Shears for tile laying	'73	140
Sheds for farm implements	'81	310
sheep, aspect of	'84	187
Sheep, account with, on Agricultural College farm	'77, 95; '78	136
acre pastures how many	'84	189
age of, how to determine	'56	186
Agricultural College flock of. (See Sheep at the Agricultural College.)		
American Merino, article on	'64	187
area necessary for pasture	'84	189
article by Ball, Hon. Wm., address to sheep breeders	'79, 424, 434	
on keeping	'78	253
value on farm	'86	40
Barnes, L. W.	'87	400
Bray, J. C., on feeding	'81	283
Brown, E. Lakin	'53	213
Burlingame, Mr.	'76	309
Caruss, R. B.	'77	179
Chamberlain, Hon. Henry	'83	147
Cook, Prof. A. J., on bot fly attacking	'76	167
ticks on	'78, 440; '88	403
Crawford, A., on fine wool	'83	155
Cumming, Wm., on long wool	'75	89
Day, Jno. E., on profit of, compared with cows	'75	129
Dewey, D. P.	'78	225
Dorr, L. R., on pine lands of northern counties for	'88	383
Dryer, W. A.	'76	342
Fellowe, C. M.	'84	183
Gale, G. W., on Merino	'51	143
Gillet, D. D., on Saxon	'51	147
Grange, Dr. E. A. A., on disease affecting eyes of	'87	152
Hayden, A. W.	'84	180
Hewitt, A.	'76	274
Howard, Secty. Sanford, on American Merino	'64	187
Cotswolds	'65	57
Dickineon Merinoes	'65	69
Long wooled	'69	281
Merinoes	'84, 187;	'65, 69, 77
Michigan reports on	'64	77
public shearings	'65, 83;	'66 243
Rich Merinoes	'65	77
South Down	'65	67
Wells & Dickinson Merinoes	'65	69
Markham, W. G., on registration of	'79	427
Mason, Edward	'56	155
Miles, Dr. Manly, on experiments in feeding	'67, 39;	'68 47
Miller, C. A., on breeding up	'76, 344;	'79 429
Morton, C. C.	'78	381
Quackenbush, T. V.	'84	187
Schuyler, Wm. R.	'52	247
Shearer, J., on Leicester	'51	150
Spooner, W. C., V. S., on cross breeding of	'67	157
Stickney, Judge W. W.	'81	292
Stow, E. H.	'88	455
Tarbell, S. C.	'87	396
Weaver, R. S.	'80, 253;	'83 152
Wood, Jessup	'76	255

	Year.	Page.
Sheep, article by Wright, Walter, on French Merino	'51	139
Yvart, M., on Mauchamp	'68	303
at the Agricultural College, account with	'77, 95; '78	136
descriptive list of	'66	14
inventory	'76, 24; '81	57
State fair, premiums on. (See also Premium List.)	'79, 426; '85	20
report on	'88	501
rules about	'73	169
barn account at the Agricultural College	'77, 95; '78	136
hot fly, article by Prof. A. J. Cook	'76	167
Breeders' and Wool Growers' Association, address before	'79, 424, 434	
report	'66, 295; 67, 450; '68, 400, 402; '79, 417	
breeding, cross, article on by W. C. Spooner, V. S.	'67	157
pedigrees in	'76, 344; '79	429
principles of	'66	88
buying, time for	'84	160
care of, wool buyers' rules for	'67	301
compared with dairy cows for profit	'75, 129; '76	246
other stock	'76, 277; '83, 148; '84	183
cost of fencing for	'83	155
keeping a year	'56, 178; '83	148
compared with other stock	'75, 129; '76, 246, 277; '83, 148; '84	183
sheltering	'56, 181; '87	269
Cotswold. (See also Cotswold sheep.)		
Cotswolds, by Sect'y Sanford Howard	'65	57
description of	'69	295
cows, compared with, for profit	'75, 129; '76, 246, 277; '83, 148; '84	183
cross breeding of	'65, 93; '67	157
cuts in shearing, cure for	'56	167
dairying compared with, for profit	'75, 129; '76	246
death hazard of	'83	154
Dickinson merinoes	'65	69
disease affecting eyes of	'87	152
diseases of	'56	187
discussion on	'75, 133; '79	125
housing, painting, sweating, &c.	'76	344
dogs killing	'83	287
how reared	'51	221
Down breed of	'65	67
ease of fencing in	'83	155
economy of shelter for	'56	181
stall feeding	'56	178
enzootic opthalmia	'87	152
experiments in feeding	'67, 39; '68, 47; '84	331
exportation from Spain	'79	429
eyes of, disease affecting	'87	152
fatting for market. (See Sheep, feeding for market.)		
feed for	'75, 89; '76	385
feeding. (See also Sheep, articles on, and Sheep husbandry.)		
experiments in	'67, 39; '68, 47; '84	331
for market	'81	284
ration for	'75, 89; '76	385
Silesian practice	'56	175
stall, economy of	'58	176
fencing in, ease of	'83	155
fine wool. (See also Sheep, articles on, and Sheep, merino.)		
article by A. Crawford	'83	155

	Year.	Page.
Sheep, "fitting" for sale	'76	343
fleece, large	'52	183
fly (bot), article by Prof. A. J. Cook	'76	167
folding of	'56	164
for Grand Traverse region	'87	97
Northern Michigan pine lands	'87, 316; '88	383
form of	'78	226
French merinos	'51	139
Grand Traverse region for	'67	97
Hale's rack described	'64	161
herd book. (See Sheep registration of.)		
history of merinoes	'87	365
hornless	'76	344
horses compared with, for profit	'84	183
housing of	'76	343
husbandry (see also Sheep, articles on)	'77	433
discussed	'75	133
profits of	'75, 129; '76, 246, 277; '78, 230; '83, 148; '84, 160, 180, 183	
importation of, from Spain	'79	429
improvement of, by thoroughbred sires	'77	190
inventory of, at Agricultural College	'76, 24; '81	57
keeping, cost of	'83	148
(See also Sheep, profit of.)		
Kent, described	'69	298
killing, by dogs	'83	237
dogs, how reared	'51	221
large yield of wool	'52	183
"larkspurred"	'87	152
Leicester. (See also Leicester sheep.)	'51, 150; '69	292
letter on registration of	'79	427
Lincolnshire	'69, 297; '81	293
long wooled	'56, 177; '65, 57; '69	295
article by Wm. Cumming	'75	89
Secretary Sanford Howard	'69	281
loss on	'84	182
Mauchamp, history of, M. Yvart	'68	303
Merino. (See also Sheep, articles on.)		
article by Crawford, A.	'83	155
Gale, G. W.	'51	143
Howard, Sec., on American	'64	187
Rich	'65	77
Wells & Dickinson	'65	69
Wright, Walter, on French	'51	139
history of	'87	365
Michigan, for mutton producing	'83	151
northern counties of, for	'67, 97; '87, 316; '88	383
reports on	'64, 77; '78, 486; '79	440
mutton producing, for Michigan	'83	151
northern Michigan for	'67, 97; '87, 316; '88	383
number of, at Agricultural College	'76, 24; '81	57
in Michigan	'79	440
opthalmia	'87	152
painting of	'76, 343; '84	186
pedigrees (see also Sheep, registration of)	'76	344
per acre of pasture, number of	'84	189
pine lands of Michigan for	'87, 316; '88	383
premiums on, at State Fair. (See also Premium list.)	'79, 426; '85,	20

	Year.	Page
Sheep, profitableness of	'78, 230; '84, 160,	180
compared with dairying	'75, 129; '76	246
other stock	'76, 277; '83, 148; '84	183
public shearings. (See Sheep shearings.)		
pure bred sires improving flock of	'77	190
rack, Hale's, described	'64	161
ration for	'76, 385; '83, 148; '84	189
registration of, article on	'79	427
report on	'79	437
report on, at State Fair	'79, 426; '85, 20; '87, 213; '88	501
from counties	'64	77
public shearings	'65, 83, 284, 294; '66	243
registration of	'79	437
Rich, flock	'65	77
Romney Marsh breed of	'69	298
rough handling of	'84	183
rules of State Fair for exhibits of	'73	169
wool buyers for care of	'67	301
Saxon, by D. D. Gillet	'51	147
shape of	'78	226
shearing, cure for cuts made by	'56	167
public	'65, 83, 284, 294; '66	295
articles on, by Secty Howard	'65, 83; '66	243
sheds, aspect of	'84	187
shelter for, economy of	'56	181
in summer	'87	269
Silesian, methods with	'56	175
sires should be thoroughbred	'77	190
Southdown, account of	'56, 169; '65, 67; '81	295
at Agricultural College, description of	'66	14
inventory of	'76	24
wool clip of	'77	96
diameter of wool of	'76	345
Spanish importations	'79	429
stall feeding, economy of	'56	178
State fair premiums on	'79, 426; '85	20
reports on	'87, 213; '88	501
rules for exhibit	'73	169
statistics of Michigan	'78, 486; '79	440
store, feeding	'84	331
sulphur for	'84	189
ticks on	'76	345
summer shelter for	'87	269
"sweating," for sale	'76	343
Texel breed of	'69	299
thoroughbred sires, improvement by	'77	190
tick, by Prof. Cook	'78, 440; '88	403
time to buy for feeding	'84	160
value of, on farms, by Hon. Wm. Ball	'86	40
washing of	'56	166
debated	'83	157
objections to	'76	278
Wells and Dickson, merinoes	'65	69
winter care of	'84	183
without horns	'76	343
wool buyers' rules for care of	'67	301
wool, yield of	'52	183

	Year.	Page.
Sheep, wrinkly	'84	187
yearly cost of	'83	148
Sheep's fescue	'69, 201; '71	111
notes on	'85	180
questions answered	'85	180
Sheepshead fish described	'51	229
Sheldon, C. W., paper on Agricultural College	'78	297
Geo. L., what shall we do with straw	'81	343
pear	'88	297
Shell-bark hickory	'78	96
age of maturing	'88	333
Shelter belts of timber. (See also Timber belts.)	'65, 247, 250; '69, 449; '71, 133, 244	
by Hon. LeRoy Parker	'78	207
for farm animals, economy of	'74, 314; '79, 84; '84	151
sheep	'56, 181; '87	269
implements	'81	310
manures, importance of	'52	162
Shelton, Prof. E. M., on hedge fences	'85	264
Shepard, F. M., article on farmers' clubs	'87	502
Shepherd dogs, article by D. D. Gillet	'51	217
Mr. L., paper, Is agriculture a science?	'78	185
Sheridan, Clare Co., soil analyzed	'78	391
Sherman, G. W., article on horses	'74	277
Wexford Co., soil analyzed	'78	394
Sherwood, Alva, article on education for farmers	'87	488
Shiawassee Co. Agricultural Society, address of Bush, David	'50	497
Fenton, Hon. Wm. M.	'56	750
Kay, Rev. Richard	'57	578
Parsons, Andrew	'51	467
Luke H.	'53, 625; '55	802
Reynolds, Geo. M.	'52	455
Wade, E. F.	'54	706
report	'50, 491; '51, 465; '52, 443; '53, 621; '54, 693; '55, 789; '56, 733; '57, 556; '65, 296; '66, 320; '70, 398; '71, 433; '72, 159; '75, 511; '76, 588; '77, 693.	
coal	'53, 231, 324	
premium farm	'66	276
sorghum in	'84	315
Shiner fish described	'51	226
Shingledecker, Prest. I. A., article by	'71	403
Ship canal at Sault St. Mary, described	'55	351
Shipping, American, proportion of exports in	'83	170
business of Detroit	'53, 253; '54	229
Shirking work at Agricultural College	'74	72
Shirts, E. J., fruit grower	'73	76
strawberry	'87	99
Shoe for horse, applying hot	'87	394
clips on	'79	125
flat, advantages of	'79	242
proper weight of	'72	100
should be light	'76	291
Shoeing horses	'76	290
article on	'72	93
points about	'79	241
Shoemaker, J. P., report of department, State fair	'87, 212; '88	495
Shoes, pair of, for an acre of wheat	'49	150
Shop work at Agricultural College	'84, 52; '85, 88; '88, 57, 60	

	Year.	Page.
Shops at Agricultural College, description of. (See also Mechanical department.)	'86	xlviii
enlargement of	'88	49
machines in	'85	89
for farmers, by E. D. A. True	'81	306
Short course in college	'63	27
Shortening of maple sugar season by deforestation	'88	109
Shorthorn bull Guelph, portrait	'52	120
points of, by Hon. Wm. Ball	'83	325
Young Splendor	'52	118
bulls, advantage of using	'77	190
cattle, American	'69	151
ancient, excellence of	'80	233
article. (See also beef, articles on, Breeding Cattle, Breeds of Cattle and Cattle, articles on.)		
by Askew, Isaac	'51	137
Ball, Hon. Wm.	'83	322
Flint, J. S.	'87	368
Goodrich, Hon. Enos	'80	232
Howard, Sect'y Sanford	'69	121
Lee, F. P.	'78	379
Tallant, Francis	'58	273
Wood, A. F.	'74, 300; '76	347
at the Agricultural College, descriptive list of	'66	11
feeding test with other breeds	'78, 216, 468; '84, 32, 326; '85, 64; '87, 158, 183; '88, 394.	
introduction of	'63	18
inventory of	'76	23
sales of	'84, 34; '85, 67; '86, xxiv; '87, 33; '88	32
beef qualities of	'76, 349; '79	109
benefit of pure bred sires	'77	190
breeding and care of, by Hon. Wm. Ball	'83	322
Francis Tallant	'58	273
butchering qualities	'76, 349; '79	109
compared with Herefords	'68, 200; '78	214
other breeds	'58	321
crossed with Galloway	'65	45
Devons compared with	'58	321
described	'57, 106; '64	79
fancy prices for	'75, 303; '76	348
feeding tests	'58, 321; '78, 214, 468; '84, 32, 326; '85, 64; '87, 162, 185	
Galloways crossed with	'65	45
Herefords compared with	'58, 321; '68, 200; '78	214
(See also S. H. Cattle, feeding tests.)		
history of	'80, 232; '81	261
inquiries about, compared with other breeds	'79	39
management of. (See S. H. Cattle, articles on.)		
merits of	'51, 212; '75, 303; '76, 281; '77	177
milk of, compared with that of other breeds	'78	179
production of	'79	109
notes on	'80	292
prices for	'75, 303; '76	348
at College sale	'84, 34; '85, 67; '86, xxiv; '87, 33; '88	32
cow Rosedale, portrait of	'69	120
Shaker Lady described	'55	223
Star of Braithwaite, portrait of	'69	167
Short milk tests misleading	'87	313
Shorts, analysis of	'78	410

	Year.	Page.
Shorts, value for manure after feeding	'87	332
Shoulder of bull described	'59	189
Showers, table of	'77	219
Shrinkage of wool in washing	'65	71
Shropshire sheep	'67	175
Shrubs and trees, calendar of	'87	119
made from trees	'87	146
of Michigan compared with those of rest of world	'88	101
list of	'88	85
Shrubs, ornamental, how to place	'84	221
landscape use of	'76	180
list of hardy	'85	159
notes on, by Prof. Bailey	'85	131
on Agricultural College grounds, account of	'78	85
list of	'87	115
Sbulte's, Henry, essay on hay raising and cattle feeding	'75	102
on use of straw	'78	416
Siberian arbor vitae	'85	147
described	'78	85
pea tree	'78	101
sorghum	'81	132
Sibley, Hiram, & Co., seeds tested	'81, 120; '83, 57;	'85 154
Sickness at Agricultural College	'87	25
Side hill plows	'71	172
Signal service. (See also Meteorological Records and Weather Service.)		
and agriculture, by R. F. Kedzie	'77	194
bulletin of	'88	201
station	'84	15
movement for	'83	27
Silesian merinos at Agricultural College, descriptive list	'66	14
sheep feeding	'56	175
wool, diameter of	'76	345
Silicates, effect on germination of seeds	'87	133
Silicon for plants	'83	93
Silk culture for women	'84	213
worm fever	'50	314
raising in America	'85	323
Silky wool	'68	314
Silo. (See also Ensilage.)		
and ensilage, article by E. J. Cook	'88	448
at the Agricultural College, description of	'84, 32; '87, 31;	'88, 29, 395
construction of	'88, 293, 398,	449
cost of building	'85	101
covering	'85	102
discussion on, at Fremont	'87	379
early use of principle of	'59	290
filling of	'85	101
Silt basins	'77, 222;	'83 275
Silver King onion described	'87	95
maple	'88	370
mining in Michigan	'55	288
plating fluid, constituents and cost	'81	87
polish, nature and cost	'81	88
poplar	'78	104
Skin onion described	'87	95
Simpson, Lieut. W. L., report of	'88	81
Sinclaire, George, article on dairy farming	'86	117

	Year.	Page.
Sine Qua Non apple described	'56	218
Single life for women	'87	482
Sink drains	'79	122
holes	'55	385
Sire, prepotency of, remarkable instance	'81	258
Sires, benefit of thoroughbred	'77	189
grade, folly of using '78, 373;	'84	151
Siskowit fish described	'51	230
Site. (See also Location.)		
for a dwelling '76, 378; '77, 329;	'84	218
an orchard '70, 420; '71, 132; '76, 366; '77, 263; '78, 171;	'88	285
of Agricultural College. (See location of Agricultural College.)		
Sites offered for Agricultural College	'54	404
Six var. of apples for 100 trees, T. T. Lyon	'58	237
Size of farms, best '49, 97;	'84	130
logs cut for market	'88	84
plat for experimenting	'71	303
of tile	'77	221
how determined	'88	435
paper by Prof. R. C. Carpenter	'86	171
Skeels, Fremont E., paper on injurious insects	'79	68
Skelton, on agriculture	'76	325
Skidder, steam, for logs	'88	82
Skilled labor, training of, by Prof. Fairchild	'77	414
wages of	'86	22
Skimmed milk, difference from new milk	'78	174
Skin of bull, points of	'59	190
Skunk, value of	'81	256
Slanting position for apple trees	'84	198
Slaughter house, inspection of	'80	105
Slavery, effect on agriculture	'54	325
on the farm	'83	233
Sleep, value of plenty of '81, 396;	'83	198
Sleighs, inventory of	'76	22
Slide gate	'79	217
Slippery elm	'78	94
Slope of drains, how to determine	'81	299
roadway	'76	402
Slosum, Hon. A. B., address at Hudson	'80	162
Slow and quick soils	'87	320
Slug cherry, kerosene emulsion for	'86,	xxxvii
pear and peach	'74	137
rose	'76	423
Slugs, article by C. M. Weed	'83	448
how to fight	'86	135
Sluices for roads	'76	237
Small animals for light soil farms	'87	330
bones, why desirable	'76	347
Chili pepper described	'87	90
fruit culture, article by Averill, Mrs. J. G., on women and	'84	206
Barnes, Dr. J. B.	'76	304
Brown, Wm. A., on market	'79	128
Clubb, Henry S.	'70	424
Gibson, S. W., on garden	'87	425
Guild, E. F.	'77	209
Love, G. W.	'87	310
Reynolds, H. C.	'87	428

	Year.	Page.
Small fruit culture, article by Reynolds, W. H.	'78	268
Smith, W. A., on garden	'83	115
Straub, Henry	'78	388
at the Agricultural College	'78	73
discussion	'68, 440; '69	447
for gardens	'83, 115; '87	425
market	'79, 128; '84	206
Michigan, northern counties	'87	310
western counties	'68, 440; '69	447
women	'84	208
fruits, crossing of	'79	195
farming	'78	388
farms in France	'69	215
or large, paper by H. C. Hodge	'84	130
mills proportionately costly	'87	455
things on the farm, paper by E. D. Pierson	'80	162
Smart, Dr. A. R., paper on food	'80	174
Smells, bad, what they indicate	'83	196
Smilax family	'88	100
Smith, Adam, on farmers	'59	67
F. Hart, report of dept. at State Fair	'88	498
F. V., on Devon cattle	'51, 132; '52	123
report on Agricultural College	'80	400
Hon. Geo. A., on kind of farming that pays best	'87	469
H. G., pioneer orchard	'73	69
J. N., paper on Galloway cattle	'76	330
reclamation of marshes	'77	184
W. A., paper on small fruit for farm and garden	'83	115
Smithfield club cattle show, Herefords at	'68	219
prizes	'78, 466; '80	113
Smith's system of drainage	'55	148
Smock wind mill	'80	302
Smoke tree	'78	105
notes on	'85	138
Smoker for bees	'75	339
Smolk, Mr. John, paper on stock running at large	'77	158
Smooth alder described	'78	85
Smut, cause of	'84	201
in wheat	'69, 188; '77	140
paper on	'57	261
prevention of	'57	272
mixed with corn, effect	'83	45
nose corn, analysis of	'78	409
on corn	'80	288
Snell, Prof. E. S., on lightning rods	'75	255
Snook, J. J., paper "Can the Average Farm be made Profitable?"	'86	41
Snow apple	'70	289
T. T. Lyon	'58	247
for market	'87	155
ball	'78	105
drifts, damage done by, because of deforestation	'88	113
Hon. Fielder S., address before Lenawee County Society	'52	340
sowing clover on	'77	150
Snuffles in sheep	'77	180
Snyder, F. C., paper on the farmer's home	'81	341
raspberry	'83	119
Soaked seeds dried, plants from	'87	145

	Year.	Page.
Soaking seeds in brine	'69	190
Soap for pear blight	'75	95
making, chemistry of	'83	203
soft, as an insecticide	'87	42
for bark lice	'85	174
orchard trees '75, 93;	'78	341
suds, use as manure	'59	478
Soapberry family	'88	87
Sober, W. E. H., article on profits of dairying	'76	244
Social culture for farmers by Mrs. Keller	'75	183
duties of farmers '75, 203; '79, 94;	'83	230
rank of farmers, paper by Pres. T. C. Abbot 74, 65;	'80	258
Hon. M. D. Campbell	'86	188
Societies, agricultural, article on benefits of, by Mr. Chase	'77	187
management of	'67	103
laws relating to incorporation of	'66, 36 app.	
Mich. State association of '75, 512; 76, 590; '77, 647; '78, 571; '79, 445;	'81	600
reports of. (See Report of County Agr'l Soc. and Report of State Agr'l Soc.)		
farmers', policy of, by Robert Alward	'86	29
students' at the Agr'l College '77, 24; '78, 88, 46; '81, 43;	'84	28
Society and the farmer, paper by Geo. S. Rawson	'79	94
degeneration of	'86	197
farmers' duties to '75, 203; '79, 94;	'83	230
reports. (See Local Agr'l Society Reports.)		
State Agricultural, report of. (See Agr'l Society, State, report of.)		
the farmer in, paper by Mrs. A. M. Woodruff	'83	230
Sod, old, infested with cut worms	'81	256
Soda, excessive use in cooking	'83	201
manures, effect at Rothamsted	'84	72
Sodium for plants	'83	93
Soft coal ashes for manure	'85	177
maple	'78	99
soap as an insecticide	'87	42
for bark lice	'85	174
orchard trees '75, 93;	'78	341
wood ashes, value of, for manure	'85	177
Soil, agricultural capabilities of, in northern counties of Michigan	'78	386
analysis of '65, 208; '76, 330;	'87	321
article by Dr. Augustus Voelcker	'59	223
discussed	'74	87
from Grayling	'88	211
Northern counties '78, 49;	'88	182
Michigan	'78	389
article by Andrews, H., on maintaining fertility of	'80	208
Davenport, Eugene, on preparation of, for cereals	'81	222
Dawson, Thos., on how to add to fertility of	'75	135
Geddes, David, on how to work light	'86	65
Hall, C. D., on farming on light	'86	70
Howard, Sect'y Sanford, on restoring exhausted	'57	46
Johnson, Prof. S. W., on exhaustion of	'72, 221, 248	
Kedzie, Dr. R. C., on agricultural capabilities of, in northern counties '78, 386; '87, 317; '88, 207.		
amber cane for light	'84	308
chemistry of the	'87	319
culture of light '78, 386; '84, 308; '87, 317;	'88	207
exhaustion of the	'72	213
nitrogen of the '81, 379;	'86	93

	Year.	Page.
Soil, article by Kedzie, Dr. R. C., on temperature of the	'68, 137; '85	128
Ladd, H. A., on exhaustion of the	'86	73
Macvicar, J. G., D. D., on nitrogen of the	'59	311
Miles, Dr. Manly, on culture of light	'87	325
Pierre, M. J. I., on nitrogen in	'59	311
Van Buskirk, J., on culture of light	'88	380
Voelcker, Dr. Augustus, on causes of barrenness of	'65	203
chemical properties of	'59	223
ashes most beneficial to what kind of	'85	178
baked, how remedied	'57	52
barrenness, causes of	'65	203
capillary action of	'78, 396; '86, 70; '87	323
chemical composition of. (See also Soil, analysis of.)		
affecting fertility	'65, 203, 208	
its temperature	'68, 137; '85	128
properties of, by Dr. Voelcker	'59	223
chemistry of the, by Dr. R. C. Kedzie	'87	319
clovering of. (See also Clover and Green manuring.)	'79	230
cold	'78, 338; '81, 226; '86	158
composition of. (See Soil, analysis of, and Soil, chemical compos. of.)		
cooling off of	'86	158
covering, to preserve fertility	'80, 210; '86	70
cropping of, effect on	'72	254
culture of light. (See Soil, light, culture of.)		
drainage of. (See Drainage.)		
drained, warmer than undrained	'78	338
draining of, to remedy "baking"	'57	52
enriching. (See Soil fertility, increase of.)		
exhaustion (see also Soil, fertility of)	'53, 472; '77, 430; '81, 348; '86	216
article by Prof. S. W. Johnson	'72, 221, 248	
Dr. R. C. Kedzie	'72	213
H. A. Ladd	'86	73
by wheat production	'59	348
defined	'72	223
fertility. (See also Fertility of soils and Exhaustion of soils.)		
increase of	'75, 135; '76, 313; '79	230
maintenance of, without live stock	'80	208
restoration of	'57, 46; '77	452
fire injuring	'88, 182, 328	
for building on	'77	329
cereals, preparation of	'81	222
corn, preparation of	'81	253
dwelling house to be built on	'77	329
garden, preparation of	'80	228
house plants	'78	265
maple trees	'88	347
orchards	'69, 419; '71, 132; '75, 167; '76, 366; '77	263
preparation of	'78	339
peach growing	'69, 419; '75	167
potato culture	'85	167
sugar maple	'88	347
timber trees, preparation of	'88	320
wheat	'55, 199; '69, 171; '76	183
Grayling, analysis of	'88	211
light, amber cane as a crop for	'84	308
culture of, article by Geddes, David	'86	65
Hall, C. L.	'86	70

	Year.	Page.
Soil, light, culture of, article by Kedzie, Dr. R. C. '78, 386; '84, 308; '87, 317;	'88	207
Miles, Dr. M.	'87	325
VanBuskirk, J.	'88	380
discussion on '86, 221;	'87	320
limestone for, value of	'85	148
maintaining fertility of, without stock, paper by H. Andrews	'80	208
marl a benefit to	'85	148
mechanical condition of, effect on crops	'72	232
Michigan, agricultural capability of, from northern counties	'78	386
analysis of	'78	389
from northern counties '78, 49, 386;	'88	182
moisture affecting temperature '78, 338; '81, 226;	'88	158
capacity '78, 397; '86, 70;	'87	323
nitrogen, quantity of, by Dr. Macvicar	'59	311
sources of, by Dr. Kedzie '81, 379;	'86	93
northern Michigan, agricultural capability of	'78	386
analysis of '78, 49, 386;	'88	182
preparation of, for corn	'81	253
garden	'80	228
grain crops, paper by Eugene Davenport	'81	222
orchards	'78	339
potato culture	'85	167
timber trees	'88	320
protection of surface of	'80	210
quantity of nitrogen in, by J. G. Macvicar, D. D.	'59	311
"quick" or "slow"	'87	320
removing crops from, effect of	'72	254
resting of. (See also Fallow culture.)	'80	317
restoration of. (See also Soil exhaustion and Soil fertility.)	'77	452
article by Sanford Howard	'57	46
seeds buried in, vitality of	'84	332
sources of nitrogen in, by Dr. R. C. Kedzie '81, 379;	'86	93
surface protection of	'80	210
temperature affected by, chemical composition '68, 137; '85, 128;	'86	153
drainage '78, 338;	'81	226
at Agricultural College	'88, 154, 159	
Grayling	'88	160
of different kinds of '68, 137; '85, 128;	'86	158
unproductiveness in, causes of	'65	203
variation of, on adjacent plats	'71	345
warm or cold. (See also Soil temperature.)	'86	158
water capacity of. (See also Soil moisture.) '78, 397;	'87	323
weathering of	'72	227
wet. (See also Soil moisture, Drainage, &c.)		
why warmer when drained	'78	338
wheat, exhaustive to. (See soil for wheat.)	'59	348
Soiling, advantages of	'76	252
cattle	'57	133
value of corn for	'76	261
vs. pasturing	'87	291
Solanaceæ	'88	95
Solanum, Jamesii, grown at the Agr'l College	'87	140
maglia grown at the Agr'l College	'87	140
Soldiers, advantage of education to	'80	123
Solid illuminating oils	'76	218
Some insect enemies of the bee, A. J. Cook	'87	437
means for stimulating forest planting, by Uno H. Hillman	'88	360

	Year.	Page.
Sons and daughters of farmers, how to elevate	'77	128
of farmers, education of, paper by Mr. Frank Aldrich	'80	172
their relations to the world, by H. R. Dewey	'84	231
(See also Farmers' sons.)		
Sorghum, analysis of	'59	214
and its products, article on, by Blank	'70	149
article by Goodrich, Hon. Enos, on culture of	'83	247
Kedzie, Prof. F. S., on sugar from	'80, 147;	239
Dr. R. C., on culture of, on light soils	'84	307
Richard, Jno., on culture in Michigan	'65, 17; '66, 169; '67	65
Root, Daniel, on manufacture of sugar from	'87	22
Voelcker, Dr. August, on analysis of, etc.	'59	213
Wiley, Prof. H. W., on sugar value of	'87	416
association	'67	304
bounty on sugar from	'83, 12; '84, 306; '87	21
law for	'85, 44; '87	21
Chinese cane	'59, 213; '70	147
compared with sugar cane	'87	421
culture in Genesee county	'67	447
Michigan	'65, 17; '66, 169; '67, 65, 306; '70	149
diffusion process of manufacture	'87	22
ensilage from	'81	72
experiments with	'81, 90; '84	308
Saccharatum, paper by Dr. August Voelcker	'59	213
seed, distribution of	'84	41
sugar, account of	'80	147
bounty on	'83, 12; '84, 306; '87	21
law for	'85, 44; '87	21
varieties of	'81	132
vulgaria described	'81	132
Sotham, T. F., paper on breeding and care of cattle	'84	154
Soules wheat, statement of crop	'51	170
Sound breeding horses	'57, 169, 194; '76, 284; '83, 147; '84	149
Sour feed for pigs	'78	197
gum tree	'78	95
milk by thunder	'71	79
Source of animal fat	'67	211
heat	'88	430
chemicals of agriculture	'80	268
nitrogen for clover	'88	292
in plants, paper by Dr. R. C. Kedzie	'81, 379; '86	93
South American forests	'75	387
Carolina bee stabber	'87	440
Germany, black forest in	'88	334
Haven fruit growing	'73	55
institute, program of	'88	281
soil analyzed	'78	390
Southdown sheep, account of	'56, 169; '65, 67; '81	295
at the Agricultural College, description of	'66	14
inventory of	'76	24
wool clip of	'77	96
diameter of wool	'76	345
Southern bee-killer	'87	441
counties, answers to questions of forestry commissions	'88	108
Michigan, forestry management in	'88	72
percentage of woodland in	'88	312
same latitude as Rome	'88	338

	Year.	Page.
Southern States, average grain crop	'84	85
Southport white onion	'87	95
Sowing grains at various depths, results of	'83	41
grass seed, proper quantity per acre	'83	109
wheat	'55	206
late to escape Hessian fly	'77, 370; '79	70
time for	'69	180
Sows. (See also Swine.)		
care of, while nursing	'78	196
for breeding	'70	177
Spain, laws regarding exportation of sheep	'79	429
Spanish fever, report of cattle commissioners on	'80	86
Spark arresters, enforcement of the use of	'88	357
Sparks, Levi, paper on corn culture	'79	142
Sparrow, white throated, notes on	'88	187
Spaulding, Prof. V. M., reply of, to questions of forestry commission	'88	112
Spavin, in horses	'57	193
Spaying cattle	'88	205
Speaking, cultivation of	'84	237
Spearmint culture, by Wm. Hull	'78	285
Spear's preservative fluid, nature and cost	'81	88
Special appropriation, account	'86, vi, xv, xvi; '87, 8; '88, 10	
estimates	'81, 15; '83, 16; '85, 15	
manures, experiments with	'69, 93; '73	127
for grasses	'75	291
root crops	'68	109
premiums at fairs	'77	658
students of Agricultural College	'63, 14; '74	80
Specialties of Agricultural College, course of study	'75	21
Species in botanic garden at Agricultural College	'81	140
of timber to be selected for growing	'88	83
trees in Great Britain	'88	101
Mich., number of	'88	101
Specimens of Mich. forest productions at Centennial	'76	440
museum, inventory of	'76, 59; '78	59
Speckled trout described	'51	226
Speech making, article on, by Prof. E. J. McEwan	'84	237
Speed of railroads	'75	108
storms	'77	198
premiums at agricultural fairs	'67, 108, 267; '72, 82; '75, 513; '76, 591; '78, 478; '81, 315; '83	264
Spelt	'55	198
Spencer, Burke, article on the application of knowledge	'76	238
Spencer's shepherds' calendar	'76	322
Spergula Arvensis as a catch crop	'87	329
Sphere of Agricultural College	'75	20
women, Mrs. Geo. A. Perry	'87	481
Spider ticks, by Prof. Cook	'78	443
Spirituous liquors at State fairs	'76, 595; '83, 356; '85, 194; '88	481
Spitzenburg apple	'56, 220; '78	233
described, by T. T. Lyon	'58	239
discussion of	'70	266
Splenic apoplexy	'67	243
Splint in horse's leg	'57	190
Split buds united	'80	52
Spontaneous generation	'71	82
Spooner, W. C., V. S., article on breeding horses	'65	91
cross breeding of sheep	'67	157
Sports, vegetable, value of, by Prof. W. J. Beal	'78	447

	Year.	Page.
Sportsman's association on State forestry reserve	'88	353
Spotted frog, food of	'83	445
trout described	'51	226
Sprain in horse's leg	'57	191
Spraying apple trees with paris green	'80, 277; '81, 247; '85, 173; '86, 135; '87, 43, 172, 451;	'88, 218, 230
for curculio	'88	223
injury to foliage by	'88	224
mixture, strength of	'88	219
nozzles	'87	43
pumps	'88	219
time for	'88	219
Spread of cattle disease, prevention of	'65	178
contagious diseases, report on prevention of	'80	85
Spring beetles described	'57	216
frosts in Crawford county	'87	311
Lake fruit region	'73	66
statistics	'68	428
scenery	'73	66
village described	'71.	429
or fall plowing	'87	301
poor animals	'79	167
wheat	'77	434
Hon. C. C. Andrews on decline of yield	'81	348
new variety, report on	'69	104
Springport Agricultural Society report	'73	254
Sprinkling roads in lumbering operations	'88	80
Sprouted wheat for seed	'81	123
Sprouting of seeds a second time	'81	123
Sprouts' hay fork and knife	'66	269
Spruce, hemlock	'85	138
oriental, notes on	'85	138
varieties of	'78	105
white, notes on	'85	137
Spur pruning	'56	212
Spurry as a catch crop	'87	329
Spy apple. (See Northern Spy apple.)		
Squash borer, remedy for	'74, 116;	'88 294
bug	'74, 50, 115	
kerosene emulsion for	'86	xxxix
pepper	'87	93
vine root borer, ill	'74	116
Squashes, crossing of, experiment in	'83	44
how to raise for family	'84	194
Squirrels as tree-planters	'88	374
Stables for cows, unventilated	'58	282
ventilation of	'79	66
Stacking and securing hay, article on	'67	183
Staff tree family	'88	86
Stage at which to cut wheat (see also Wheat, when to cut)	'69	181
Staghorn sumach	'78	107
Stagnant water for cows	'78	185
Stairs, saving of	'80	222
Stalk, growth of, affected by plaster	'75	264
Stalks of corn, value for manure after feeding	'87	332
Stall feeding cattle	'57	133
sheep	'56	178
Stallions, etc., law prohibiting running at large	'66	app.37

	Year.	Page.
Standard of admission to Agricultnral College	'86	xvii
pears. (See also Pears, standard.)	'69	444
Standing committees of Board of Agriculture '83, 18;	'88	4
State Agricultural Society '85, 135;	'88	479
Stanley, T. A., donation by	'85	81
Star of Braithwaite, pedigree of	'69	167
Starch, extraction of, from potato	'53	157
sugar	'80	148
Starkweather, G. A., address of welcome at Plymouth	'84	89
John, on working cattle	'51	138
paper on breeding of Shorthorns	'51	212
premium orchard	'67	364
report on agricultural teaching at University	'54	20
statement of corn crop	'53	125
Starting an apple orchard, by Dr. Beal	'77	263
Starving animals, loss from	'86	45
or crowding them	'87	361
State, admission of	'71	192
Agricultural College. (See also Agricultural College of Mich. and State Board of Agr.)		
Agr'l Society committee's report on '67, 285; '68, 367; '78, 500; '80, 394, 400 '81, 475, 553, 568; '83, 28, 381, 391.		
cöoperation with '80, 363;	'81	360
donation of library to	'63	25
influence for	'81	360
selecting site for '54, 343; '78, 20; '81, 366;	'85	34
visiting '79, 24, 410; '81, 433;	'83	28
appropriations for '56, 3, 293; '81, 15; '83, 16; '85, 15; '86, vi, xv, xvi '87, 8, 20; '88, 10, 23.		
Board of Agriculture in control of, history of	'84	255
cöoperation of State Agricultural Society with	'80	363
exhibitions at State Fair '75, 43;	'88	481
history of. (See Agricultural College of Michigan, history.)		
influence of State Agricultural Society for	'81	360
library of State Agricultural Society donated to	'63	25
name of	'85	37
report on, of State Ag. Soc. '67, 285; '68, 367; '80, 394, 400; '81, 475, 553, 568; '83, 28, 381, 391.		
site for, selection of '54, 343; '78, 20; '81, 366;	'85	34
State Fair exhibits '75, 43;	'88	481
visit to, of State Agricultural Society '79, 24, 410; '81, 433;	'83	28
Grange '79, 25;	'83	28
Horticultural Society	'83	28
convention. (See State association of agricultural societies.)		
Experiment Station. (See Experiment Station.)		
Fair. (See also Fairs, agricultural, and State Agricultural Society.)		
Agricultural College exhibit at '75, 43;	'88	481
building expenses for 11 years	'84	340
entries. (See Entries at State Fair.)		
expenses	'73	236
for building for 11 years	'84	340
feed furnished free, policy of	'84	381
ground rent paid by	'84	340
liquor on grounds of '76, 592; '83, 356; '85, 194;	'88	482
location of '73, 161; '74, 197; '77, 460; '81, 315; '84, 339;	'85	185
expenses of, for 11 years	'84	340
permanent	'69	841
at Detroit '68, 383;	'88	508

	Year.	Page.
State Agricultural Fair, location of, permanent, offers for	'86	256
reasons against	'77	460
remarks of Pres. Chamberlain on '85, 197;	'87	189
Fralick on	'83	353
vote on	'86	256
rent of grounds, expense of	'84	340
report of treasurer. (See State Agricultural Society report of Treasurer.)		
rules. (See State Agricultural Society rules.)		
sermon on, by Rev. Thos. Mumford	'53	345
trotting horses at '67, 267; '72, 82; '75, 513; '78, 478; '81, 315;	'83	264
rules for	'74	197
Society, act for incorporation of '49, 31; '57, 5; '76, 523;	'77	440
publication of reports of	'57	6
to appropriate money for '53, 3; '56, 5; '57, 7;	'58	9
supply library of, with public documents '52, 10;	'57	7
address before, by Gov. N. P. Banks	'59	63
Hon. Jacob Brown	'55	251
Gov. Fenton	'49	13
Hon. Justus Gage	'52	171
Hon. Sanford Howard	'57	45
Hon. Bela Hubbard	'54	309
Dr. Tappan	'53	169
Agr'l College and. (See State Agr'l College, Agr'l Society committee's report on, etc.)		
aid from State treasury to '53, 3; '56, 5; '57, 7;	'58	9
appropriations for. (See above.)		
bill for government of '49, 31; '57, 5; '76, 523;	'77	440
building expenses	'84	340
business committee's statement '84, 355; '85, 202; '87, 197;	'88	487
cash premiums of (see also State Agr'l Soc. premium list)	'84	351
charges as to gate receipts of	'78	484
charter of. (See State Agricultural Society, constitution of.)		
constitution of (see also State Agr'l Soc., incor. of) '49, 6; '55, 3; '57, 13; '58, 33; '75, 413; '77, 440; '78, 581.		
coöperation with Agr'l College '80, 363;	'81	360
documents, public, for library of '52, 10;	'57	7
donation of library to Agr'l College	'63	25
election of officers '86, 260;	'87	230
method of	'85	195
executive committee '85, 185; '86, 254; '87, 187;	'88	479
meetings '68, 365; '69, 340; '84, 343;	'87	188
expenditures	'73	236
for building and rent for 11 years	'84	340
feed furnished by, at fairs, policy of	'84,	381
finance committee	'76	560
gate receipts, charges relative to	'78	484
government of, bill for (see also St. Ag. Soc., con. of) '49, 31, '57, 5; '76, 523; '77, 440.		
ground rent paid by, for 11 years	'84	340
incorporation of '49, 31; '57, 5; '76, 523;	'77	440
influence for Agricultural College	'81	360
inventory of property '79, 302; '80, 378; '81, 465, 541; '83, 369; '84, 356; '85, 209; 87, 196, 202; '88, 491.		
laws, relative to. (See State Agricultural Society, act, etc.)		
library, donation of, to Agricultural College	'63	25
public documents for '52, 10;	'57	7

Year. Page.

State Agricultural Society, limit of property of ..... '78, 479; '79 294
liquor on fair grounds ..... '76, 592; '83, 356; '85, 194; '88 482
location of fair. (See State Agricultural Fair, location of).
members, rules as to ..... '73, 165; '76 483
officers of. '49, 9; '50, 7; '51, vii, 3; '52, vii; '53, vii; '54, vii; '55, vii; '56, v; '57, 1; '58, vii; '59, 9; '67, 277, 388, 402; '68, 335; '69, 340, 346, 358; '70, 188; '73, 209; '74, 208; '75, 455; '76, 526; '77, 438; '78, 474; 79, 292; '80, 350; '81, 427, 439, 515, 522; '83, 337; 84, 338; '85, 184; '86, 254; '87, 187; '88, 479.
duties of ..... '73 165
election of ..... '85 195
rules, relative to ..... '76 483
original constitution of ..... '49 6
permanent location of. (See State Ag'l Fair, location of.)
premium list ..... '49, 37, 70; '50, 23, 93; '51, 15, 85; '52, 61; '53, 79; 54, 79; '55, 89; '56, 97; '57, 59; '58, 145; '59, 85; '67, 313; '68, 337; '69, 313; '70, 190; '73, 212; '74, 229; '75, 458; '76, 528; '77, 527; '78, 524; '79, 370; '80, 416; 81, 484; '82, 671; '83, 393; '84, 396; '85, 232; '86, 263; '87, 233; '88, 520.
premiums, cash, amount of ..... '84 351
property of. (See State Agricultural Society, inventory of property.)
limit of ..... '78, 479; '79 294
public documents for library of ..... '52, 10; '57 7
publication of reports of ..... '57 6
receipts, charges relative to ..... '78 484
regulations. (See State Agricultural Society rules.)
rent of grounds ..... '84 340
report. '49, 33; '50, 3; '51, 7; '52, 13; '53, 9; '54, 15, '55, 10; '56, 17; '57, '17; '58, 37; '59, 9; '66, 273; '67, 265; '68, 335; '69, 303; '70, 187; '73, 145; '74, 153; '75, 396; '76, 477; '77, 437; '78, 473; '79, 291; '80, 350; '81, 427; '82, 515; '83, 337; '84, 338; '85, 184; '86, 254; '87, 187; '88, 479.
law for publication of ..... '57 6
of committee on Ag'l College. '67, 285; '68, 367; '78, 500; '80, 394, 400; '81, 475, 553, 568; '83, 28, 381, 391.
finance com. (see also State Ag'l S'y, report of Treas.). '76, 560
Secretary. '49, 33; '50, 3; '61, 1; '52, 1; '53, 9; '54, 15; '55, 10; '56, 17; '58, 48; '59, 26; '67, 270; '68, 368; '69, 303; '70, 221; '73, 145; 74, 210; '75, 396; '76, 477; '77, 456; '78, 482; '79, 299; '80, 363; '81, 448; '82, 630; '83, 358; '84, 350; '85, 197; '86, 254; '87, 192; '88, 483.
Treasurer. '49, 125; '50, 59; '51, 281; '52, 199; '53, 143; '65, 269, 277; '56, 27; '57, 21; '58, 72; '59, 25; '67, 270; '68, 376; '69, 343, 352; '70, 232; '73, 238; '74, 157, 219; '75, 411; '76, 561; '77, 482; '78, 518; '79, 303; '80, 367; '81, 452; '82, 534; '83, 362; '84, 354; '85, 223; '87, 218; '88, 486.
when required ..... '85 293
rules and regulations ..... '58, 79; '73, 165; '74, 197; '76, 483; '77, 444, 502; '78, 98; '79, 356; '80, 401; 81, 560.
for trotting at fairs ..... '74 197
site for Agricultural College chosen by ..... '85 34
Treasurer's report. (See State Ag'l Society, Report of Treasurer.)
trotting at fairs, rules for ..... '74 197
visit to Agricultural College ..... '79, 24, 410; '81, 433; '83 28
aid. (See Appropriations.)
analysis of commercial fertilizers ..... '83, 98; '85, 46; '86, 245; '87, 173; '88 153
appropriations. (See Appropriations.)
association of agricultural societies ..... '67, 299; '75, 512; '76, 590; '77, 647; '78, 571; '79, 445; '81, 600

	Year.	Page.
State Board of Agriculture, account of members of	'78	22
Agricultural College appropriations to be recommended by	'85	44
under, for 20 years	'84	255
Experiment Station under	'88	135
agriculturists to constitute one-half of the membership	'85	35
appointment of members, how made	'85	35
appropriations for Ag'l College to be recommended by	'85	44
body corporate	'85	35
bond of Secretary and Treasurer	'85	35
bulletins to be issued by authority of	'85	47
commercial fertilizers, sale to be licensed by	'85	47
committees of	'83, 18;	'88 4
compensation of members	'85	35
contracts by, members to have no interest in	'85	45
corporate existence of	'85	35
creation of	'81, 377;	'85 35
election of officers of	'85	35
Experiment Station under	'88	135
farmers to constitute one-half of membership	'85	35
first members of	'85	41
Forestry Commission composed of members of	'88	70
history of Agricultural College under	'84	255
incorporation of	'85	35
interest in contracts by, forbidden to members of	'85	45
law about, in full	'85	35
as to bulletins	'85	47
commercial fertilizers	'85	46
reports	'85, 36, 42	
prohibiting interest in contracts	'85	45
license of commercial fertilizers by	'85	46
list of members. (See St. Bd. of Agr., members, list of.)		
management of Agricultural College by	'84	255
meetings of	'85	35
members, appointment of	'85	35
compensation of	'85	35
half of number to be farmers	'85	35
interest in contracts forbidden to	'85	45
list of	'63, 3; '73, 15; '74, 3; '75, 3; '80, 3; '81, 3; '82, 3; '83, 3; '84, 3; '85, 4, 41; '86, iv; '87, 4; '88, 4.	
original	'85	41
notices of, by T. C. Abbot	'78	22
to constitute Forestry Commission	'88	70
vacancy among, how filled	'85	35
officers, how chosen	'85	35
original members of	'85	41
powers of	'85	37
purpose of	'76	592
report of. (See Report of Bd. of Ag. and Report of Agr'l College.)		
secretary (see also Secretary of the State Board of Agriculture, Accounts, etc.)	'85, 36, 42	
Treasurer. (See Report of Treasurer of Agr'l College.)		
sale of swamp lands by	'85	40
Secretary's bond	'85	35
report (see also Secretary of the State Board of Agriculture, accounts)	'85, 36, 42	
standing committees of	'83, 18;	'88 4
swamp lands to be sold by	'85	40

	Year.	Page.
State Board of Agriculture, Treasurer's bond	'85	35
report. (See Report of Treasurer of Agr'l College.)		
vacancy on, how filled	'85	35
Education in charge at Agricultural College '81, 368;	'85	34
Health, work on, by Dr. Kedzie	'76	81
census tablee	'50	app.
chemist, law relative to	'85	46
need of	'83	98
report of '86, 245; '87, 173;	'88	153
Commission, Forestry. (See Forestry Commission.)		
Commissioner of Labor, paper by	'86	20
crop reporting systems, paper by Robert L. Hewitt	'81	606
duty of farmers to	'75	209
Entomologist recommended	'73	153
resolutions about	'73	155
Experiment Station. (See Experiment Station.)		
Fair. (See State Agricultural Fair and State Agricultural Society.)		
farmer's duties to	'75	209
forest reserve. (See also forest reserves.)		
advantage of	'88	353
article on, by Hon. Chas. W. Garfield	'88	352
object of	'88	127
Forestry Commission. (See Forestry Commission.)		
legislation. (See also forestry legislation.)	'88	129,355
Grange on free pass system	'83	179
visit to Agricultural College '79, 25;	'83	28
history of '71, 189;	'77	213
Horticultural society. (See also State Pomological society.)		
allowance at State fair	'85	202
report, when required	'85	294
visit to Agricultural College	'83	28
inspection of commercial fertilizers. (See State Chemist.)		
seeds. (See also seed testing.)	'83	107
institutions, appropriations to	'81	26
laws relating to	'85	43
lands	'72	118
Millers' Association, resolution of	'77	343
officers, reports of, law concerning	'85	42
Pomological society. (See also State Horticultural society.)		
articles of association	'70	260
report	'70	259
premium list	'70	344
rules and regulations	'70	341
remarks of President Griggs upon	'73	156
prison, ill ventilation	'74	91
tax items, list of	'83	218
test garden, article on	'70	333
veterinarian	'85	18
bulletin of '84, 334; '85, 149; '87, 152, 166, 180;	'88,	205, 273
weather service, bulletin of	'88	201
committee on	'88	7
States represented by students at the Agr'l College '70, 50; '72, 8; '74, 24; '75, 22; '76, 75; '78, 43; '79, 21; '81, 37; '83, 22.		
Station, Experiment. (See Experiment Station.)		
tomato described	'87	88
Stations for displaying weather signals	'88	203
Statistics and history of Michigan, Rev. Charles Fox	'55	283

	Year.	Page.
Statistics of agricultural exports	'83	164
Detroit commerce '54, 229;	'55	304
farm labor	'88	27
Michigan '50, app.; '53, 681;	'55,	283
pine in Michigan	'88	310
Saginaw county agricultural society	'55	837
wheat in Great Britain for 30 years	'84	83
Stealing timber, penalty for	'88	133
Steam engines, horse power of, by Prof. R. C. Carpenter	'87	457
heating system of Agricultural College, detailed account of '81, 156;	'86	lii
report on '87, 47;	'88	51
in agriculture, by Prof. R. C. Carpenter	'77	288
power, provision for, at College farm	'78	154
pump at Agricultural College '77, 71;	'78	116
road rollers	'78	194
skidder for logs	'88	82
Stearns, J. N., list of market apples by	'87	156
Steckert, Jacob, article on grain raising on the plains	'87	297
Steele, George E., report on Grand Traverse region	'67	102
Steele's red winter apple. (See Red Canada apple.)		
Steeping corn seed	'50	278
Steer feeding experiments. (See Feeding cattle, experiments.)		
Steere, B. W., reply to forestry questions	'88	113
Steers of different breeds, bulletin on feeding of. (See also Experiment feeding steers.)	'87	183
or colts, relative profit of	'87	361
Steps for door, repair of	'84	218
saving of	'80	222
Sterility, cause of	'65	203
in domestic animals	'83	123
Sterling, Sect'y J. C., annual report '80, 363; '81, 448; '82, 530; '83, 358; '84, 350; '85, 197; '86, 254; '87, 192; '88, 483.		
J. M., grape culture	'67	368
pear described	'58	263
Stetson, C. B., article on country roads	'71	263
Stevens, Mrs. C. H., paper on winter butter	'80	219
Stevens' Genesee pear described	'58	226
Stevens institute of technology, visit to	'86	lvii
Stewart, Prof. E. W., on improved method of feeding	'80	288
Stickney, Judge W. W., long and medium wool husbandry	'81	292
Stilton cheese, description	'57	142
Sting of the worker bee, paper by Prof. A. J. Cook	'79	258
Stinging, dread of	'76	433
Stock. (See also Cattle, Sheep, Horses, Breeds, &c., &c.)		
affecting rotation of crops	'76	387
scion '71, 139;	'76	203
and root grafting	'71	124
appetite of, increased by condiments	'79	63
article by Baird, Sec. R. G., on keeping for beef	'80	289
Ball, Hon. Wm., on how to improve	'79	166
Bank, A. D., on management of	'87	355
Bray, J. C., on feeding	'81	283
Butterfield, Hon. I. H., Jr., on breeding	'81	271
Campbell, E. P., on feeding	'84	156
Cook, Prof. A. J., on parasites on	'78	438
Flint, J. S., on Short Horns	'87	368
Fraser, Jno. T., V. S., on winter care of	'79	60
Freeman, M. R., on improved vs. common	'84	150

	Year.	Page.
Stock, article by Grange, E. A. A., V. S., on diseases of	'88	415
reproduction of	'83	121
Hale, W. E., on value of improved breeds	'83	127
Hibbard, J. W., on improved, for farmers	'87	366
Hooper, Mr., on raising	'70	125
Ingersoll, Prof. Chas. L., on diseases of	'77	400
milk fever	'78	242
relation of, to farm	'76	382
what kind to keep	'75	300
Lessiter, Jno., on feeding	'75	183
Miles, Hon. Fabius, on running at large of	'77	160
Dr. Manly, on principles of breeding	'72	179
Neasmith, J. N., on comparison with grain farming	'77	283
Potter, Rev. L. B., on making profit from	'76	333
Powell, E. A., on breeding dairy	'83	370
Scott, M. W., on keeping	'87	362
Sebright, on principles of breeding	'66	79
Smolk, on running at large of	'77	158
Sotham, T. F., on breeding and care of	'84	154
Spooner, W. C., V. S., on breeding horses	'65	91
cross breeding sheep	'67	157
Taylor, J. E., on value of pure bred	'81	257
Wartman, J., on grade	'84	151
Wildey, Ed. A., on feeding	'84	159
Wood, A. F., on benefit of thorough bred sires	'77	189
raising	'74	300
Woodruff, A. N., on thoroughbred, for profit	'83	130
at Agricultural College. (See also Agricultural College of Michigan, cattle.)		
improvement of	'81	55
inventory of '62, 21; '66, 11; '68, 12; '76, 23; '80, 394; '81, 57; '84, 34 '85, 68; '88, 32.		
monthly weighings	'83	38
pedigrees of	'63	77
purchases of '65, 232;	'87	34
report on, by State Agricultural Society	'81	475
sale of '84, 34; '85, 67; '86, xxiv; '87, 32;	'88	32
fairs, rules for '73, 168, 171;	'76	487
sales of	'72	83
at large, articles on	'77	158,160
law prohibiting	'66	37 app
State fair, rules for '73, 168, 171;	'76	487
sales of	'72	83
benefit of thoroughbred sires for	'77	189
breeders' convention	'67	299
breeding, articles on. (See also stock breeding, principles of.) '81, 271;	'84	154
for dairy use	'87	370
horses	'65	92
necessary precautions in	'83	128
physiology of	'72	201
principles of, articles on '66, 79;	'72	179
sheep	'67	157
breeds, improved, value of '77, 189; '78, 373; '81, 257; '83, 127, 130; '84, 150;	'87	366
inquiries concerning different	'79	39
what kind to keep	'75	300
care of, in winter, by Jno. T. Fraser, V. S.	'79	60
carrying capacity of English farms	'87	359
common vs. improved '77, 189; '78, 373; '81, 257; '83, 127, 130; '84, 150;	'87	366

Year. Page.
Stock, compared with grain for profit ..... '77, 283; '84 141
condiments, increasing appetite of ..... '79 63
contagious diseases of ..... '88 415
continuous growth of, important for profit ..... '81 289
convention ..... '67 299
crops contingent on ..... '76 387
cross breeding of, by W. C. Spooner, V. S. ..... '65, 92; '67 157
dairy, breeding of, by E. A. Powell ..... '87 370
discussion on ..... '70 433
diseases affecting ..... '77, 400; '78, 242; '88 415
experimental feeding. (See Experiment feeding cattle, pigs, etc.)
farming compared with grain farming ..... '77, 283; '84 141
discussed ..... '70 433
feeding ..... '75, 183; '81, 283; '84, 156, 159
experiments. (See Experiment feeding cattle, pigs, etc.)
profit and loss account of ..... '81 285
well or ill, economy of ..... '76, 335; '79 167
fertility of farm increased by ..... '75, 173; '76, 388; '87, 501; '88 440
maintained without ..... '80 208
for farms ..... '70 164
necessity of ..... '75, 173; '76, 388; '87, 501; '88 440
light soils may be small ..... '87 330
grade, article on, by J. Wartman ..... '84 151
sires for ..... '77, 189; '78, 373; '84 151
graft influenced by ..... '71, 139; '76 203
grafts vs. root grafts ..... '71 124
growth of, should be continuous ..... '81 289
housed well, easy to feed ..... '74, 314; '79 64
how many head per acre on pastures ..... '79 169
importance of continuous growth for ..... '81 289
improved, value of ..... '77, 189; 78, 373; '81, 257; '83, 127, 130; '84, 150; '87 366
improvement of, article by Hon. Wm. Ball ..... '79 166
at Agricultural College ..... '81 55
influence of on scion ..... '71, 139; '76 203
inquiries about different breeds ..... '79 39
inventory of, at Agricultural College ..... '62, 21; '66, 11; '68, 12; '76, 23; '80, 394; '81, 57; '84, 34; '85, 68; '88, 32.
keeping. (See Stock article, and Stock breeding, Stock feeding, Stock raising, etc.)
kinds to keep ..... '75 300
law restraining bulls, stallions, etc., from road ..... '66, app. 37
loss from disease ..... '77, 400; '78 243
leaving unsheltered ..... '74, 314; '79 64
in feeding ..... '76, 335; '79, 167; '81, 285, 289
number, per acre of pasture ..... '79 169
objects of keeping ..... '80 319
parasites on, by Prof. A. J. Cook ..... '78 438
pedigrees of, at Agr'l College ..... '63 77
physiology of reproduction in domestic ..... '72 201
premiums, discussion on ..... '69 342
principles of breeding ..... '66, 79; '72 179
profit and loss account with ..... '81 285
from, how to make ..... '76, 333; '79 167
of, compared with grain ..... '77, 283; '84 141
pure bred compared with scrub ..... '77, 189; '78, 373; '81, 257; '83, 127, 130; '84, 150; '87, 366
purchases for Agricultural College ..... '65, 232; '87 34
pure bred sires, importance of ..... '77, 189; '78, 373 '84 151
pure bred, value of. (See Stock, profit of pure bred.)

	Year.	Page.
Stock raising, articles on (see also Stock, article)	'70, 125; '74, 300; '87	355
compared with grain raising	'77, 283; '84	141
discussed	'70	433
for beef	'80	289
improving farms	'75, 173; '76, 388; '87	501
ration for	'78	415
relation of, to farm, by Prof. Chas. L. Ingersoll	'76	382
reproduction in domestic	'72, 201; '83	121
restoring exhausted soils	'75, 173; '76, 388; '87	501
rotation of crops, dependent on	'76	387
running at large, articles on	'77, 158, 160	
law prohibiting	'66, app. 37	
sales at Agr'l College	'84, 34; '85, 67; '86, xxiv; '87, 32; '88	32
fairs	'72	83
sanitary commission	'88	421
laws of Michigan	'88	422
scion influenced by	'71, 139; '76	203
shelter for, economy of	'56, 181; '74, 314; '79, 64; '84, 151; '87	269
short horn. (See Shorthorn cattle.)		
sires should be full blood animals	'77, 189; '78, 373; '84	151
small, for light soil farms	'87	330
"spring poor"	'79	167
thoroughbred. (See Stock, improved.)		
unsheltered, loss on	'56, 181; '74, 314; '79, 64; '84, 151; '87	269
value of improved. (See Stock, profit of pure bred.)		
in general farming	'75, 173; '76, 388: '87, 501; '88	440
in U. S.	'75	300
water for	'76	308
what kind to keep, article by Prof. Ingersoll	'75	300
winter care of, lecture by John T. Fraser, V. S.	'79	60
Stockbridge Union Agricultural Society report	'78, 611; '79	475
Stockholm, A. G., essay on bee keeping	'76	186
A. J., paper on medical treatment of domestic animals	'81	264
Stomach, effect of on views of life	'81	397
Stomachs of cattle	'69	261
Stone drain, construction of	'88	438
Stone, gift of, by class	'83	20
pine	'78	103
the foundation, paper by Mrs. C. Gordon	'78	248
walls	'51	245
Stonehenge, principles of horse breeding	'83	142
Stones and boulders, what to do with	'59	395
Stool of wheat, number of ears to	'76	394
Storage for fruit, cold, S. W. Dorr	'84	97
Store sheep feeding, results of	'84	331
Storing apples, discussion of	'78	173
Storms, rate of traveling	'77	198
Stoves or fire-places	'77	335
Stow, E. H., article on sheep	'88	455
Strained or extracted honey	'74	294
Strange, Dalston P., obituary notice of	'81	30
Strasburg onion	'87	98
radish	'88	236
Straub, Henry, paper on small fruits	'78	303
Straw, analysis of, from different plants	'59, 275; '72	224
article by Evershed, Henry, on proper office of, on the farm	'59	265
Sheldon, Geo. L., on what shall we do with it	'81	343

	Year.	Page.
Straw, article by Shultes, Henry, on use of	'78	416
as food	'59	269
for making beef	'80	295
for fodder, cut into quarter inch lengths	'59	290
manure, for wheat	'76	393
selling, a mistake	'76	183
stack, turning animals out to, in winter	'79	60
Strawberry. (See also Fruit, Small fruit, Garden, etc.)		
American Pomological Society's list of varieties of	'58	234
discussed	'58	219
article by Averill, Mrs. J. G., on culture of, for women	'84	207
Bailey, Prof. L. H., on varieties of '85, 131;	'87	98
Barnes, J. B., on culture of	'76	304
Billinghurst, E. C., on culture of	'84	204
Brown, Wm. A., on culture of	'79	129
Clubb, Henry S., on culture of	'70	296
Gulley, Alfred G., on The Ideal	'88	300
Smith, W. A., on culture of, on the farm	'83	116
Straub, Henry, on culture of	'78	384
Atlantic, notes on	'85	131
best varieties. (See Strawberry varieties.)		
Bidwell, notes on	'85	132
Charles Downing, time of ripening	'88	264
Cinderella, notes on	'85	132
Crescent, notes on	'85	132
crop, large	'73	79
crown girdler, article by Clarence M. Weed	'83	425
Crystal City, notes on	'85	132
culture. (See Strawberry article.)		
by women, paper by Mrs. J. G. Averill	'84	207
for the farm, by W. A. Smith	'83	116
Cumberland	'85	132
Daniel Boone, notes on	'85	132
discussion on varieties of	'58	219
Downing, time of ripening	'88	264
French's Prolific, notes on	'85	132
Glendale, notes on	'85	132
ideal variety of, by A. G. Gulley	'88	300
Jersey Queen, notes on	'85	132
Kentucky, notes on	'85	132
large crop	'73	79
leaf beetle, paper by Prof. A. J. Cook	'80	273
roller	'80	438
list of varieties. (See Strawberry, varieties).		
Lower, notes on	'85	132
Manchester, notes on	'85	132
Miner's, notes on	'85	132
Mt. Vernon, notes on	'85	132
Mrs. Garfield, notes on	'85	132
mulching for	'70	302
notes on '77, 63;	'79	44
by Prof. Bailey '85, 131;	'87	98
Piper, notes on	'85	132
planting, time for	'70	301
promising varieties of	'58	236
Prouty, a failure	'85	132
ripening, time of	'88, 264, 265	

	Year.	Page.
Strawberry Roan corn, analysis of	'78	409
setting out	'70	299
time for	'70	301
soil for	'70	299
synopsis of varieties	'87	98
treatment after fruiting	'76	306
the ideal, A. G. Gully	'88	300
time for planting	'70	301
time of ripening of Downing	'88	264
varieties of '70, 427; '77, 210; '83, 116; '84, 205; '85, 131;	'87	98
American Pomological Society's list of	'58	234
discussed by American Pomological Society	'58	219
for Alcona county	'88	386
West Michigan	'69	445
in Agricultural College garden	'87	113
promising	'58	236
synopsis of	'87	98
Vick, notes on	'85	132
Vineland, notes on	'85	132
Wilson's Albany	'70	302
time of ripening of	'88	265
Streams, flow of, as effected by deforestation	'88	108
Street railroad to Agricultural College	'85	57
Strength of spraying mixture	'88	219
timber as affected by rapidity of growth	'88	335
Striped bug, remedy for	'76	171
cucumber beetle	'74	122
flea beetle	'74	119
maple	'78	99
tomato described	'87	81
Strong, Rev. A. K., address before Monroe Agricultural Society	'56	650
N. G., paper on cabbage worm	'77	175
Wm., paper on corn culture	'77	310
premium clover seed crop	'78	599
Strowbridge, broadcast seeder	'85	62
Structure of foliage of plants	'72	248
Stubble, burning of, for Hessian fly '76, 171;	'77	374
wheat midge	'57	254
chemical composition of	'72	244
plow	'71	171
Students, admission of, requisites for '63, 88;	'85	37
age of '70, 9; '71, 8; '73, 9; '75, 22; '76, 74; '78, 42; '81, 38;	'84, 15	
admission	'63	88
board, cost of	'77	12
catalogue of first class of	'56	283
conditions of admission '63, 88;	'85	37
constitution of organization of '81, 195;	'84	23
self governmental system	'84	24
cost of board of	'77	12
counties represented by '70, 50; '72, 8; '73, 9; '74, 23; '75, 22; '76, 75; '78, 42; '79, 20; '80 27; '81, 37; '83, 22.		
farmers' sons	'71	7
fees '87, 10;	'88	12
few in number, reasons for	'74	77
first class, catalogue of	'56	283
government '71, 358, 368;	'84	18
constitution '81, 195;	'84	24

Year. Page.
Students, increase in numbers of ..... '74, 79; '86 xvii
labor, account of. (See S. L. articles on.)
accounts of departments for ..... '69, 19; '71, 7; '74, 31, 73; '75, 15; '76, 13; '77, 13; '78, 12; '79, 12, 183; '80, 64; '86, xv; '87, 11; '88, 13.
advantages of ..... '64, 110; '74, 71; '77 67
physically ..... '79 184
Agricultural Society's report upon ..... '80 395
apportionment of ..... '77 13
article on, by Abbot, Pres't T. C. ..... '72, 45; '74, 71, 98; '79, 182; '81 39
Bailey, Prof. L. H., on educational features of ..... '86 xxviii
Fairchild, Prof. Geo. T. ..... '77 416
Geddes, George ..... '72 278
Harris, Joseph ..... '68 8
Johnson, Prof. S. ..... '81, 78; '83, 36; '84, 262; '88 33
Sheldon, Chas. W. ..... '78 300
Williams, Pres't Joseph ..... '56 307
Willits, Pres't Edwin ..... '87 500
at the Iowa Agricultural College ..... '71 359
benefits of ..... '74, 71; '77, 67; '79 184
change in kind of, periodical ..... '63 17
committee of Agricultural Society on ..... '80 395
on wages for ..... '85 39
cost of. (See also S. L. accounts of departments for.) ..... '74, 73; '77, 422; '79 183
discussed ..... '71, 370, 376; '77, 67; '79, 183; '81 78
disposition of, on garden department ..... '77 65
educational ..... '63, 49, 93; '77, 67; '79, 183; '84, 27; '86 xxviii
effect of, on students ..... '64, 110; '79 184
expense of. (See also S. L. accounts of departments for.) ..... '74, 73; '74, 422; '79 183
farm department, report on ..... '66, 11; '74, 31; '77, 81; '78, 122; '80, 64; '81, 78; '83, 36; '84, 262; '86, xxvii; '88, 33.
garden department, report on ..... '75, 39; '76, 98; '77, 65; '78, 110; '79 44
hours for ..... '74, 72; '85 37
how apportioned ..... '77 13
how expended ..... '79 12
importance of ..... '71 351
in 1859 ..... '81 373
mechanical department ..... '88 57
law regarding ..... '84, 21; '85, 37, 39
morning hours for ..... '74 72
not to be all in one department ..... '63 17
objects of ..... '63 85
on farm. (See S. L. farm department, report on.)
discussed ..... '71, 376; '81 78
to be educational ..... '63 49
garden. (See S. L. garden department, report on.)
periodical change to be made in ..... '63 17
physical benefits of ..... '64, 110; '79 184
recommendation of ..... '77 67
reform in ..... '75 39
report of Agricultural Society's committee on ..... '80 395
on. (See S. L. farm department report and S. L. garden department report.)
routine of ..... '85 76
success of system ..... '68, 7; '71 361
supervision necessary ..... '87 64
wages for ..... '69, 19; '71 7
committee on ..... '85 39

Year. Page.

Students, number of ..... '56, 282; '62, 13; '63, 25; '64, 115; '65, 227; '66, 7, 47; '88, 7; '69, 9; '70, 8; '71, 7 '72, 7; '73, 9; '74, 24; '75, 22; '76, 74; '77, 22; '78, 42; '79, 20; '80, 27; '81, 37 '83, 21; '84, 15; '85, 20, 57; '86, xvii; '87, 24.
at beginning ..... '56, 282; '62, 13; '63 25
few ..... '74 77
increasing ..... '74, 79; '86 xvii
in one room ..... '68 7
to one professor ..... '80 17
organization, constitution of ..... '84 23
publications ..... '84 28
societies ..... '77, 24; '78, 38, 46; '81, 43; '84 28
sons of farmers ..... '71 7
states represented by. (See Students, where from.)
wages ..... '69, 19; '71 7
committee on ..... '85 39
where from ..... '70, 50; '72, 8; '73, 9; '74, 24; '75, 22; '76, 75; '78, 43; '79, 21; '80, 27; '81, 37; '83, 22
work. (See Student's labor.)
in mechanical department ..... '88 57
Study and labor, combination of (see also Student's labor, articles on) ..... '74 61
course of ..... '63. 12, 27; '72, 9; '74, 25, 68; '75, 23; '76, 76; '77, 22; '78, 24, 44; '79, 21; '80, 28; '81, 372 '83, 23.
for common schools ..... '76 222
in 1859 ..... '81 372
mechanic arts ..... '85 88
practical agriculture ..... '78 32
law regarding ..... '74 68
proper scope of ..... '75, 21; '84 256
specialties of ..... '75 21
technical or not? ..... '74 67
to be determined by Board of Agriculture ..... '85 38
what to include ..... '85 37
of agriculture ..... '50 459
Cynipidae, by C. P. Gillette ..... '88 466
forests by Americans ..... '88 122
zoölogy for farmers ..... '86 195
Stuffing fleeces with dead wool ..... '67 453
Stump lands, cultivation of, by Dr. Miles ..... '87 325
J. Van Buskirk ..... '87 314
discussion on ..... '86, 6, 221; '87 277
the problem of, by Dr. Kedzie ..... '84, 308; '87, 317; '88 207
machine on Agricultural College farm ..... '66 11
sorghum ..... '81 132
Stung, dread of being ..... '76 433
Sturgeon described ..... '51 232
Sturtevant, blower ..... '85, 18, 89
Dr., suggestions on corn ..... '80 287
Style in farming, paper by Prof. L. H. Bailey ..... '86 56
Subjects of Wednesday afternoon lectures ..... '74, 26; '75, 24; '76, 77; '79 18
Sub-soiling, discussion ..... '76 316
Sub-station at Baldwin ..... '88 177
Harrison ..... '88 177
Oscoda ..... '88 175
Walton ..... '88 178
Sub-stations, disbursements of ..... '88 147
Substitutes for butter. (See also Butter substitutes, Butterine and Oleomargarine.)
paper by Frank S. Kedzie ..... '84 167
J. T. Sayer ..... '84 177

	Year.	Page.
Substitutes for butter, resolutions against	'84	179
Success for fairs, elements of	'83	254
in bee keeping, requisites	'75	331
horticulture, ten essentials to	'88	285
on the farm, by Hon. Wm. Ball	'86	38
requisites for, paper by Sec. Baird	'78	457
what constitutes it, paper by J. G. Noble	'80	212
thoroughness essential to, by Mrs. Sykes	'80	139
Succession of crops in horticulture	'88	286
forests in Northern Michigan	'88	74
Successive crops, exhausting soils	'66	124
without manuring, effects of	'72	230
grass crops for 40 years	'77	240
wheat crops for 40 years at Rothamsted	'84	70
Sucker, fish, described	'51	228
Suffolk swine	'64, 173; '75, 100;	285
at Agricultural College	'66	15
inventory of	'76	25
Sugar. (See also Sorghum.)		
article by Davenport, Prof. Eugene, on Maple	'88	341
Howard, Jno. M. P., on beet	'69	216
Kedzie, Prof. F. S, on national sugar bowl	'80	144
White, Dexter, on maple	'51	161
beet root, article on manufacture of	'69	216
beets	'80	146
berry tree	'78	107
bounties in Congress	'80	214
bowl, national, paper by Frank S. Kedzie	'80	144
cane and sorghum compared	'87	421
corn stalk	'80	148
crop, value of, in the United States	'54	319
growers' association	'67	304
maple, amount produced in the United States	'88	346
by Dexter White	'51	161
in its relation to the forestry question, Eugene Davenport	'88	341
tree described	'78	99
soil for	'88	347
uses of	'88	369
starch	'80	148
tax on	'83	224
value of crop	'54	319
Sulky plows, discussion on	'88	432
Sulphate of lime, lecture on by Dr. Kedzie	'75	256
Sulphur and kerosene ointment for ticks	'88	407
to kill sheep ticks	'76, 345; '84	189
for striped bug	'76	171
springs, account of	'55	383
uses in treating animals	'81	266
Sulphuric acid in soils	'72	227
Sumach, dwarf, wild, notes on	'85	138
varieties of	'78	107
Summary of experiments in pig feeding	'73	120
with manures	'73	127
inventory. (See Inventory.)		
meteorological observations	'87	509
resources of Agricultural College	'85, 11; '86, xi; '87, 19; '88	24
soil, temperatures at Agricultural College	'88	159

	Year.	Page.
Summary of weather, records at Agricultural College for 24 years	'88	580
Summer apples '56, 218; '69, 444; '70, 273, 286;	'76	367
list of, by T. T. Lyon	'56	199
chemistry class '70, 11; '71, 8;	'72	8
fallow bad for light soils '50, 317; '77, 123;	'87	334
Chinese opinion of	'52	523
discussion of '75, 158;	'80	317
for insect killing	'76	356
weed killing	'76	354
wheat '50, 180, 272; '64, 231; '69, 176; '80, 217;	'81	227
objections to '50, 317; '77, 123;	'87	334
Franc Real pear described	'56	225
frosts in Crawford county	'87	311
Sumner, Mrs. J. J., domestic life on the farm	'84	216
Sun and shade temperatures	'88	150
Sunapee strawberry	'87	101
Sunday evening lectures	'75	25
services, conducted by whom '75, 19;	'76	72
Sun Dew plant, description of	'75	375
Sunfish described	'51	226
Sunflowers grafted with artichokes	'77	57
Sunlight in the house '77, 339;	'84	220
Sunset tomato described	'87	83
Sunshine, record of	'88	150
Superintendent of farm, report of. (See Report of Farm Dept. of Agr'l College.)		
to be a professor '63, 15;	'64	110
garden, report of. (See Report of Horticultural Dept. of Agr'l College.)		
Public Instruction, report to	'85	43
Superintendents of State Agricultural Society. (See Report of State Agr'l Society.)		
reports, State fair '87, 188;	'88	492
Superphosphate, analysis of '86, 248;	'87	174
cost of	'83	98
effects at Rothamstead	'84	72
for the farm, paper by Rob't F. Kedzie	'79	245
on potatoes	'75	50
wheat	'79	37
experiments regarding	'78	161
report on	'67	407
Supervision, additional necessary for student labor	'87	64
Supervisors as fire wardens	'88	326
collection of forestry statistics by	'88	128
forestry questions sent to	'88	102
Supply of water for the West	'88	340
Surface conduction of electricity	'76	358
of soil, protection of	'80	210
Surprise oats, report on	'69	103
wheat, notes on '86, 232;	'88	213
Surroundings of the home, paper by Prof. James Satterlee	'84	218
Survey for drains	'77	223
of Agricultural College farm boundaries '77, 72;	78	118
Surveying at Agricultural College, report on. (See also Report of Mathematical and Engineering Department of Agricultural College.) '75, 56; '76, 126; '77, 68; '78, 118;	'79,	40
Suspension of college, temporary	'85	37
Sussex cattle described	'57	105
Devons and Herefords compared for feeding	'58	322
Sutherland, Hon. J. C., address before Genesee county society	'55	534
Swaar apple, by T. T. Lyon	'58	243

	Year.	Page.
Swaar apple, described	'56, 221; '78	233
discussion of	'70	265
Swallow, Prof., remarks on experimenting	'71	323
Swamp ash described	'78	87
land grant to Agr'l College	'62, 19; '66, 17; '85, 11, 40, 53	
amount yet unsold	'85, 11; '86, xi; '87, 19; '88, 24	
law for sales from	'68, 483; '85	40
sales from	'85, 15; '86, xv; '87, 20; '88	23
lands. (See also bogs, marsh lands, meadows, etc.)		
article by Carpenter, Prof. R. C., on improvement of	'86	154
Charles, C. B., on reclamation of	'84	116
W. S., on crops for	'88	238
Hodgman, F., on what to do with	'77	322
Holbrook, Hon. F., on reclamation of	'71	181
Miller, Hon. Albert, on Saginaw	'78	348
Osborne, E., on reclamation of	'75	141
Palmer, Chas., on reclamation of	'78	301
Pratt, Judge	'59	391
Rowe, W. Asa, on Michigan	'78	258
treatment after drainage	'86	175
Smith, J. N., on reclamation of	'77	184
Wilkinson, Geo. B., on improvement of	'78	236
Woodhouse, Com'r I. B., on Ingham county	'79	175
crops for	'84, 117; '86, 175; '88	288
discussion on treatment of	'77	327
drainage of, law regarding	'66, app. 40, 42	
drained, condition of in Ingham county	'79	175
crops for	'84, 117; '86, 175; 88	288
health affected by	'78	262
Ingham county, condition of	'79	175
law as to drainage of	'66, app. 40, 42	
treatment of, after drainage	'86	175
maple	'78	99
muck. (See muck.)		
oak, galls on	'88	472
white oak	'78, 100; '88	368
Swan Brothers on Herefords	'78	220
Swarming of bees	'75	325
artificial	'75	337
Sweating sheep for sale	'76	343
Sweden, appropriations for agricultural experiments in	'63	259
agriculture in	'86	218
Swede turnips. (See also Roots, Ruta Bagas and Turnips.)		
analysis of	'59, 276; '72	244
culture of	'50, 289; '52	518
value for manure after feeding	'87	332
Swedish juniper	'78	96
Sweet Bough apple described	'56, 218; '70	287
corn, early	'85	137
Gale family, representatives of, in Michigan	'88	97
gum tree	'78	95
Mountain pepper described	'87	93
potatoes, cultivation of	'50, 213, 288	
scented vernal grass, description of	'71	114
spirits of nitre for horses	'81	267
Spanish pepper described	'87	93
water white grape described	'56	244

	Year.	Page.
Swift, A. B., article on rotation of crops	'87	409
Swindling farmers	'71	214
Swine. (See also Hog and Pig.)		
advantages in feeding, compared with other stock	'80	117
and how to handle them, by B. G. Buell	'81	287
articles on. (See Hog, article by Anderson, etc.)		
at Agricultural College, description of	'66	15
inventory of	'76, 25; '81	57
faire	'77	408
State fair, premiums on	'85	243
report on	'87, 205; '88	494
Berkshires	'79	285
origin of	'78	197
best breeds of	'78, 196; '81	286
breeding and feeding of, articles on	'70, 175; '75, 98; '76	395
discussion on	'75	100
breede of, article on	'87	403
best, articles on	'78, 196; '81	286
characteristics of, by Sect'y Howard	'64	167
chemistry of feeding, by J. B. Lawes	'58	379
Chester White	'79	283
cholera, report on, by A. J. Murray, V. S.	'80, 101, 103	
symptoms of	'88	420
tar for	'78	273
close breeding of	'75	98
cross breeding of	'70	175
daily gain in weight	'78	197
description of, at Agricultural College	'66	15
discuesion on, breeding	'75	100
management	'78	362
diseases of	'78, 273; '79, 287; '80, 101, 103; '88	420
economy in feeding, by J. B. Lawee	'58	379
English breede	'79	283
essentials of good	'87	406
Essex	'79	285
feed for, in winter	'78	196
feeding and breeding	'75, 98; '76	395
chemistry of, hy J. B. Lawes	'58	379
experience in, by J. Van Buskirk	'87	316
profit of, compared with feeding other stock	'80	117
gain in weight, per day	'78	197
grade, profit of	'76	397
in Michigan	'78	487
inventory of, at Agricultural College	'76, 25; '81	57
Jersey reds	'79	284
management of, by H. B. Wells	'78	361
origin of	'79	281
pens for	'70	180
plague. (See Swine cholera.)		
points of	'75	101
Poland China	'79	283
premiums on, at State fair	'85	243
profit in feeding, compared with other stock	'80	117
of grades	'76	397
report on, at State fair	'87, 205; '88	494
skeleton of	'75	101
Suffolk	'79	285

	Year.	Page.
Swine, weight of, gain per day in	'78	197
Swiss pine	'78	103
Switching, cost of, at State fair	'85	202
Switzerland, agricultural education in	'54	384
Swivel plows, principle of	'71	168
working of	'71	172
Sycamore	'78	108
maple	'78	99
Sykes, Mrs. O. M., paper on thoroughness necessary to success	'80	139
Symmetrical mind training	'75	268
Symptoms of cattle plague	'65	198
disease in animals	'85	334
of eyes in sheep	'87	152
glanders	'88	418
milk fever	'84, 334; '88	411
pleuro-pneumonia in cattle	'88	415
Texas fever	'88	419
Synchromstic table of studies	'79	21
Synonymy in tomatoes	'87	67
Synopsis of onions	'87	94
strawberries	'87	98
tomatoes	'87	74
Synoptical table of tomato experiments	'87	88a
Syringing plants, directions for	'78	435
Syrup production for farmers. (See also Sugar and Sorghum.)	'83	248
System and economy in farming, paper by Cortland Hill	'77	182
reform, paper by E. L. Russell	'77	162
in orcharding	'70	276
of boarding in clubs, establishment of	'83	65
education, by Prof. Geo. T. Fairchild	'77	360
Systems of crop reporting, by Robt. L. Hewitt	'81	606
Systematic manual labor in industrial institutions, by Prof. Geo. T. Fairchild	'77	416
Table of manure values	'87	332
showers	'77	219
tomato experiments	'87	88a
showing average expense at college	'85	16
the farmer's, paper by Rev. G. H. Wallace	'84	195
Tactics, military. (See also Military department of Agricultural College.)		
instruction in, required by law	'85	53
report of instruction in	'87	53
Taffy for farmers	'81	356
Tall of bull, points of	'59	190
plowing by	'72	166
Taints in milk	'68, 243; '72, 64; '78	184
Talent on the farm, paper on, by Jason Woodman	'84	229
Talk on farm insects, by Prof. W. J. Beal	'79	92
Tallant, Francis, paper on breeding and management of Short Horns	'56	273
Tall corn stalks	'80	280
meadow fescue	'87	288
oat grass described	'87	287
questions answered	'85	180
Tallman sweet apple	'70	293
Tamarack tree	'78	108
Tan bark for peach borers	'75	96
Tanks and pumps for windmills	'80	313
Tanner, Prof. Henry, prize essay on breeding and rearing cattle	'59	159
Tannery ash for manure	'85	177

	Year.	Page.
Tansy culture, by Wm. Hull	'78	285
Tappahannock wheat	'69	114
rating by millers	'77	343
Tappan, President Henry P., address before State agricultural society	'53	169
on establishment of agricultural school	'53	15
Tapping, effect of, on maple trees	'88	345
Tar for hog cholera	'78	273
Tarbell, S. C., article on sheep husbandry	'87	396
Tares, use of, for fodder	'59	290
Target practice, report of, at the Agricultural College	'87	53
Tariff, effects of	'83	223
on wool	'67, 454; '78, 229; '87	400
Tasteful decorations about the home	'71	257
Taste of peaches when sound or with yellows	'80	149
Tawas, Iosco Co., analysis of soil from	'78	394
Tax, county, items of	'83	218
of fence, maintenance	'76	250
State, items of	'83	218
Taxation, direct and indirect, paper by Chas. F. Howe	'83	217
for support of agricultural societies	'66, 36 app.; '68, 484; '77	653
of farms	'77	164
liquid manure	'59	477
railroads	'84	125
per acre for twenty-five years	'83	219
Taylor, Bronson, address of	'84	92
George, paper on fences	'80	344
J. E., address on agricultural future of our young men	'76	156
article on cattle breeding and feeding	'80	111
value of pure bred stock	'81	257
Jas. F., list of market apples, by	'87	156
Hon. J. L., orchard and garden of	'73	81
R. L., paper on education	'81	329
W. A., experiment by	'88	245
Tea raising in America	'54	323
Teacher, qualifications for	'83	214
Teachers continuing at one school	'83	214
duty of parents to watch	'78	190
of agriculture, meeting of	'81, 53; '83	34
topics discussed by	'86	xxi
Team accounts	'75	10
for plowing, two or three horses best for?	'75	161
Teats, treatment of sore	'59	207
Technical character of Agricultural College	'74, 68; '80	21
education, Gov. Bagley on	'73	7
in Europe	'53	188
in U. S. compared with foreign	'75	311
training not education	'75	267
Technology at Agricultural College	'73, 7; '80, 21; '85	28
Technological education, by Prof. Geo. T. Fairchild	'78	418
schools	'74	67
independence necessary to	'85	19
Technology, visit to schools of	'86	lvii
Tecumseh institute	'77	162
Teeswater cattle described	'57, 106; '69	125
Teeth, diseases of	'67	255
of cattle as test of age, paper on	'57	126
horses, test of age	'57	174

	Year.	Page.
Telford roads, description	'71, 271; '76	400
Temperature, bodily, effect of alcohol upon	'84	289
climatic, affected by bodies of water	'69, 418; '75	86
elevation	'69, 416; '75, 120; '88	285
forests	'66, 6 app.; '88	109
at Agricultural College. (See also Meteorological records.)		
mean for six years	'69	108
twenty-five years	'88	580
Grand Haven, minimum	'69	412
Northport	'69	473
fatal to peaches	'86	132
records of. (See Meteorological records.)		
in sun and shade	'88	150
constant, seeds tested at	'81	112
deforestation affecting	'66, 6 app.; '88	109
elevation affecting	'69, 416; '75, 120; '88	285
for bees in winter should be uniform	'85	143
cattle	'57	132
churning	'88	249
cream raising	'78	181
germination of seeds	'77	382
milk	'78	184
peaches	'86	132
raising cream	'78	181
forests affecting	'66, 6 app.; '88	109
Grand Haven, minimum	'69	412
lakes affecting	'69, 418; '75	86
mean, at Agricultural College	'69, 108; '88	580
minimum, which peaches will endure	'86	132
Northport	'69	473
of clay affected by adding muck	'75	231
river water	'88	150
records. (See Meteorological records.)		
seeds tested at constant	'81	112
soil	'88	150
affected by composition	'68, 137; '85	128
drainage	'78	338
at Agricultural College	'88	154
Grayling	'88	160, 210
dependent on composition, paper by Dr. R. C. Kedzie	'85	128
rate of lowering in different soils	'86	158
sun and shade	'88	150
uniform for bees in winter	'85	143
Tempering clay for brick-making	'87	460
Ten-acre orchards	'73	82
Tenant farmers	'57	377
Tender roots of fruit trees	'71	127
Tennant, Judge, W. S., legal advice to farmers	'86	17
Tennessee Agricultural College	'57	290
Tenney, Prof. J. E., address before Calhoun county society	'56	365
Tent caterpillar	'68, 168; '74, 130, 298; '75	97
perfect remedy for	'86	135
prevention of	'79	151
Tents, rent of, at State fair	'85	207
Terms, consecutive, for one teacher	'83	214
of members Board of Agriculture, expiration of	'87	4
sale, Agricultural College lands	'85	49

	Year.	Page.
Terms of, tuition at Agricultural College	'85	38
U. S. land grant	'85	53
reasons for arrangement of, at Agricultural College	'75	26
Tertiary period, trees during	'88	101
Test garden for pomology, article on	'70	333
orchard of Reynolds & Tracy	'73	97
Testimonial to W. H. Cobb	'88	507
A. O. Hyde	'88	507
Testing breeds, experiments for '58, 321; '78, 216; '84, 32, 61, 326; '85, 64; '87, 158, 183;	'88	394
butter	'88	409
flour	'77	349
fruits, varieties of	'76	204
grains, new	'69	102
honey	'88	170
milk yields. period of comparison should include a full year	'87	373
seeds. (See Seed testing.)		
varieties of fruits	'76	204
Texas cattle disease, acts to prevent spreading of '68, 455; '80, 92;	'88	425
report of cattle commissioners on	'80	86
delegates to convention on	'68	449
symptoms of	'88	419
ponies, infested by ticks	'88	407
Texel sheep, description of	'69	299
Text books free	'76	221
on agriculture, list of	'75	404
Thawing out frozen plants	'78	266
Theory and practice of farming, by Mr. Bacheler	'78	250
Thermometer records. (See Meteorological records.)		
self-recording	'88	150
Thermometers, how tested	'65	242
of chemical department	'88	150
Thick wind in horses	'57	184
Thinking farmers	'49	184
Thinning apples '76, 123, 205, 371		
fruit, article on, by Hon. A. S. Dyckman	'75	116
profit of	'75	117
peaches	'83	113
Third premiums	'84	382
Thistles, Canada, article on, by H. Dale Adams	'80	191
how to exterminate '74, 306; '76, 317;	'88	293
Thomas, J. J., on Michigan Agricultural College	'74	82
experiments	'76	122
L. A., address at Oxford	'80	204
Dr. N. D., article on aids to better farming	'75	169
Thompson & Edwards' fertilizers	'88	153
Rev. Chas. O., letter from	'85	19
Secretary J. P., address on orchard system	'70	276
charges by	'78	488
report '77, 456;	'78	482
Thompson's Seasons, extract from	'76	319
Thorburn & Co., seeds of, tested '78, 76;	'81	113
Thorley Cattle Food Company, donation by	'85	62
Thorn hedges	'51	236
Thoroughbred horses, article by A. Y. Moore	'52	127
peculiarities of	'65	98
purity of blood	'71	150
sires, value of '77, 189;	'84	151

	Year.	Page.
Thoroughbred stock. (See also Breeding, Breeds, Stock, etc.)		
article by Freeman, M. R., on advantages of	'84	150
Hale, W. E., on value of	'83	127
Hibbard, J. W.,	'87	366
Marston, Judge Isaac, on value of, for new country	'78	356
Taylor, J. E. on value of	'81	257
Wood, A. F., on use of sires from	'77	189
Woodruff, A. N., on profit of	'83	130
compared with common	'78, 358; '84	150
first purchase of, at Agricultural College	'63	18
for new countries	'78	356
profit of	'79, 171; '83	130
sires from	'77, 189; '84	151
value of, paper by W. E. Hale	'83	127
J. E. Taylor	'81	257
Thorough drainage. (See Drainage, articles on, etc.)		
prize essay by Edward Mason	'55	145
paper by Linus Cone	'52	157
S. B. Noble	'56	261
report on effects of	'67	293
Thoroughness necessary to success, by Mrs. O. N. Sykes	'80	139
Thorp, C. J., remarks on language at College	'75	223
Thoughts on gardening, paper by Jas. Cassidy	'80	322
labor, article by E. L. Russell	'88	456
Three course rotation	'72	236
horse plows discussed	'71, 170; '75	161
whiffle trees	'71	180
Oaks, account of	'87	267
institute	'87	266
term year, reason for	'75	26
worst insects, Prof. A. J. Cook	'75	276
Threshing corn	'87	385
engine	'77	298
wheat, time for	'79	157
Thrift and unthrift, paper by Hon. Joseph R. Williams	'49	163
Thrips	'57	227
Throat, diseases of	'67	256
Through rates on railroads	'78	328
Thrush described	'87	394
in horse's foot	'57	189
Thunder souring milk	'71	79
Thunderer raspberry discussed	'58	221
Thurber, Dr., Superintendent of Horticultural Department, report of	'62	23
Thymelaceæ	'88	95
Tibbits, J. S., statement of premium farm	'54	177
T. S., superintendent of farm, report of	'62	21
Ticket printing for fairs	'80	387
Tickets for conveyances at fairs discussed	'77	651
life membership	'77, 651; '78	580
Ticks, article on, by Prof. A. J. Cook	'76, 162; '78, 440; '88	403
development of	'88	403
discussion on	'88	407
on horses in Van Buren county	'88	406
sheep, sulphur for	'76	345
Texas ponies	'88	407
remedy for	'88	403
Tidiness, value of	'81	399

	Year.	Page.
Tilden tomato described	'86, 241; '87	85
Tile, cost per thousand at Agricultural College	'84	35
drains. (See also Drainage, articles on, &c.)		
action of	'84	273
capacity of	'77, 221; '83, 275; '86, 163, 171, 173; '88	435
construction of	'73, 140; '81, 299; '83, 271; '84, 115; '88	433
tools for (see also above)	'73	142
cost of	'66, 314; '77, 229; '81, 302; '83, 105; '84,	35, 281
discussions on	'66, 314; '70, 431; '75, 198; '77, 231, 234; '79, 124; '88	439
ditch for, shape of	'77	233
effects of, on flow of rivers	'88	315
soils	'67, 293; '75, 262; '80, 341; '84	274
fall necessary to	'79	124
laying in muck soils	'79, 181; '86	161
method of	'73, 140; '81, 299; '84, 115; '88	436
profit of	'71, 216; '78, 304; '80, 342; '83, 284; '84,	114, 271
rivers affected by	'88	315
shape of ditch for	'77	233
size of tile for	'77, 231; '83, 275; '86, 163, 171, 173; '88	435
surveys of, should be made	'77	72
tools for construction of	'73	142
kilns	'55, 164; '87	467
machines	'55	162
making, science of, by Prof. R. C. Carpenter	'87	460
shape of	'77, 231; '79, 124; '83, 105; '88	438
size of	'77, 221; '86, 163, 171, 173; '88	435
for long drains	'83	275
Tilia Americana, for planting	'88	233
Tiliaceæ	'88	85
Tillinghast, Isaac, seeds from, tested	'81	119
Timber. (See also Trees, Pine, Lumber, Forest, Forestry and Forests.)		
amount of, left in North America, article (see also Trees, &c., articles on)	'88	126
article by Cook, Prof. A. J., on insect attacks on	'77	243
Daniels, Prof. A. J., on economy in use of	'88	359
Glidden, Hon. A. C., on preservation of, on farms	'88	347
Hathaway, Benjamin, on preservation of, on farms	'88	319
Lake, E. R., on quality of, affected by rate of growth	'88	335
Lyon, T. T., on effects of destruction of	'78	210
Parker, Hon. Leroy, on culture of	'78	207
Satterlee, Prof. James, on growing for hoop poles	'88	334
artificially grown, value of	'88	333
belts	'65, 247, 250; '71, 250; '88, 316, 323,	350
discussion on	'69	449
best kinds of trees to plant for	'88	333
consumption of	'79	99
culture, paper by Hon. Leroy Parker	'78	207
cutting, time for	'76	292
unlawfully, penalty for	'88	130
definition of	'88	84
destruction of, effects from, by T. T. Lyon	'78	210
economy in use of, by Prof. A. J. Daniels	'88	359
for hoop poles	'88	334
green, for tools, evil of	'75	154
grown artifically, value of	'88	333
hard wood, used in manufacturing	'88	333
hoop poles	'88	334
insects attacking, article by Prof. A. J. Cook	'77	243

	Year.	Page.
Timber, kinds of, best to plant	'88	333
used in manufactures	'88	333
laws for protection of	'88, 130, 133, 135	
lot, management of	'88, 319, 347	
value of	'88	322
manufactures of	'88	333
new uses for certain kinds of	'88	83
penalty for stealing	'88, 130, 133, 135	
planting, rules for	'88	319
preservation of, in farm wood lot	'88, 319, 347	
products of Michigan at Centennial	'76	440
quality of, affected by rapidity of growth	'88	335
removal of, from lands sold for taxes, law regarding	'88	135
scarcity of	'71	244
stealing of, penalty for	'88, 130, 133, 135	
time to cut	'76	292
tools from green	'75	154
trees, best kinds of to plant	'88	333
how to plant	'88	319
in Agricultural College arboretum	'79	188
insects attacking, by Prof. A. J. Cook	'77	243
value of	'88	349
grown artificially	'88	333
waste of, in clearing	'88	115
when to cut	'76, 292, 293	
Time, comparative solar, at Agricultural College	'78	118
for building roads	'78	193
cutting clover for hay	'86	86
corn for ensilage	'88	398
hay	'67, 184; '71, 121; '75, 114, 291;	'76 371
timber	'76, 292, 293	
timothy (see also Time for cutting hay)	'75, 114;	'76 371
wheat	'50, 193; '69, 181; '77, 147, 343;	'79 157
article on, by Dr. R. C. Kedzie	'81	235
experiments on	'85	121
holding fairs	'75	516
planting corn	'75, 162;	'78 376
planting potatoes	'85	168
plowing under clover for green manure	'86	90
pruning	'70, 268; '75, 361;	'78 231
setting out strawberries	'70	301
sowing clover	'75, 102;	'77 150
wheat	'50, 192; '64, 234; '69, 180;	'79, 70, 155
spraying orchards to kill insects	'88	219
of ripening of apples in different latitudes	'88	246
solar, comparative, at Agricultural College	'78	118
Timothy (or Herd's grass)	'50, 292; '69, 199; '71, 106; '75, 296;	'87 284
and clover compared	'55	580
how much of each	'75	116
chemical composition of	'72	224
cutting of, time best for	'67, 184; '71, 121; '75, 114, 291;	'76 371
flowering of	'77	57
questions about, answered	'85	179
seed, raising of, discussed	'87	471
value for manure after feeding	'87	332
when to cut	'67, 184; '71, 121; '75, 114, 291;	'76 371
Tinea Granella	'57	230

	Year.	Page.
Tin pipes for carrying drinking water	'53	277
Title to land, what it includes	'83	295
Toad, food of	'83	447
Toads, frogs and birds, food relations of, by C. M. Weed	'83	439
Tobacco, chemical composition of	'72	225
crop, value of	'54	317
culture in Michigan	'65	18
decoction as an insecticide	'86, xli; '87, 42; '88	403
for ticks	'88	403
evils of	'81	398
introduction of	'54	312
phosphate, analysis of	'87	174
superphosphate, analysis of	'86	248
value of crop	'54	317
Toledo Manual Training School, account of	'86	lv
Toll roads and farmers	'83	315
Tom Thumb tomato described	'86, 238; '87	81
Tomate à tige roide	'87	88
de Laye described	'87	88
Tomato, Acme, described	'86, 241; '87	86
Advance, described	'86, 241; '87	85
Alpha, described	'86, 239; '87	83
article by Bailey, Prof. L. H., on varieties of the	'86, 233; '87	66
Butler, Geo. P., on culture of the	'77	259
Autocrat described	'86, 241; '87	85
Boston Market, described	'86, 239; '87	83
Bronze Foliage Trophy, described	'86, 240; '87	84
bulletin, by Prof. L. H. Bailey, on varieties of the	'86	233
Cardinal, described	'86, 240; '87	84
Climax, described	'86, 241; '87	86
comparison of varieties	'68, 152; '70, 118; '77, 53; '87	88a
Conqueror, described	'86, 239; '87	80
Cook's Favorite, described	'86, 239; '87	83
Criterion, described	'86, 242; '87	77
crossing of	'79	194
cultivated varieties, synopsis of	'86, 237; '87	74
culture of	'77, 259; '84	193
Currant, described	'86, 243; '87	74
earliest	'86	236
Emery, described	'86, 241; '87	85
Essex, round, red, smooth, described	'86	240
experiments, grafting with potato	'74, 49; '77	57
root pruning	'79	193
with varieties	'68, 152; '70, 118; '77, 53; '87	88a
Feejee, described	'86, 241; '87	86
French Upright, described	'86, 243; '87	88
Fulton Market, described	'86, 239; '87	83
Gen. Grant, described	'86, 239; '87	83
Gestreifte, described	'87	81
Golden Queen, described	'86, 242; '87	82
Trophy, described	'86, 242; '87	83
grafted with potato	'74, 49; '77	57
Green Gage, described	'86, 242; '87	82
Hathaway, described	'86, 240; '87	84
Hubbard's curled leaf, described	'86, 238; '87	81
Hundred Days, described	'86, 239; '87	80
illustrations of	'87, 74-79, 86-88	

	Year.	Page.
Tomato, Improved Large Yellow, described	'88, 242;	'87 82
King Humbert, described	'86, 242;	'87 77
Large Yellow, described	'86, 242;	'87 82
Lester's Perfected, described	'86, 241;	'87 86
like peppers		'87 93
Livingston's Beauty, described	'86, 241;	'87 86
Favorite, described	'86, 240;	'87 84
Perfection, described	'86, 241;	'87 85
Market Champion, described	'86, 240;	'87 84
Mayflower, described	'86, 241;	'87 85
methods of training		'86 234
Mikado, described	'86, 243;	'87 87
Nain Hatif pepper		'87 93
New York Market, described	'86, 239;	'87 83
Nellis' Selected Trophy, described		'87 83
Snowball, described	'86, 242;	'87 82
notes on, by Prof. L. H. Bailey		'87 66
Orangefield, described	'86, 239;	'87 80
Paragon, described	'86, 241;	'87 85
pear-shaped, described	'86, 243;	'87 76
Perfection, described		'86 241
Persian, described	'86, 242;	'87 83
plants, illustrations of		'87, 74-79, 86-88
Precursor, described	'86, 239;	'87 81
Prize Belle, described	'86, 240;	'87 84
pruning roots of		'79 193
Queen, described	'86, 240;	'87 84
Red Cherry, described	'86, 242;	'87 76
Red Valencia Cluster, described	'86, 240;	'87 84
reports on experiments with	'88, 152; '70, 118; '74, 49; '77, 53, 57; '79, 193;	'87 88a
Rochester, described	'86, 241;	'87 86
root pruning of		'79 193
rot	'86, 235;	'87 72
Rouge Grosse Hative		'87 81
Naine Hative		'87 81
Pepper described		'87 93
Scoville described	'86, 241;	'87 85
synonymy of		'87 67
synopsis of varieties	'86, 237;	'87 74
test comparative, of varieties. (See Tomato experiments with varieties.)		
Tilden, described	'86, 241;	'87 85
times of ripening of different varieties		'87, 88 a
Tom Thumb, described	'86, 238;	87 81
training of	'86, 234	'87 71
trials of varieties. (See Tomato, experiments with varieties.)		
Trophy, described	'86, 240;	'87 83
Turner Hybrid, described	'86, 243;	'87 87
varieties of, experiments with. (See Tomato, experiments with, varieties.)		
notes on	'86, 233;	'87, 66, 73
synopsis of	'86, 237;	'87 74
times of ripening		'87 88a
Vicks' Criterion, described	'86, 242;	'87 77
White Apple, described	'86, 242;	'87 82
worm	'68, 167;	'74 116
Yellow Cherry, described	'86, 242;	'87 76
Plum, described	'86, 243;	'87 77
Victor, described	'86, 242;	'87 83

	Year.	Page.
Tomlinson, J., address on bees	'75	86
Tongue of the honey bee	'79	252
ulceration of	'67	255
Too much forest, danger of	'88	340
Tools, article on, by T. C. Anthony	'84	111
Prof. R. C. Carpenter	'75	148
F. A. Gulley	'78	366
buying of	'78	371
care of	'78, 370; '83	239
cost of neglect of	'83, 240, 263	
for underdraining	'55, 158; '73	142
green timber unsuitable for	'75	154
in Agricultural College workshops	'86	xlix
inventory of, at Agricultural College	'76, 17, 25	
mechanical principles of	'75	149
neglect of, on farm	'83, 240, 263	
painting of	'78	370
Top end down of posts	'81	139
dressing meadows and pasture lands	'88	215
report of experiment in	'64, 117; '65, 235; '66, 55; '71	119
or plowing under manures	'68, 99; '69, 73; '70, 93; '78	296
wheat, experiments in	'59	293
of fruit tree, height for	'71	137
or root grafting	'76	243
Tops and branches, cleaning out from forests	'88	125
Toulouse geese	'68	296
Towne, A. C., paper on mixed husbandry	'81	321
Townshend, Norton S., letter on Agricultural Colleges	'54	360
Township fire wardens	'88	326
Track of highways, width for	'87	349
Traction engines	'77	293
on country roads	'71	274
different roads	'78	315
Tracy, Prof. S. M., experiments with potatoes	'77	52
Will W., article on cut worms	'84	194
farmer's garden	'84	193
seeds	'76	230
experiments with tomatoes	'70	118
report on garden department	'69	18
Trade, balance of	'83	173
board of, essay on	'74	274
marks	'79	213
Trades school, report of visit to	'86	lvi
Trading for farmers	'49	179
horses, legal aspects of	'83	304
Training dogs	'51	219
manual, at Agricultural Colleges (see also Manual training)	'80	21
orchard trees (see also Pruning)	'79	151
tomatoes, methods of	'86, 234; '87	71
Trains carrying weather signals	'88	202
Transactions of Michigan wool growers' and sheep breeders' association	'79	417
State Agricultural Society. (See Report of State Agricultural Society.)		
Transformation of insects	'78	431
Transmission of disease among stock	'80	101
Transparent blanche currant discussed	'58	222
Transplanting, article by C. W. Garfield	'76	193
trees	'68, 438; '77, 266; '88, 231, 318	
time for	'76	244

Year. Page.
Transportation facilities of Michigan ..... '72 119
of farm products, article by Burlingame, E. A. ..... '83 178
Carpenter, Prof. R. C. ..... '78, 313; '84 117
Harrower, Prof. Geo. H. ..... '83 164
Hughart, Prest. W. O. ..... '83 176
Tennant, Judge W. S. ..... '86 18
Traverse City, description of ..... '67, 79; '73 91
Institute 76 199
soil, analysis of ..... '78 392
fruit region ..... '73 86
region, geology of ..... '54 291
Treadwell wheat ..... '67 60
rating by millers ..... '77 343
Treasurer of Agricultural College, report of ..... '62, 37; '63, 105; 64, 121; 65, 259; '66, 29; '67, 31; '68, 41; '69, 45; '70, 31; '71, 44; '72, 23; 73, 27; '74, 12; '75, 8; '76, 8; 77, 8; '78, 8; '79, 8; 80, 8; '81, 8; '83, 8; 84, 8; '85, 7; '86, vii; 87, 7; '88, 9.
Board of Agriculture, how chosen ..... '85 35
Experiment station, report of ..... '88 146
State fair, report of ..... '49, 125; '50, 59; '51, 281; '52, 199; '53, 143; '55, 269, 277; '56, 27; '57, 21; '58, 72; '59, 25; '67, 269, 388; '68, 376; '69, 343, 352; '70, 232; '73, 238; '74, 157, 219; '75, 411; '76, 561; '77, 482; '78, 518; '79, 303; '80, 367; '81, 452; '82, 534; 83, 362; '84, 354; '85, 223; '87, 218; '88, 486.
charges against ..... '78 504
Treat, Mrs. E. W., article, "Farmer's wife may be a lady" ..... '86 185
Mr. L. L., paper on our common roads ..... '80 206
Treatment of contagious typhoid cattle plague ..... '65 200
domestic animals, medicinally, paper by A. J. Stockholm ..... '81 264
heaves ..... '88 279
hog cholera ..... '88 420
milk fever ..... '78, 246; '88 412
pleuro-pneumonia ..... '88 417
soil at Grayling ..... '88 209
trees after felling ..... '88 335
Texas fever ..... '88 420
Trebons onion ..... '87 96
Tree. (See also Trees, Timber, Forest, Forests, Orchards, Fruit trees, etc.)
belts ..... '65, 247, 250; '69, 449; '71, 250; '88, 316, 323, 350
borer. (See Borer and Borers.)
deer's antlers in ..... '75 386
peddlers ..... '69, 474; '77, 264, 321
tomato described ..... '86, 243; '87, 73, 88
Treeless plains ..... '68 282
Trees, act to encourage roadside planting ..... '66, 38 app.
protect plants and ..... '54 10
shade ..... '88 129
age for setting out ..... '68, 436; '71, 133; '76 244
of, as related to diameter ..... '88 348
Agricultural College collection of ..... '78, 80, 85; '87 115
and plants, act to protect from theft ..... '54 10
shrubs, calendar of ..... '87 119
on Agricultural College grounds ..... '78, 80, 85; '87 115
article. (See also Forests, Orchards and Timber, articles on.)
by Bailey, Prof. L. H., calendar of shrubs and ..... '87 119
notes on hardy ornamental ..... '85 130
windbreaks for fruit growers ..... '88 350

	Year.	Page.
Trees, article by Barber, E. W., gleanings from the census about	'88	310
Beal, Prof. Wm. J., Centennial exhibit of, from Michigan	'75	377
descriptions of species at Agricultural College	'78	85
destruction of, by forest fires	'88, 72, 328	
growing of forest	'86	250
large specimen	'88	78
lumbermen's names for pine	'88	79
Michigan, compared with other	'88	101
succession of, in forests	'88	74
wood lots on Michigan farms	'88	72
Cook, Prof. A. J., on choice of, for shade	'88	227
Garden and Forest, on	'88, 122-127	
Kedzie, Dr. R. C., on climatic influence of	'66	3 app.
Satterlee, Prof. Jas., on nut bearing	'88	308
as fence posts	'88	321
shrubs	'87	146
at Grayling Experiment station	'88	173
attacked by insects	'77	243
barking after felling	'88	335
barren when young, reason for	'87	145
benefits of	'88	311
bulletin on growing forest	'86	250
shade	'88	227
buying from nurseries	'77	264
calendar of shrubs and	'87	119
census, facts about	'88	310
Centennial exhibit of Michigan	'75	377
choice of varieties for shade	'88	227
climatic influence of. (See Forests, climatic influence of.)		
confusion in names of	'75, 378; '88	79
common varieties of	'75	381
condition of, how to determine	'88	123
cultivating or mulching	'76	243
culture. (See also Tree planting.)		
article by Dr. W. J. Beal	'86	250
Leroy Parker	'78	207
on arable land	'88	333
cutting of decayed and dangerous, law of	'88	129
dates of leafing out and casting leaves	'87	119
decayed and dangerous, law for cutting	'88	129
descriptive list of species on Agricultural College grounds	'78	85
destruction of	'66, app. 1; '71	244
by fire	'88, 72, 328	
in farm wood lots	'88	72
distance apart to set orchard	'68, 434; '75, 124, 167; '83, 120; '88	333
for windbreak from orchard	'88	351
dwarfed to shrub form	'87	146
exhibit of Michigan at Centennial	'75	377
exotic in Michigan	'88	101
experimental plantations at Grayling	'88	173
fall of leaf of, calendar of Michigan species	'87	119
famous specimens	'50	383
fence row, growth of	'88	321
fires destroying. (See Forest fires.)		
for planting, best varieties	'75, 386; '88, 123, 232	
shelter. (See Timber belts.)		
timber	'88	333

	Year.	Page.
Trees, forest, growing of	'86	250
succession of	'88	74
treatment after felling	'88	335
Garden and Forest, articles on	'88	122
gleanings about, from the census	'88	310
grass culture, of orchard '69, 442; '73, 48; '74, 54;	'76	243
Grayling experimental plantation of	'88	173
great specimens 50, 383;	'88	78
growing of. (See "Trees, culture of," "Trees, planting of," "Trees, articles on," and "Forests, articles on.")		
growth of, records of	'87	125
hardy, ornamental, list of	'85	160
notes on	'85	130
health of people benefited by	'71	251
how many to plant per acre. (See also Trees, distance apart to set.)	'88	333
to set and care for '64, 438; '76, 193, 244; 77, 266;	'88, 231, 318	
tell condition of	'88	123
treat after felling	'88	335
injured	'76	242
influence of, on climate. (See Forests, climatic influence.)		
in grass '69, 442: '73, 48; '74, 54;	'76	243
injured, treatment of	'76	242
insect attacks upon shade	'77	243
protectors for	'65	26
kinds to plant '75, 386; '88, 123, 232, 333		
large '50, 383;	'88	78
law for cutting, dangerous near R. R. tracks	'88	129
protection of '54, 10;	'88	129
roadside planting	'66, 38 app.	
list of hardy ornamental	'85	160
Michigan	'88	85
species on Agricultural College grounds '78, 80;	'87	115
with descriptions	'78	85
lumbermen's names for	'88	79
Michigan exhibit at Centennial	'75	377
species of	'88	85
compared with rest of world	'88	101
mulching of	'76	243
names of, confusion in '75, 378;	'88	79
notes on ornamental	'85	130
number to plant per acre (See also Trees, distance apart)	88	333
nursery, buying of	'77	264
nut-bearing, Prof. J. Satterlee	'88	308
orchard, barren when young, cause	'87	145
distance apart to set. (See Trees, distance apart.)		
ornamental, at Agricultural College	'78	80
list of hardy	'85	160
notes on	'85	130
pruning of	'84	221
planted at Grayling experimental farm	'88	173
planting of, age for '68, 436; '71, 133;	'76	244
commercial aspect of	'88	322
day for	'72	52
distance apart for. (See Trees, distance, etc.)		
Egyptian experience in	'66, 14 app.	
for timber	'88	319
kinds for '75, 386; '88, 123, 232, 333		

	Year.	Page.
Trees, planting of, methods	'68, 437; '88, 227, 231, 318, 376	
on roadside	'71, 251; '76	311
law to encourage	'66, 38 app.	
ornamental	'72	51
preservation of, in wood lots	'88, 72, 347	
profit of growing, for timber	'88	333
protection of, by law	'54, 10; 88, 129	
from insects	'65, 26; '77	243
afforded by (See also Timber belts)	'65, 250; '88	316
pruning of ornamental	'84	221
purchasing from nursery	'77	264
rainfall influenced by. (See Forests, climatic influence of.)		
rare varieties of	'75	378
records of growth of	'87	125
roadside planting of	'71, 251; '78	311
law regarding	'66, 38 app.	
rotation of	'88, 74, 345, 346	
seeds of, how distributed	'86	251
setting out of. (See Trees, planting of, methods.)		
shade, advocated	'51	424
choice of kinds to plant for	'88	227
health value of	'71	251
insects attacking, by Prof. A. J. Cook	'77	243
law regarding	'88	129
shape for ornamental	'84	221
shelter afforded by. (See Timber belts.)		
species of Michigan	'88	85
compared with those of rest of world	'88	101
on Agricultural College grounds	'78, 80, 85; '87	115
rare	'75	378
specimens of large	'50, 383; '88	78
valuable	'75	384
succession of, in forests	'88, 74, 345, 346	
timber, planting of	'88	319
best kinds for	'88	333
time of leafing out of different	'87	119
training of ornamental	'84	221
transplanting of. (See Trees, planting of, method.)		
treatment of, after felling	'88	335
injured	'76	242
trimming of (See also Pruning)	'84	221
uses for	'88	83
valuable	'75	384
varieties rare	'75	378
variety of, greatest in warm climates	'88	374
village, law protecting	'88	129
young, why often barren	'87	145
Trematodes described	'76	298
Tremex columba	'88	228
Trend of mountain ranges affecting growth of trees	'88	102
Trent institute	'81	217
Trentham Fill-basket tomato, described	'87	77
Trespass collections on Agricultural College lands	'86, xiii; '87	15
laws regarding	'83	294
in forests, law of	'88	130
on cranberry marshes	'68	457
public lands, law regarding	'88	131

	Year.	Page.
Trial by students, rules of	'81	197
Trichina spiralis, by Prof. A. J. Cook	'76	296
Trichinosis, symptoms and treatment of	'76	302
Triennial catalogue	'73	15
meeting of alumni	'76	78
Trifles on the farm, paper by E. D. Pierson	'80	162
Trifolium hybridum	'88	169
medium	'86	89
pratense	'86	77
Trimming fruit trees. (See Pruning.)		
potatoes, experiment in	'75	50
shade trees	'84	221
Trip of committee on dairy experimentation	'88	30
Triticum repens description. (See also Quack grass.)	'71	113
Trollope's Victoria strawberry discussed	'58	221
Troop, James, entomological work of	'84	42
Trophy tomato described	'86, 240;	'87 83
Trotting at State fair, rules	'74	197
horses at fairs '67, 107, 267; '68, 484; '72, 82; '73, 172; '74, 313; '75, 513; '78, 478; '81, 315; '83, 264		
descended from pack horses	'65	97
peculiarities of	'71, 154;	'83 134
Trout, lake described	'51	231
speckled, described	'51	226
Trowbridge, Chas. A., paper on Iron in Upper Peninsula	'53	222
Hon R. E., address	'74	309
of welcome	'76	326
True, E. D. A., paper, "The farmer his own mechanic"	'81	306
value of pure bred stock, paper by J. E. Taylor	'81	257
Trust fund of Agricultural College	'81, 24; '85, 13; '86, xiii; '87, 15;	'88 17
Tuition of Agricultural College, terms of	'85	38
Tulip tree	'78, 108;	'88 367
Tupelo tree	'78	108
Turbine windmills	'80	305
Turkey raising	'66, 240;	'68 292
Turk's-cap tomato described	'87	81
Turner, Brunson, address at Flushing	'84	92
G. B., address before Cass Co. Society	'53	366
hybrid tomato described	'86, 243;	'87 87
Jas. M., paper on treatment of abortion	'84	336
raspberry	'83	117
Turning to the right on the road, law of	'83	309
Turnips. (See also roots.)		
analysis of	'59, 276;	'72 224
article on, by Henry A. Hawley	'74	291
J. R. Hendrix	'75	140
as a catch crop	'87	329
crop	'74	34
culture of	'50, 288; '52, 518;	'78 381
for green manure	'87	336
stock, discussion	'75	158
in Crawford Co.	'87	305
notes on	'79	45
value of, for manure after feeding	'87	332
Turnpiked roads, cost of	'76	406
Turnpiking and underdraining roads, by Prof. R. C. Carpenter	'76	399
how done	'76	402
Turpentine emulsion as an insecticide	'86	xl

	Year.	Page.
Turpentine emulsion effect on foliage	'86	xl
Tuscarora corn, analysis of	'78	409
Tuscola County Agricultural Society report '67, 485; '68, 423; '69, 403; '70, 400; '71, 435; '72 159; '73, 254; '74, 268; '83, 457.		
Tuscola county, report from	'69	115
Tusser, on agriculture	'76	321
Tutors, individual	'86	203
Twaddle, Dr., paper on Guernseys	'80	225
Twenty-four years' summary of weather record at Agricultural College	'88	580
Twenty-six dollar phosphate, analysis of '86, 248;	'87	174
Twenty varieties of apples, best, by T. T. Lyon	'58	245
Twig borers	'74	127
pruner	'74	128
Twitch grass, peculiarities and extermination of. (See also Quack grass)	'88	387
Two horse plow	'71	170
horses or three, for plowing	'75	161
insect pests new to Michigan, paper by Prof. A. J. Cook	'80	273
years' course of study at Agricultural College	'63	27
Tying cattle	'80	168
Tyler raspberry	'83	118
Type breeding	'83	322
Typhoid fever of cattle	'65	198
swine	'80	101
Tyrotoxicon in cheese, cause of	'88	391
Tyson pear described	'58	267
Uhl, David M., communication about neat cattle	'51	132
statement of corn	'51	171
Ulceration	'67	253
Ullucus tuberosus, grown at Agricultural College	'87	140
Underdraining. (See also Drainage and Tile drains.)		
and turnpiking common roads, article by R. C. Carpenter	'76	399
article by John Preston	'81	298
A. E. Upton	'87	352
does it pay? article by Prof. R. C. Carpenter '77, 215, 229;	'84	271
roads	'76	408
cost of	'76	410
report on effects of	'67	293
Underdrains, surveys of	'77	72
Underfed animals, loss from	'86	45
Undergrowth a protection against forest fires	'68	328
Underwood, D. K., report of Michigan fruits	'58	224
Uniforms, military	'85, 17, 99	
Union Agricultural Society of Litchfield, report '81, 612; '83, 456; '84, 426;	'85	262
St. Joseph Valley, report	'87	507
Springport, report	'73	253
farmers' club, article presented before, on Michigan	'71	189
of Agricultural College with Normal School. (See Normal School union, etc.)		
University. (See University.)		
purple plum	'88	299
school graduates admitted to College on certificate	'84	17
Village grape discussed	'58	217
United States endowment of Agricultural Colleges	'81	189
grain production	'79	446
land grant. (See also Agr'l College of Michigan, land grant from U. S.)		
acceptance of	'85	49
act conveying '63, 121; '81, 189;	'85	53
disposition of	'77	15

	Year.	Page.
United States endowment income from	'70	7
interest from	'85	13
not to be used for buildings	'85	53
laws relative to Agricultural College reports '81, 23;	'85	54
Colleges	'85	45
military officers detail to Agricultural Colleges	'85	54
Naval Academy, visit to	'86	lvi
statutes for Agricultural College library	'85	45
Uniting split buds	'80	52
Universal competition	'83	356
Universities, agricultural departments of	'54	401
University, Agricultural College may be branch of	'85	34
lectureship in	'53	444
and Agricultural College, reasons for uniting	'54	343
union of	'63	22, 24
graduates, occupation of	'86	49
visit of Agricultural Society to	'54	19
Unleached ashes as manure	'83	99
for cabbage maggot	'86	xli
wheat	'77	125
value of	'75	202
Unmanured fields, improving of	'79	229
Unproductive soils, cause of	'65	203
Unprofitable stock feeding	'76	337
Unsheltered animals, loss in feeding '58, 181; '74, 314; '79, 61; '84, 151;	'87	269
Unsound brood mares '57, 169; '76, 284;	'83	147
Unwholesome milk, prevention of sale of	'80	85
Unworthy animals receiving prizes	'78	580
Upland rice	'79	38
Upper Peninsula, description	'86	179
exhibits	'78	479
farming, letter from J. R. Deveraux	'72	107
iron production of	'53, 222, 225	
Upright tomatoes, described	'86	243
Upton, A. E., article on under draining	'87	352
Mrs. J. A., paper on Polly and the kettle	'79	85
Ure, Robt., paper on diversities of nature	'86	182
rotation of crops	'77	236
Urine, chemical composition of	'72	225
Urticaceæ	'88	95
Use of spruces and firs	'88	83
straw, article by Henry Shultes	'78	416
steam in agriculture, article by Prof. R. C. Carpenter	'77	288
timber, economy in, by Prof. A. J. Daniels	'88	359
Usury, what constitutes	'84	130
Utilitarianism, by Prof. Lewis McLouth	'87	340
Utilizing barren knolls for forests	'88	316
Vacancy in presidency of Agricultural College, how filled	'85	38
State Board of Agriculture, how filled	'85	35
Vacant lands of land grant '77, 17; '78, 17; '79, 15; '80, 15; '81, 21; '83, 12; '84, 13; '85, 12, 14 '86, xii, xiv; '87, 14, 17; '88, 18, 19.		
Vacations at Agricultural College	'81	43
reasons for arrangement of	'75	26
Vaccineaceæ	'68	93
Valencia cluster tomato, described '86, 240;	'87	84
Valid contract, what constitutes	'84	127
Valuable trees	'75	384

	Year.	Page.
Valuation of Agricultural College property. (See Inventory.)		
elements in commercial fertilizers	'87	174
Value of Alden fruit drying process, S. B. Mann	'76	270
ashes as manure '55, 188; '63, 63; '64, 86; '78, 418; '83, 99; '84, 70; '85, 175;	'88	287
crops for manure	'87	332
different wheats for food	'77	340
ensilage for feeding	'85	110
farm implements in Michigan	'78	366
investment	'86	25
forest protection	'88	313
products	'88	126
hardwoods in manufactures	'88	307
hay crop and pasture lands	'75	299
implements on Michigan farms	'78	366
investments in farms	'86	25
improved breeds of stock, article by W. E. Hale	'83	127
(See also Improved stock, Live stock improved, Pedigree, importance of, Breeding, Breeds, &c., &c.)		
manure, dependent on what	'71	306
from different crops	'87	332
Michigan lands affected by climate and markets	'78	344
milk crop	'71	62
pedigrees, paper by A. F. Wood (see also Value of improved breeds)	'81	261
pine stump land, discussion	'86	6
property destroyed by fire in the United States	'88	329
pure bred stock, paper by J. E. Taylor (see also Value of improved breeds)	'81	257
straw, by Dr. R. C. Kedzie	'78	418
stump land	'86	8
timber, discussion on	'88	349
lot	'88	322
wheat for food as affected by variety	'77	340
production of Michigan	'77	429
work done in Mechanical department	'88	60
Van Buren Agricultural Society, address by Hon. Morgan Fitch	'52	484
constitution	'51	475
report '51, 475; '52, 477; '53, 633; '54, 717; '55, 835; '56, 781; '57, 583; '58, 648; '59, 574; '66, 320; '67, 487; '68, 427; '69, 409; '70, 405; '71, 441; '72, 162; '73, 257; '76, 589; '77, 699; '79, 476; '80, 463; '81, 616.		
county, report from	'69	115
sandstone	'54	287
sorghum in	'84	316
statistical report	'51	490
Van Buskirk, Mr., on cultivation of pine stump lands	'87	314
Vandevere apple, by T. T. Lyon	'58	254
Van Hoosen, Joshua, paper on Common Schools	'86	201
Vanilla grass, notes on	'85	182
Van Mons Leon le Clerc Pear described	'56	226
Van Vliet, P. J., statement on wheat crop	'51	170
Variation of animals, causes	'72	191
buds	'87	136
crops in adjoining rows '81, 138;	'83	46
soil on adjacent plats	'71	345
red clover	'81	129
tomatoes	'87	68
Varieties influenced by stock on which grafted	'76	203
of apples (see also Apple, varieties) '56, 218; '58, 237, 241; '70, 286; '77, 265; '78, 172 '84, 198; '88, 303.		

	Year.	Page.
Varieties of apples described ... '71, 128;	'78	362
for home orchards	'84	198
market, bulletin on	'87	154
hardy	'70	286
berries for northern counties	'87	310
corn	'80	284
and mill stuffs, comparative value, by Dr. R. C. Kedzie	'78	404
experiments with	'78	49
for ensilage	'88	450
cranberry	'75	144
fruits on Agricultural College grounds	'87	102
grain, article by David Woodman, Jr.	'77	140
new, report upon	'69	102
grass	'69	195
for English pastures	'75	288
pastures	'65	122
maples, notes on	'85	139
peaches, best (see also Peach, varieties) ... '69, 422; '75, 168; '77, 320; '86, 131;	'88	302
susceptible to yellows	'83	114
pears. (See Pear, varieties.)		
plums for home use (see also Plums, varieties)	'77	320
potatoes, comparative value of ... '68, 150; '74, 51; '75, 51;	'85	169
size as compared with hens' eggs	'77	49
will they run out	'76	111
raspberries ... '77, 211;	'87	310
roots to grow	'77	153
yield of	'79	45
small fruits	'79	129
strawberries (see also Strawberry, varieties of) ... '70, 427; '76, 305; '77, 210; '83, 116;	'84	205
notes on ... '79, 44;	'87	98
tomatoes, comparison of	'87	73
experiment with ... '68, 152; '70, 118;	'77	53
notes on ... '86, 233;	'87	66
synopsis of ... '86, 237;	'87	74
table of times of ripening	'87	88*a*
wheat	'55	197
as affected by hessian fly	'78	158
bulletin on	'86	227
comparison of	'81	75
described	'77	434
experimented with	'88	212
relative values for food	'77	341
testing of (see also Testing fruits, grains, seeds, etc.)	'76	204
too many in orchards	'70	278
Variety in food, value of	'84	196
soile affecting experiments	'71	297
Vassar Institute	'80	228
Vaughan, J. C., lawn grass seed from, analyzed	'85	152
Vegetable bone superphosphate analyzed ... '86, 248;	'87	174
garden, accounts of (see also Garden dept. of Agr'l College) ... '62, 27; '75, 12;	'78	111
report on (see also Garden dept. of Agr'l College)	'76	110
gardening, synopsis of lectures on	'85	73
mould, lack of, in soil of Northern Michigan	'87	301
physiology, by Lewis Cass	'51	265
Vegetables, article by Bailey, Prof. L. H.	'85	130
Beal, Dr. W. J., on the farmer's supply	'76	160
improvement of	'78	445

	Year.	Page.
Vegetables, article by Butler, Geo. P., on raising	'77	258
Latta, W. C., on improved methods of growing	'80	228
Lincoln, L. C., on farmer's supply	'76	195
Tracy, Prof. Will W., on growing	'84	193
as food	'80	184
distinction from minerals	'51	269
premiums on, at State fair	'85	248
preservation of, in winter	'80	231
profits of growing	'77	261
seeds of, from Japan	'79	196
Vehicles at State fair, report on	'87, 206;	'88 498
Veil for bee keepers	'75	338
Velvet grass	'71	113
Ventilation, defective in public buildings	'74	91
for animals	'51	422
bees, article on	'74	294
in winter	'85	142
cattle	'51, 422; '57, 130;	'58 282
horses	'57, 195;	'79 68
human beings	'83	191
importance of	'74	91
of homes	'77	336
new laboratory	'71	16
stables	'57, 195;	'79 66
through walls	'77	332
Venus fly trap, description of	'75	375
Vermin on cattle. (See also Ticks and Parasites.)	'88	407
Vermont, forestry in	'88	119
Vernal grass, description	'71	113
Veterinarian of Experiment station	'88, 26, 143	
State	'85	18
Veterinarians, letters from, regarding heaves	'88	274
Veterinary department of the Agr'l College, bulletins. (See Grange, Dr. E. A. A., bulletin.)		
committee of the Board of Agriculture on	'88	4
museum of	'88	56
report of '78, 45; '80, 18; '81, 38; '83, 68; '84, 53; '85, 27, 90; '86, lxvi; '87, 52; '88, 55.		
museum at the Agricultural College	'88	56
practice, paper by J. A. Stockholm	'81	264
science in Europe	'86	218
need of, by Prof. C. L. Ingersoll	'77	400
relation of, to farming, by Dr. E. A. A. Grange	'86	123
utility of	'71	222
surgeons	'77	403
Viburnun Prunifolium, remedy for abortion	'84	337
Vicar of Wakefield pear described	'56, 227;	'58 266
Vick, James, seeds from, tested	'78, 77;	'81 118
strawberry, notes on	'85, 132;	'87 101
Vick's Criterion tomato described	'86, 242;	'87 77
Vickery, B. F., paper on best breeds of swine	'78	196
Victor, Galloway bull	'85	54
Victoria (Nisbit's) tomato	'86	243
tomato described	'87	76
Vienna radish, long white	'88	236
Viewing committee at State fair, rules	'73	170
Views, making the most of attractive	'86	62
Village, attractions of	'79	115

	Year.	Page.
Village improvement societies	'71	258
trees, care, planting and protection of, law regarding	'88	129
Vincent, Col. N. H., address of welcome	'79	77
Dr., account of Chautauqua	'84	233
Vine family	'88	86
growing. (See Grapes, articles on.)		
Vineland strawberry	'87	101
notes on	'85	132
Vines, ornamental, list of hardy	'85	160
squash, fertilization of flowers of	'77	55
Vineyard at Agricultural College	'76, 109; '78	73
varieties in	'87	107
premium	'67, 368; '70	322
protection of	'68	485
Vinton, Henry, paper, "Does Farming Pay?"	'80	216
Violet olive shaped radish	'88	237
turnip radish	'88	237
Virgalie pear, described	'56	225
Virgilia tree, described	'78	108
Virginia, abandoned lands in	'86	216
creeper	'78	108
notes on	'85	138
Visit of societies to Agricultural College	'78, 83; '79, 410; '80, 31; '81, 433; '85, 196; '86	508
to eastern industrial schools	'86	lv
Vitaceæ	'88	86
Vitality of buggy peas	'79	195
seeds	'74, 306; '79	191
bulletin by Dr. W. J. Beal	'84	332
Mr. Louis Knapper	'84	317
in soil	'88	74
Voelcker, Dr. August, article on causes of barrenness in soils	'65	203
chemical properties of the soil	'59	223
Chinese sugar cane	'59	213
hay making	'67	183
experiments with top dressing on wheat	'59	293
on red clover	'86	82
Volatile constituents of manures	'66, 51; '68	134
Volinia Farmers' Club, article on farm management	'70	159
hog raising	'70	171
report	'67, 419; '69	379
Volumes added to library	'88	63
of back reports wanted and to exchange	'85	295
Voluntary observers of weather	'88	203
Wade, E. F., address before Shiawassee county society	'54	706
Marvin R., report by	'64	10
Wagener apple described	'70, 291; '71	129
by Benj. Hathaway	'78	365
discussed	'70	265
Wages, farm, are they excessive	'84	143
effect of homestead law on	'72	115
in Cass county	'64	19
Michigan	'72	123
of deserting laborer, law of	'83	300
skilled or unskilled labor	'86	22
students	'69, 19; '71, 7; '85	39
at Iowa Agricultural College	'71	359
committee on rate of	'85	39

Year. Page.
Wages of students, reason for paying ..... '74 73
paid for student labor ..... '69, 19; '71, 7; '74, 31; '75, 15; '76, 13; '77, 13; '78, 12; '79, 12; '80, 64; '86, xv; '87, 11; '88, 13.
Wagons, inventory at Agricultural College ..... '76 19
Walbridge, Hon. D. S., report to Congress on lands for Agricultural College ..... '57 285
Waldron, C. B., assistant in botanical dept ..... '88 5
Walker, Dr. J. B., letter on Grand Traverse climate ..... '69 487
Levi, address before Genesee Co. Society ..... '51 349
Walker's system of roads ..... '76 400
Walking gait for farm horses ..... '77, 284; '83 136
Walks and drives, comments on, by C. W. Garfield ..... '76 179
"Walks and talks" at Agricultural College, by Joseph Harris ..... '68 8
Wallace, Rev. G. H., paper on farm table ..... '84 195
Wall paper, dangers in ..... '74 92
Walls, rat proof ..... '77 334
respiration of ..... '77 332
Walnut, black ..... '78, 108; '88 370
family ..... '88 96
Walton and Whann Co., fertilizers of ..... '87, 174; '88 152
Experiment station at ..... '88, 144, 178
Wants and exchanges of Agricultural College library ..... '87 60
of farm department ..... '73 40
War bounty bonds ..... '72 38
investment in ..... '86 xiii
Waring, W. L., hardy apples ..... '70 286
Warm soils, what are? ..... '86 158
Warming water for dairy cows, experiment ..... '88 267
Warmth, as economizing food. (See also Shelter for farm animals.) ..... '74 313
Warrant account ..... '62, 31; '63, 101; '64, 125; '65, 265; '66, 35; '67, 17; '68, 29; '69, 25; '70, 17; '71, 24; '72, 24; '73, 26; '74, 12; '75, 8; '76, 8; '77, 8; '78, 8; '79, 8; '80, 8; '81, 8; '83, 8; '84, 8; '85, 8; '86, viii; '87, 10; '88, 12.
Warranty, implied in sale ..... '84 128
in horse trade, effect of ..... '83 306
Warren, G. W., paper on root crops ..... '79 89
Midland Co. soil analysed ..... '78 391
Wartman, J., paper on graded stock ..... '84 151
Mrs. Jacob, paper on home and surroundings ..... '84 224
Washed fleeces, shrinkage of ..... '65 71
Washing sheep ..... '56, 166; '78 257
discussed ..... '83, 157; '87 399
folly of ..... '78 383
objection to ..... '76, 278; '87 402
the body, importance of ..... '83 194
Washington pear described ..... '56 225
Washtenaw county agricultural society, address by Prof. Haven ..... '53 665
Hon. James Kingsley ..... '52, 513; '59 593
constitution of ..... '49, 231; '59 575
law incorporating ..... '56 3
report ..... '49, 231; '50, 505; '52, 501; '53, 649; '54, 731; '56, 791; '58, 648; '59, 575; '66, 322; '67, 488; '69, 115.
sorghum in ..... '84 317
Wash water, saving of ..... '59 478
Waste land, loss on ..... '77 394
use of, for forests ..... '88 316
of manures ..... '63, 52; '72, 266; '77, 398; '87 332
poor roads ..... '75 364
timber in clearing ..... '88 115

	Year.	Page.
Waste on the farm, paper by E. B. Hayes	'83	281
places, improvements in, paper by Geo. B. Wilkinson	'78	236
Water ash, described	'78	87
a word about, by Dr. R. C. Kedzie	'88	335
capacity of various soils	'78, 397; '87	323
culture, results from	'79	263
drinking, tin pipes for carrying	'53	277
for animals	'76	308
house plants	'78	263
ice cold, for animals	'79	64
lack of, causing deserts	'88	337
lead pipes for carrying	'53	275
lime, deposits of	'73	104
in soil at Grayling	'88	211
pack for milk fever in cows	'88	412
pipes at Agricultural College	'78	116
lead	'53	275
power in Michigan	'72	120
proof fiber for cold frame	'87	148
pure, for home use	'77	340
relation of, to soil	'78, 397; '87	323
supply of Agricultural College. (See Water works of Agricultural College.)		
for homes	'76	378
of the West	'88	340
tin pipes for carrying drinking	'53	277
transport for farm products	'78	314
warmed for dairy cows	'88	267
works of Agricultural College	'83, 63; '84, 51; '86, liii; '87, 25, 47; '88	49
Detroit	'54	253
Waterbury, Jno. M., paper on value of Michigan lands	'78	344
Watering house plants	'78	263
Watkins, Hon. L. D., paper on utilizing barren knolls	'88	316
Watrous, Gurdon, premium farmer	'54	496
Waushakum corn	'80	280
Wax, whence obtained	'75	327
Wayne, Alexander, on fruit raising	'87	313
county, bog iron deposit in	'55	368
geological report of	'55	355
marshes	'55, 358, 365	
mineral springs in	'55	369
peat deposits	'55	367
sorghum in	'84	316
Wayside tree planting	'78	311
Wealth and education	'75	272
desire for	'86	190
Weaning calves	'70	127
Weather characteristics of year (see also Weather records)	'65, 7; '66, 63; '67, 55; '68, 155; '69, 105; '70, 119; '71, 445; '72, 290; '73, 281.	
grumblers	'79	95
influence on crops, paper by Linus Cone	'51	221
protection of farm implements from	'81	310
records	'53, 339, 344; '54, 305; '55, 425; '56, 275; '63, 73; '64, 247; '65, 255; '66, 323; '67, 489; '68, 443; '69, 497; '70, 449; '71, 443; '72, 286; '73, 259; '74, 323; '75, 517; '76, 595; '77, 701; '78, 613; '79, 481; '80, 467; '81, 619; '82, 645; '83, 461; '84, 427; '85, 267; '87, 509; '88, 555.	
remarks on	'88	150
summary of, for 9 years	'72	290
25 years	'88	580

	Year.	Page.
Weather relation to agriculture, by R. F. Kedzie	'77	194
service appropriations, statement of account with '87, 8;	'88	10
bulletin of	'88	201
crop report	'88	203
organization of	'88	202
station, movement for	'83	27
Weather signals on railway trains	'88	202
Weathering muck, effects of	'75	226
Weathering soils	'72	227
Weaver, R. S., paper on sheep breeding	'83	152
husbandry	'80	253
Web worm	'74, 122,	299
Wehber, Lake county, soil of, analyzed	'78	391
President W. L., address before State Agricultural Society '78, 477;	'79	294
article on drainage '77, 232;	'78	335
industrial education	'87	341
Saginaw Valley	'77	268
remarks on dairy interests of Saginaw Valley	'86	9
education	'75	266
horse racing at fairs	'67	112
Long Island market gardening	'87	346
Wednesday afternoon lectures	'75	24
subjects	'79	18
Weed, Clarence M., article on food relations of birds, toads and frogs	'83	439
pear and cherry slug	'83	448
strawberry crown girdler	'83	425
entomological work by	'84	42
Master's degree	'84	15
killing	'78	354
discussion	'78	317
Weeding hoe, Allen's	'68	286
Weeds and culture	'75	48
noxious, article on	'74	304
punishment for neglect to destroy	'74	306
railroads required to free right of way from	'74	306
Weeks, Prof. Robert D., notice of	'81	371
Weeping birch, described	'78	89
cut-leaf poplar	'78	104
elm	'78	94
Weevil attacking timber trees	'77	250
eaten peas	'79	195
pea	'74	114
wheat '55, 217; '57, 221;	'69	187
Weighings of stock, monthly, at Agricultural College '81, 58;	'83	38
Weight, gain in fattening animals	'84	159
young animals	'69	253
or loss in feeding ensilage	'85	116
of beans from cross fertilization	'78	456
bushel of grass seed	'69	206
feed for animals, how to estimate	'75	129
Hereford cattle	'68	203
hoes	'70	168
horses' shoes	'72	100
merino sheep	'78	381
onions	'75	49
yellow and white dent corn	'77	144
Welch, President, remarks by, on Agricultural Colleges	'71	355

Year. Page.
Welch, Prof. A. S., address before Oakland county society ..... '55 772
Well, artesian, at Agricultural College ..... '87, 25; '88 51
draining by ..... '83, 271; '86 168
patent on drive ..... '79 220
water, danger in ..... '74 95
Weller, H. S., address before Grand River Valley society ..... '50 345
Wellee, B. F., drainage by drive wells ..... '86 168
Wells & Dickinson's merino sheep, description of ..... '65 69
Wells, Hon. Franklin, department report at State fair ..... '87, 212; '88 498
member State Board of Agriculture ..... '78 23
president State Board of Agriculture ..... '83, 3; '84, 3; '85, 4; '86, iv; '87, 4; '88, 4
Forestry Commission ..... '88 7
term expires ..... '87, 4; '88 4
hall, description of ..... '78 19
Henry B., paper on management of swine ..... '78 361
Hon. Hezekiah G., in memoriam ..... '85 23
member of State Board of Agriculture ..... '78 22
notice of ..... '83 16
Welsh onion described ..... '87 95
Wentworth, Hon. John, on Kerry cattle ..... '79 108
West, W. E., seeds tested ..... '83 57
Western Union Chemical Co., analysis of fertilizers ..... '86 248
Westfield Seek-No-Further, T. T. Lyon ..... '58 255
West Highland cattle described ..... '57 112
Michigan Agricultural and Horticultural society report ..... '70 406
Industrial society report ..... '79, 478; '83 451
fruit culture ..... '69 411
lands ..... '70 338
Lake Shore Horticultural association ..... '68, 428; '69 415
Wet lands, article on, by Erastus Osborne ..... '75 141
pack for milk fever in cows ..... '88 412
season, harvesting wheat in ..... '55 194
soils, cold ..... '81, 223; '88 176
Wetherefield onion ..... '87 98
Wexford county soil analyzed ..... '78 394
Weymouth pine ..... '78 103
Whale oil soap, experiments with ..... '87 42
for kerosene emulsion ..... '86, xxxviii
What can women do?—poem by Mrs. Cannon ..... '86 199
with small fruits?—paper on, by Mrs. J. G. Averill ..... '84 206
constitutes a successful farmer?—by J. G. Noble ..... '80 212
do we get in lawn grass seed? ..... '87 148
I know of forest culture, J. Austin Scott ..... '88 317
it costs to raise crops.—article by Simon Cowdry ..... '88 441
shall we do with our marsh lands?—by F. Hodgeman ..... '77 322
straw?—paper by Geo. L. Sheldon ..... '81 343
peaty soils after draining? ..... '86 175
read?—paper by Miss Nettie F. Wood ..... '83 205
to feed for milk, article on ..... '87 374
Wheat, acre of, cost of ..... '74, 301; '75, 64; '76, 390; '77, 91; '80, 135, 218; '84, 143; '86, 25; '88 441
for a pair of shoes ..... '49 153
how much seed for ..... '55, 207; '69, 179; '76, 185; '78 449
after clover ..... '50, 182; '68, 261; '77 125
seed ..... '72 264
corn ..... '76 184
oats ..... '79 155
summer fallow ..... '50, 180, 272, 317; '64, 231; '69, 176; '77, 123; '80, 217, 317; '81, 227; '87 334

	Year.	Page.
Wheat, after wheat for forty years	'84	70
age for cutting '50, 193; '69, 181; '77, 147, 343; '79, 157; '81, 235;	'85	124
ages, analysis of, at different	'85	124
amount of seed per acre '55, 207; '69, 179; '76, 185;	'78	449
an acre of, for a pair of shoes	'49	153
analysis of '72, 224;	'77	430
at different stages of growth	'85	124
flour and	'77	351
straw of	'59	275
and beans, relative exhaustion of soil by	'66	128
chess '50, 311; '59, 604; '81, 131;	'85	183
clover, article on relation of	'68	261
characteristics compared	'72	250
relation of '50, 182; '72, 264;	'77	125
forest culture, by Hon. L. D. Watkins	'88	316
Hessian fly '77, 363; '78, 156, 288;	'79	70
superphosphates, experiments with	'78	161
annual, if allowed to head out, otherwise perennial	'72	251
Arnatka Spring, report on	'69	104
article by Bayley, Jas., on White Flint	'54	219
Beal, Dr. Wm. J., on improvement of, by breeding '76, 208, 211; '77, 56; '78, 445 '81, 123, 131.		
Billings, Hon. S. R., on culture of	'84	144
Bow, Dennis, on culture of, in the Saginaw Valley	'86	101
Bullen, R. J., on raising	'74	303
Capron, Hon. Horace, Com'r of Agr., on a specialty of	'70	145
Clark, Romain, on culture of	'80	217
Cone, Linus, statement on premium crop	'50	486
Cook, Prof. A. J., on Hessian fly	'77	363
Isosoma	'84	322
Geddes, Geo., on culture of	'69	169
Gilbert, J. H., on experiments with, at Rothamsted	'84	65
Hall, L. C., on outlook for	'84	142
Hill, Rev. Geo. S. J., on diseases of	'57	261
insect enemies of	'57	203
Howard, Sec. Sanford, on drill and broadcast sowing	'64	145
Michigan reports of	'64	70
Howe, Chas. F., on culture of	'79	153
Ingersoll, Prof. Chas. L., on culture of	'76	389
experiments with '77, 78;	'79	35
Hessian fly	'78	156
Isham, Warren, on growing	'50	167
Johnson, Prof. Cuthbert W., on clover and	'68	261
Samuel, on experiments with '81, 75; '83, 41; '86, 227;	'88	211
Johnstone, Robt. F., on culture of	'55	570
Kedzie, Dr. R. C., on food value of varieties	'77	341
ripening of '81, 233;	'85	121
Wm. K., on steeping in brine for smut	'69	190
Kelsey, E. P., on culture of	'80	131
Lacey, Hon. Samuel S., on culture of	'64	229
Little, Sec'y Frank, on culture of	'77	429
Mason, Edward, on culture of	'55	193
Moore, A. Y., on Mediterranean	'54	217
Morris, Elias, on Indian	'88	446
Morse, John G., on culture of	'49	112
Osborne, G., on Hessian fly	'78	288
Potter, Rev. L. B., on culture of	'76	328

	Year.	Page.
Wheat, article by Preston, S. H., on culture of	'50	287
Satterlee, A. C., on culture of	'76	182
Schuyler, W. R., on culture of	'77	123
Sessions, Lt. Gov. Alonzo, on culture of	'78	328
Van Vleet, P. J., statement of crop	'51	170
Voelcker, Dr. August, experiments, top dressing	'59	293
Williams, P. R., on culture of	'80	133
Woodman, David, Jr., on culture of	'77	140
ashes for	'75, 201; '77	125
as human food	'77, 341; '80	183
at Agricultural College (See also Wheat, experiments)	'81, 75; '86, 227: '88	211
Rothamsted	'84	85
August, price of	'79	159
average crop in Great Britain	'55, 571; '84	83
Michigan (see also Statistics of Michigan)	'77, 429; '80	134
United States	'54, 319; '84	85
price during May and August	'79	159
for five years	'78	345
in Detroit	'55	309
beans compared with, as to effect on soil	'66	128
belt	'78	399
big crops of	'50, 486; '51, 170; '77, 434; '78, 302; '84	83
blue stem, notes on	'50	270
bone dust for	'67, 414; '77	126
Boyden, by Luther Boyden	'51	171
breeding for improvement of	'76, 208, 211; '77, 56; '78, 445; '81, 123, 131	
brine-steeped seed for escaping smut	'69	190
British statistics of	'84	83
broadcast sowing or drilling	'64	145
bulletin on varieties of	'86, 227; '88	211
burning stubble for midge	'57	254
bushel, cost of. (See also Wheat, cost of crop.)	'86	25
care of, in wet harvest season	'55	194
characteristics of, compared with clover	'72	250
chemical composition of. (See Wheat, analysis of.)		
chess developing from	'50, 311; '59, 604; '81, 131; '85	183
Clawson, value of	'77, 141, 341	
cleaning seed of	'79	156
clover compared with, as to effect on land	'72	250
clovering land as a preparation for	'50, 182; '68, 261; '77	125
clover seed as a crop preceding	'72	264
clover seeding with	'88	292
compared with clover as to effect on land	'72	250
potatoes for profit	'81	231
comparison between hard and soft varieties of	'77, 341; '81, 233; '85	121
competition of Michigan with western	'86	43
composition of. (See Wheat analysis of.)		
considerations affecting value of grain	'77, 341; '85	124
corn preceding	'76	184
cost of crop	'74, 301; '75, 64; '76, 390; '77, 91; '80, 135, 218; '84, 143; '86, 25; '88	441
after summer fallow	'80	218
per acre	'76	390
bushel	'86	25
crop, accounts. (See Wheat, cost of crop.)		
average yield in United States	'84	85
cost of. (See Wheat, cost of crop.)		
decline in	'73	155

	Year.	Page.
Wheat crop, exhaustion of soil by	'59, 348;	'66 128
experimental. (See Wheat, experiments.)		
large	'50, 486; '51, 170; '77, 434; '78, 302;	'84 83
of Great Britain	'55, 571;	'84 83
Michigan	'64, 70; '77, 429; '78, 482;	'80 134
United States, average yield of		'84 85
value of		'54 319
premium	'50, 486;	'51 170
cross breeding of	'76, 208, 211; '77, 56; '78, 445;	'81, 123, 131
cultivating of, discussed		'86 102
culture, articles on. (See Wheat, article, etc.)		
discussion on	'76, 329; '79, 159; '84, 143;	'86 102
in Calhoun county		'64 229
Grand Traverse county		'67 89
Saginaw county		'86 101
outlook for		'84 142
cutting, time for	'50, 193; '69, 181; '77, 147, 343; '79, 157; '81, 235;	'85 124
damage to straw, by insects		'84 322
debt of Michigan to		'84 145
decline in production of		'73 155
deductions from report on		'64 70
deep plowing for		'50 179
depth for planting		'64 158
experiment with		'83 41
description of varieties		'77, 141, 341, 434
Detroit market price for		'55 309
development for		'81 384
different parts of head, relative value for seed		'79 36
periods of growth, analysis at		'85 124
varieties, relative food value		'77 341
discussion on cultivating		'86 102
growing	'76, 329; '79, 159;	'84 143
seeding with		'88 292
diseases of	'55, 213;	'57 261
does it pay?		'84 143
drilling in or broadcast sowing		'64 145
early varieties of		'77 141
ears, number on one stool		'76 394
which part of, best for seed		'79 36
elements in price of		'84 118
enemies of (see Wheat, insect enemies of.)		
English yields of	'55, 571;	'84 83
Etrurian		'50 269
exhaustion of soil by	'59, 348;	'66 128
experiments, bulletin on	'86, 227;	'88 211
by Dr. W. J. Beal	'76, 208, 211; '77, 56; '78, 445;	'81, 123, 131
Prof. Chas. L. Ingersoll	'77, 78; '78, 158;	'79, 35
Sam'l Johnson	'81, 75; '83, 41; '86, 227;	'88, 211
Lawes and Gilbert		'84 '65
Dr. August Voelcker		'59 293
in improvement of	'76, 208, 211; '77, 56; '78, 445;	'81, 123, 131
sowing at various depths		'83 41
with Hessian fly	'78, 156;	'79 35
manures	'59, 293; '73, 134; '76, 392; '78, 161;	'84 65
varieties	'81, 75; '86, 227;	'88 212
exports		'83 166
fallowing land for	'50, 180, 272; '64, 231; '69, 176; '80, 217;	'81 227

	Year.	Page
Wheat, fallowing land for, cost of	'80	218
objections to	'50, 317; '77, 123; '87	334
famine	'76	392
fertilizers for	'55, 201; '77	124
ashes	'75, 201; '77	125
bone dust	'67, 414; '77	126
experiments with	'59, 293; '73, 134; '76, 392; '78, 161; '84	65
salt	'77	128
superphosphates	'78	161
flint, compared with soft	'81, 233; '85	121
white	'54	219
flour, analysis of	'77	351
following clover, corn, etc. (see Wheat after clover, corn, etc.)		
food value of different varieties	'77, 341; '80	183
forest culture related to	'88	316
forty years on the same field	'84	70
record of	'77, 141; '78	482
fruits of	'84	145
Fultz, described	'77, 141, 341	
germination of	'77	127
grading of	'77	435
grain, considerations affecting value	'77	341
Grand Traverse, culture of	'67	89
Great Britain's statistics of	'55, 571; '84	83
green, cutting of (see also Wheat, age for cutting)	'77	147
growing. (See Wheat culture.)		
successively on same field	'84	82
harrowing in spring	'64	234
harvest	'69	181
time for	'50, 193; '69, 181; '77, 147, 343; '79, 157; '81, 235; '85	124
wet	'55	194
heads, number of, on one stool	'76	394
seed from different parts of	'79	36
Hessian fly, attacks on	'57, 235; '64, 70; '67, 59; '69, 182; '76, 170; '79, 35, 68	
articles on	'57, 203; '77, 363; '78, 156, 288	
late sowing for	'50, 192; '79	70
varieties proof against	'77, 372; '78	158
how much seed per acre	'55, 207; '69, 179; '76, 185; '78	449
imported seed	'55	575
improvement of seed	'69, 181; '76, 208, 211; '77, 56; '78, 445; '81, 123, 131	
indebtedness to	'84	145
Indian, article on, by Elias Morris	'88	446
insect attacks on (see also Wheat, Hessian fly, and Wheat midge)	'55, 215; '57, 203; '69, 182; '84, 322.	
Isosoma, bulletin on	'84	322
killing of, by winter	'69	185
large yields of	'50, 486; '51, 170; '77, 431; '78, 302; '84	83
late sowing of	'50, 192; '79	70
leached ashes for	'75	201
manures for	'55, 201; '75, 201; '77, 124, 128	
ashes	'75, 201; '77	125
experiments with	'73, 134; '76	392
at Rothamsted	'84	65
superphosphates	'78, 161; '79	37
top dressing	'59	293
manurial value of, after feeding to stock	'87	332
map of Michigan	'78	400

	Year.	Page.
Wheat, market price of, elements determining	'84	118
for five years	'78	345
in Detroit	'55	309
May and August	'79	159
maturity of, at different periods of growth	'81	235
stage at which to cut '50, 193; '69, 181; '77, 147, 343; '79, 157; '81, 235;	'85	124
May, price of	'79	159
Mediterranean '50, 269;	'54	217
merits of Michigan	'76	183
methods of growing (see also Wheat culture)	'50	498
Michigan, competition of, with western	'86	43
map	'78	400
merits of	'76	183
production '77, 429;	'80	134
record for forty years	'78	482
reports	'64	70
midge '57, 245; '69, 187;	'74	113
burning stubble for	'57	254
prize essay on	'57	245
mildew on	'69	186
oats as a preparation for	'79	155
one acre of, for a pair of shoes	'49	143
outlook for	'84	142
pedigree (see also Wheat seed)	'76	394
per acre, cost of (see also Wheat, cost of crop)	'76	390
bushel, cost of (see also Wheat, cost of crop)	'86	25
perennial if not allowed to head out	'72	251
periods of growth, analysis at different	'85	124
maturity at different	'81	235
planting. (See Wheat sowing.)		
plaster for	'75, 264, 265	
plowing for '50, 179; '55, 201; '79, 154;	'81	225
potatoes compared with, for profit	'81	231
premium crops of (see also Wheat, large yields of) '50, 486;	'51	170
essays on '49, 112;	'55	193
insect enemies of	'57	203
preparation of soil for '50, 179; '55, 201; '79, 154;	'81	225
price of. (See Wheat, market price of.)		
production. (See Wheat crop.)		
profit of	'84	143
compared with potatoes	'81	231
pruning roots of	'79	193
quantity of seed per acre '55, 207; '69, 179; '76, 185;	'78	449
question, report on	'77	26
raising. (See Wheat culture.)		
cost of. (See Wheat, cost of crop.)		
record for forty years '77, 141; '78, 482;	'84	65
relative food value of varieties, by Dr. R. C. Kedzie	'77	341
report on '64, 70;	'77	26
ripening of, article by Dr. R. C. Kedzie '81, 233;	'85	121
root pruning of	'79	193
Rothamsted experiments with	'84	65
yields under varying conditions	'84	81
rust	'69	186
Saginaw county, culture of	'86	101
salt for	'77	128
soaking seeds to prevent smut	'69	190

	Year.	Page.
Wheat, saving seed for	'77, 127; '78, 449; '80	133
scarcity of	'76	392
seed, amount of per acre	'55, 207; '69, 179; '76, 185; '78	449
breeding. (See Wheat seed, improvement of.)		
cleaning	'79	156
from different parts of head	'79	36
imported	'55	575
improvement of	'69, 181; '76, 208, 211, 394; '77, 56; '78, 445; '81, 123, 131	
selection of	'77, 127; '78, 449; '80	133
sprouted, use of	'55, 196; '81	123
steeping in brine for smut	'69	190
seeding land to clover at time of sowing	'88	292
shoes, one pair for an acre of	'49	153
smut in	'69, 188; '77	146
soft compared with flinty varieties	'81, 233; '85	121
soil, exhaustion by	'59, 348; '66	128
preparation for	'50, 179; '55, 201; '79, 154; '81	225
soils	'55, 199; '69, 171; '76	183
sowing of	'55	206
amount of seed for	'55, 207; '69, 179; '76, 185; '78	449
broadcast or drilling in	'65	145
depth for	'64, 158; '83	41
late for Hessian fly	'50, 192; '79	70
time for	'64, 234; '69, 180; '79	155
specialty, article on, by Horace Capron, U. S. Com. of Agr.	'70	145
spring harrowing of	'64	234
sprouted, for seed	'55, 196; '81	123
stages of growth, analysis at different	'85	124
degree of maturity at different	'81	235
stalk Isosoma, bulletin on	'84	322
statements about premium crops	'50, 486; '51	170
statistics for Great Britain	'84	83
steeping seed in brine to destroy smut	'69	190
stool, number of ears on one	'76	394
straw, analysis of	'59	275
damage to by insects	'84	322
stubble burning for midge	'57	*254
successive crops of, on same field for forty years	84	70
summer fallow for. (See Wheat, fallowing land for.)		
superphosphate on	'78, 161; '79	37
the agricultural barometer	'86	98
time for harvesting	'50, 193; '69, 181; '77, 147, 343; '79, 157; '81, 235; '85	124
sowing	'50, 192; '64, 234; '69, 180; '79, 70, 155	
threshing	'79	157
top dressing for, experiments with	'59	293
Traverse region for growing	'67	89
turning into chess	'50, 311; '59, 604; '81, 131; '85	183
United Kingdom's production of	'84	83
value of food	'80	183
of different varieties	'77	341
for manure after feeding to stock	'87	332
of crop in United States	'54	319
grain, considerations affecting	'77	341
varieties of, as affected by Hessian fly	'77, 372; '78	158
described	'55, 197; '77, 141, 341, 434	
early	'77	141
experiments testing	'81, 75; '86, 227; '88	212

	Year.	Page.
Wheat, varieties of, relative value for food	'77	341
weevil	'57	221
western competition in production of	'86	43
wet harvests, how to protect in	'55	194
when to harvest, etc. (See Wheat, time for harvesting, etc.)		
white blue stem, notes on	'50	270
flint, by James Bayley	'54	219
winter killing of	'69	185
worm	'57	229
yield when grown successively on same field	'84	82
in United States	'84	85
large	'77, 434;	'78 302
under various conditions at Rothamsted	'84	81
Wheel cultivator	'68	273
Whelan, Dr. A. F., on hygiene of domestic animals	'76	283
When to cut ensilage, etc. (See Time for cutting, etc.)		
Whiffletrees. (See Whippletrees.)		
Whip grafting, discussion	'69	445
Whippletrees and draught, article on	'72	165
for three horses	'71	180
White apple tomato	'86, 242;	'87 82
arsenic, objections against, for insects	'86	134
ash described	'78, 87;	'88 370
in Agricultural College arboretum	'79	189
Australian wheat, notes on	'86	232
bellflower apple described	'56	220
birch described	'78	89
blue stem wheat, notes on	'50	270
cedar described	'78	85, 91
currants, varieties in Agricultural College gardens	'87	108
dent corn, analysis of	'78	408
Dexter, on maple sugar	'51	161
doyenne pear described	'56	225
E., address at Battle Creek	'80	189
elm	'78	94
fish, culture of	'77	317
described	'51	229
flint wheat, by James Bayley	'54	219
giant Stuttgart radish	'88	236
globe onion	'87	96
grub, article on	'66	74
imperial peach discussed	'58	269
Italian Tripoli onion described	'87	95
Lake and its surroundings	'73	74
Lisbon onion described	'87	95
mammoth sorghum described	'81	132
maple	'78	99
Muscat grape	'56	243
mustard as a catch crop	'87	329
oak	'78	100
age of maturing	'88	333
galls on	'88	471
oil corn, analysis of	'78	409
olive-shaped radish	'88	236
or yellow corn, comparison of	'78	412
Portugal onion	'87, 95, 98	
pine	'78, 103;	'88, 100, 372

	Year.	Page.
White pine, names for	'88	79
picture of	'88, facing page 78	
poplar	'78	104
schönen oats, report upon	'69	102
Spanish onion described	'87	98
spruce	'78	107
notes on	'85	137
use of	'88	83
Strasburg radish	'88	236
sweet water grape	'56	244
summer turnip radish	'88	236
tomato described	'87	83
Vienna radish, long	'88	237
wash on trees	'75	97
washed walls, why quickly solled	'77	333
willow	'78	108
wood	'78, 108;	'88 333
Whitehall fruit region	'73	74
Whiting, Dr. L. C., paper on grape culture	'77	242
White-oil corn, analysis of	'78	409
Whitewash on trees	'75	97
Whitewashed walls, why quickly solled	'77	333
Whitewood	'78	108
age of maturing	'88	333
Whitman's fountain pump	'86, 135;	'87 453
Whitney, A., paper on best breed of hogs	'81	286
C. L., report from Muskegon county	'78	601
Whittlesey, John, letter on peach yellows	'80	151
Whittlesy, Chas., paper on agricultural value of Upper Peninsula	'53	219
Wholesomeness of cheese	'69	235
Whortleberries for marsh lands	'77	324
Whortleberry, value of	'75	79
Width of ditch, should be least possible	'88	437
highways	'78	192
track for highways	'87	349
Wife of farmer, legal rights of	'83	310
Wild animals of pine plains	'88	188
apples of Michigan	'75	79
berries of Michigan	'75	79
cherries of Michigan	'56, 240;	'75 79
corn	'80	288
fruits, improvement of	'76	209
of Michigan	'75	79
garden at Agricultural College	'78, 81; '79, 197; '85, 84;	'88 45
list of plants in	'81	141
goose plum	'88	300
nuts of Michigan	'75	79
potatoes grown at Agricultural College	'87	139
rice, possibilities of	'50	392
trees and plants, ornamental value of	'88	188
Wilder, Marshall P., article on pear culture	'58	210
Wildey, Ed. A., paper on stock feeding	'84	159
Wilds of Michigan, description of, paper by G. H. Cannon	'86	178
Wiley, Prof. H. W., article on sorghum	'87	416
Wilkinson, Geo. B., paper on waste places, how to improve them	'78	236
Willard, E., report by	'64	56
E. R., paper on practical education	'78	286

	Year.	Page.
Willard, James, article on quack grass	'88	387
X. A., article on cheese making	'66	191
dairying	'68, 230; '70, 153; '71, 61;	'72 53
Williams, E. R., address at Ionia	'80	109
paper on wheat crop	'80	133
fruit drying process	'73	57
Hall, description of	'78	19
erection of	'70	7
fire in	'88	50
Jesse L., originator of cheese factories	'85	154
Pres't Joseph R., address at dedication of Agricultural College	'56	299
before Kalamazoo county Agricultural Society	'49	163
State Agricultural Society	'50	225
first president of Agricultural College	'81	369
remarks on agricultural schools	'50	246
student labor	'56	309
Williamson plowing engine	'77	296
Willits, Hon. Edwin, annual report as director of Experiment station	'88	138
president of Agricultural College	'85, 56; '86, xvii; '87, 24 '88, 25.	
election to presidency of Agricultural College	'85	17
inaugural address	'85	23
lecture on benefits of science to agriculture	'84	292
portrait of	'84	1
remarks at Grayling institute	'87	345
institutes	'87	497
South Haven institute	'88	284
on Agricultural College	'86	215
Experiment station work	'87	346
farmers' organizations	'86	36
manual labor system	'87	499
patent right system	'86	213
school system	'86	202
soil exhaustion	'87	498
Willow family	'88	98
uses of	'88	372
varieties of	'78	108
Willson, Dr. James C., paper on Herefords vs. Shorthorns	'78	214
Mrs. J. C., paper on hook farming	'86	192
Wilson blackberries	'79	131
strawberry	'58, 220, '70, 302, 427; '79, 129; '84, 205;	'87, 101, 311
time of ripening	'88	265
T. D., on naval academy	'88	47
Wiltshire sheep	'67	163
Winchell, Prof. Alexander, on union of University and Agricultural College	'54	343
N. H., article on economic geology of north part of Lower Peninsula	'73	103
Wind breaks. (See also Timber belts.)		
best trees for	'88, 334, 351	
better than a wide forest	'88	352
distance to plant from fruit trees	'88	351
for fruit garden	'85	71
for orchards	'84, 199;	'88, 285, 350
native trees preferable for	'88	351
of timber	'69	449
should not be too dense	'88	351
Windbroken horses	'57	184
galls on horses' legs	'57	191

	Year.	Page.
Windmills, article by Prof. R. C. Carpenter	'80	297
on power of, by Prof. R. C. Carpenter	'87	455
on Agricultural College farm	'85	83
Wind rosette	'66, 23 app.	
Window gardening, by James Cassidy	'78	262
Windows open for human beinge	'83	192
Winds affected by forests	'66, 19 app.	
of Central Michigan	'65	245
effect of, on crops	'66, 1 app.	
from lake affecting fruit belt	'73	75
passage through walls	'77	332
prevailing	'77	330
Wine company in Michigan	'73	74
plant culture in Michigan	'85	19
Wines, Mr. C. H., address at Chelsea institute	'83	84
Mrs. C. H., paper on house and home	'83	225
Winsor Chief strawberry	'87	101
Winter apples, list of	'69, 444; '70, 275, 291;	'73 388
by T. T. Lyon	'58	201
bloom in house	'78	267
butter, paper by Mrs. C. H. Stevens	'80	219
care of bees	'75, 343; '76, 188, 424; '83, 163;	'84 191
bulletin on	'85	140
cows	'70	447
fowls	'78	275
live stock, lecture by J. T. Fraser, V. S.	'79	60
orchards	'77	267
courses of lectures	'67, 287;	'85 37
effects of, on fruit	'87	147
feeding, object of	'80	117
of cattle for beef, by H. Ladd	'84	161
food supply for bees	'76	427
green berry	'70	425
institutes by local societies	'79	453
killing of apples in Crawford county	'87	314
clover	'86	85
wheat	'69	185
lectures proposed	'67	287
meetings of State Agricultural societies	'85	228
Nellis pear described	'58	263
preservation of vegetables	'80	231
premiums, report upon	'69	359
protection of orchards	'77	237
ventilation of bees in	'85	142
wheat, article on	'69	170
notes on	'88	227
protected by trees	'88	316
winds, direction of, as affected by deforestation	'88	113
Wintergreen berry	'70	425
Wintering bees	'75, 343; '76, 188; '83, 163;	'84 191
bulletin by Prof. Cook	'85	140
prize essay	'78	424
cow, cost of	'70	447
Wire fences compared with hedge fences	'85	263
cost of	'84	110
description of different	'84	110
objections to	'51	249

	Year.	Page.
Wire grass described	'71, 108;	'75 297
for pasture		'65 129
or hedge fence, paper by L. W. Baker		'85 283
worm described		'57 217
how to fight	'74, 113; '75, 285; '76, 172; '79, 70;	'88, 168, 294
naked fallow for		'76 356
salt for		'75 285
Wisconsin, forestry in		'88 120
Wiseman, James, foreman iron shops		'88 5
Wistaria, Chinese		'78 109
not hardy		'85 138
Witch grass, description of (see also Quack grass)		'71 113
extermination of		'88 387
hazel family		'88 91
Woman suffrage		'84 216
Woman's experience in bee keeping		'76 481
Women, dress for, in gardening		'84 209
education of	'59, 483;	'78 340
employment for, article by Mrs. Geo. A. Perry		'87 481
home work for, article by Mrs. R. F. Johnstone		'84 210
practical education for, paper by Miss Eva D. Coryell		'79 172
rights of, before the law		'83 310
what they can do with small fruits, paper by Mrs. J. G. Averill		'84 206
work for, on the farm		'49 109
of, on the farm		'71 227
paper by Mrs. M. Benjamin		'84 214
Freeman		'87 486
Upton		'79 85
Wonder of Italy tomato described		'87 76
Wood, A. F., address at Mason		'79 164
article on line breeding and the value of pedigrees		'81 261
Shorthorns	'74, 300;	'76 347
thoroughbred sires		'77 189
report of department at State fair	'87, 205;	'88 494
on Agricultural College		'83, 29, 381
as fuel	'86, liii;	'88 352
ashes. (See Ashes.)		
boxes, points about		'80 222
classification of, for fuel		'86 liii
cord of, what it is		'83 298
Miss Flora, article on agricultural fairs		'74 307
Jessup, essay on sheep breeding		'76 255
Miss Nettie B., essay on circumstances		'79 165
F., paper on "what shall we read"		'83 205
reserves owned by State, C. W. Garfield		'88 352
shop of Agricultural College. (See Mechanical Department of the Agricultural College, and Shops at Agricultural College.)		
shop of Agricultural College, value of work done in		'88 60
ticks, description of		'88 404
Woodbine		'78 108
Woodhouse, Drain Com'r I. B., paper on condition of drained swamp lands		'79 175
Woodhouses, need of		'80 221
Woodland in Southern Michigan, percentage of		'88 312
Woodlands of Michigan, advantages of		'64 86
Wood-lot in relation to humus in the soil		'88 361
management of the farm, by Benj. Hathaway		'88 319
Hon. A. C. Glidden		'88 347

	Year.	Page.
Wood-lot, value of	'88	322
Woodman, Hon. David, address at Bangor	'80	137
letter to executive committee Agricultural society	'87	214
David, Jr., article on varieties of grain	'77	140
wheat culture	'77	140
on crop rotation	'77	414
Jason, article on beautiful homes for farmers	'80	156
talent on the farm	'84	229
Hon. Jonathan J., address at Paw Paw	'77	134
member of Live Stock Sanitary Commission	'88	421
on crop rotation	'77	414
remarks on education	'80	198
report on climatic influence of forests	'66	3 app.
Woodruff, Mrs. A. M., paper on the farmer in society	'83	230
A. N., paper on improved stock for profit	'83	130
No. 1 strawberry	'87	101
Woods and prairies, law regarding the firing of	'88	131
Wood's early frame radish	'88	238
Woods, influence on agriculture, article on, by Dr. R. C. Kedzie	'67	465
Woodward, Dr. C. M., on manual training schools	'86	lx
Lysander, premium farm	'67	343
Woodworth, Philip B., assistant in chemistry	'88	5
work of	'88	57
Wool, advantage over wheat	'76	257
alpaca	'69	282
articles on. (See Sheep, articles on.)		
article by Hon. Wm. Ball, address to woolgrowers	'79,	424, 434
on woolgrowing	'78	253
Wm. Cumming on long staple	'75	89
Secretary Sanford Howard on long varieties of	'69	281
Judge W. W. Stickney on long and medium	'81	292
S. C. Tarbell on mutton or	'87	396
clips at Agricultural College	'77	95
color of, before shearing	'78	227
compared with mutton for profit	'87	396
wheat for profit	'76	257
conditions essential to production of good	'67, 301;	'68 308
desirable points of	'78,	226, 254
diameter of	'76	345
essentials for production of good quality	'68	308
faults in marketing	'65	283
Growers' and Sheep Breeders' Association	'79	417
Association	'67	300
report	'67	450
growing, address by Hon. Wm. Ball	'79	424
and sheep raising, by Hon. Wm. Ball	'78	253
encouragement of	'67	268
in Genesee county	'67	450
profits of	'78	255
compared with mutton	'87	396
wheat	'76	257
husbandry long and medium, paper by Judge W. W. Stickney	'81	292
large yield from flock	'52	183
long, is it hair?	'56	162
staple, article by Wm. Cumming	'75	89
varieties of, article by Howard, Sec. Sanford	'69	281
low price of, remedy for	'84	181

	Year.	Page.
Wool, market, effect of Leicestershires on	'68	401
marketing, faults in	'65	283
mutton compared with, for profit	'87	396
points of good	'78, 228,	254
premiums	'79	428
classification of	'77	654
price for 50 years	'78	256
production, by Hon. Wm. Ball	'79	434
product of, 1868	'68	401
profit of, compared with mutton	'87	396
wheat	'76	257
rules for betterment of	'67, 301; '68	308
scoured, report on	'67	424
statistics of Michigan	'79	440
"stuffed"	'87	453
tariffs	'67, 454; '78	229
teste	'65, 83; '66	243
washing debated	'78, 229; '83	157
folly of	'78	383
weight of fleece in different breeds of sheep	'85	61
counties	'78	382
wheat compared with, for profit	'76	257
Woolen goods, moths in, remedies	'86	225
undergarments	'83	195
Woolly louse, kerosene emulsion for (see also Plant lice)	'86,	xxxix
Worcester free institute, visit to	'86	lvii
Worden grape	'88	300
Work at Agricultural College (see also Student labor)	'77	68
in shops (see also Workshops at Agr'l College)	'88	57
routine of	'85	76
for women, article by Mrs. Geo. A. Perry	'87	481
at home, article by Mrs. R. F. Johnstone	'84	210
in shops at Agricultural College	'88	57
of Agricultural College	'75	21
Forestry Commission	'88	69
women on the farm, by Mrs. M. Benjamin	'84	214
Freeman	'87	486
on Agricultural College grounds	'77	66
physical value of	'74	99
routine, at Agricultural College	'85	76
value of different foods for	'76	413
Worker bee, sting of, paper by Prof. A. J. Cook	'79	258
Working bees	'75	319
cattle, by John Starkweather	'51	138
training of, by C. W. Brown	'53	216
Workingman's school of New York, visit to	'86	lvi
Working models, inventory of	'76	59
out the road tax	'88	152
roads, article on	'71	261
too hard on farm	'83	233
Workshops at Agricultural College	'81	158
described	'86	xlviii
enlargement of	'88	49
equipment of	'85, 89; '86	xlix
instruction in	'84	32
work in	'84, 52; '85, 18, 88; '88,	57, 60
for farmers	'81	306

	Year.	Page.
World's fair	'54	711
American reapers at	'59	360
Worm, cabbage, paper by N. J. Strong	'77	175
Worms eating corn plant	'77	312
in flower pots	'78	266
Worry, folly of	'81	399
Worthless varieties of apples	'84	199
Wright, Dr. John, report on botanical survey	'55	396
Walter, description of French merinoes	'51	139
Wrinkly sheep	'84	187
Wurtemberg, agricultural education in	'54	386
timber regulations in	'88	334
Wyandotte Indians	'71	190
Wysor wheat, notes on	'86	232
Year, academic, at Agricultural College, defined	'85	37
Yearling heifers, management of	'59	175
Yeast, life of	'87	390
Yellow barked oak	'78	101
bellflower apple described	'56, 220; '58	239
bell pepper described	'87	93
cherry tomato described	'88, 242; '87	76
corn or white, which is best for swine?	'78	412
(See also Dent corn and Yellow dent corn.)		
Danvers globe onion	'87	97
onion described	'87	97
dent corn	'78	375
analysis of	'78	408
globe onion	'87	96
Jefferson tomato, described	'87	83
lupin for green manuring	'81	73
Newtown pippin described	'56	221
or white corn	'78	412
plum tomato described	'86, 243; '87	77
rareripe peach described	'56	232
raspberries, varieties in College garden	'87	112
Strasburg onion	'87	97
summer turnip radish	'88	237
victor tomato described	'86, 242; '87	83
wood	'78	109
Yellows, peach, article on food value of fruit affected with, by Dr. R. C. Kedzie	'80	149
discussion of	'73, 51; '83	112
fruit affected with, drying of	'80	152
poisonous or not?	'80	151
varieties susceptible to	'83	114
Yerkes, J. D., statement of neat cattle	'52	117
Yew, American	'78	109
Yield of crops at Agr'l College. (See Farm department of Agr'l College, cropping list.)		
in Cass county	'64	16
Crawford county compared with other counties	'87	334
Genesee county	'64	20
different counties	'69	111
State	'65, 9; 66, 67; '67, 59; '68, 159; '69, 111; '70, 123; '71, 399; '72, 131	
fruit in Allegan, Van Buren and Berrien counties	'88	282
hay with top dressing	'88	216
varieties of potatoes	'77	49
wheat, experiment	'88	214
increase of	'76	328

	Year.	Page.
Yield of wheat, per acre in Michigan for 40 years	'78	482
Yields, large, of various crops	'52	188
Yorkshire-Leicester sheep	'81	293
swine	'84	174
described	'87	405
York white chaff wheat	'81	75
Young, A. C., address at Caro	'83	87
hirds, food of	'83	439
chicks, feeding of	'86	233
C. W., report of department at State fair	'87, 209; '88	503
on Agricultural College	'83	391
Duke of Devon, pedigree	'58	366
Men's Christian Association of Agricultural College	'84	28
Napoleon, buck	'51	139
people on farms, amusement for	'87	475
"Young Sampson," portrait of	'52	134
Splendor," portrait of	'52	119
Young trees barren, why?	'87	145
Ypsilanti institute	'76	235
Zack Taylor, pedigree	'58	365
Zea Mays, paper by Prof. W. J. Beal	'80	279
Zinc labels	'77	45
Zimmerman wheat	'81	75
Zittau onion	'87	98
Zoological department of Agricultural College, account of	'63, 91; '78	33
bulletin on bark louse	'85	171
bees, wintering of	'85	140
carpet beetle	'86	223
codling moth	'85, 171; '87, 169; '88,	217
insecticides	'88	217
plant lice	'87	169
tree planting	'88	227
wheat stalk isosoma	'84	322
wintering bees	'85	140
course of study in	'63, 91; '75, 59; '78	33
disbursements of	'88	147
donations to	'63, 33; '64, 104; '65, 232; '66, 20; '67, 13; '68, 24; '69, 19; '70, 52; '71, 22, 57; '72, 19; '73, 21; '74, 9; '75, 393; '76, 152; '77, 106; '78, 152; '79, 53; '80, 81; '84, 44; '85, 81; '86, xxxv; '87, 40; '88, 44.	
estimates	'81	15
experiments (see also next title)	'78, 62; '81, 246; '85, 80; '86, xxxviii; '87, 40; '88, 42, 217.	
report	'74, 39; '75, 59, 357; '76, 90; '77, 33; '78, 58; '79, 31; '80, 35; '81, 92; '83, 49, 422; '84, 42; '85, 79; '86, xxxiii; '87, 38; '88, 41, 165.	
Zoologist of Experiment station, report of	'88	165
Zoology, value of, to farmers	'86	195
Zug, Samuel, article on household furniture	'51	162
Zymotic pleuro-pneumonia in cattle	'88	415